Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current
scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

1
Ag 860m
no. 92
cop. 12

CHECK LIST

of the

Forest Trees of the United States
Their Names and Ranges

By

GEORGE B. SUDWORTH

Dendrologist, Forest Service

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULAR 92

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BOOK NUMBER

1

Ag86Cm

no.92

c.12

Superseded by ¹A984Ah
no. 41
(1953)

CHECK LIST

of the

Forest Trees of the United States
Their Names and Ranges

By

GEORGE B. SUDWORTH

Dendrologist, Forest Service

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULAR 92

CHECK LIST

of the

Forest Trees of the United States
Their Names and Ranges

By

GEORGE A. SUDWORTH

Botanologist, Forest Service

Issued March, 1927

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULAR 92

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK LIST OF THE FOREST TREES OF THE UNITED STATES, THEIR NAMES AND RANGES

By GEORGE B. SUDWORTH, *Dendrologist, Forest Service*

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction.....	1	Introduction—Continued	
Important forest trees.....	2	Definition of a tree.....	10
Common names of trees.....	3	Range of newly described and little-known trees.....	11
Group common names of trees.....	4	Nature of this work.....	11
Misapplied common names.....	5	Acknowledgments.....	11
Common names of trees and trade names of their woods.....	6	Check list of forest trees of the United States.....	13
Synonymous common names.....	7	Standard names of lumber and of the corresponding trees recommended by the Forest Service.....	237
Changes in technical names of trees.....	7	Index.....	243
Technical names of hybrid trees.....	9		
Capitalization of specific and varietal names.....	9		
Naturalized trees.....	10		

INTRODUCTION

This bulletin is a revision of the Check List of the Forest Trees of the United States published in 1898. The usefulness of the first edition appears to have been established not only among foresters, woodsmen, and wood users, but also in forest schools and other educational institutions. After a lapse of 27 years the necessity of issuing a revised edition has become urgent, particularly because of the enormous increase in our knowledge of North American forest trees and their distribution. Advances have been made in the standardizing of common names of trees; changes have taken place in technical names; new information regarding the geographical distribution or range of different trees has accumulated; new arborescent species have been established. The number of different sorts of trees known has increased to 862 species, 228 varieties, and 87 hybrids, a total of 1,177 different forms of trees, compared with 504 species, 80 varieties, and 20 hybrids, a total of 604 trees, enumerated in 1898. The large number of trees now known is due in part to the addition of newly discovered native and naturalized species, and in part to the segregation and naming of species and varieties previously confused.

Greater public interest in our forest resources, with a consequently greater desire to know trees, is being exhibited now than ever before. The need of helpful literature on North American trees has been

recognized, and during the past quarter of a century many popular books applying particularly to eastern United States have appeared. There is still need, however, for such literature dealing with the trees of other parts of the country. In addition to these popularly written books on trees, there are a number of technical works available, of which some deal with all of the plants (trees, shrubs, and herbs) of certain large sections of the country, and one or two are devoted only to the trees of North America (north of the Mexican boundary). Thousands of intelligent laymen, keenly desirous of knowing the trees of their locality, county, or State, are unable fully to help themselves by means of this literature, and chiefly because they have neither the time nor the opportunity to acquaint themselves with the technical language of such books. Obviously, it is difficult accurately and concisely to describe the distinguishing characteristics of plants in popular language. However, the writer is confident that a very large number of laymen greatly appreciate the attempts now being made to translate technical language as nearly as possible into that of everyday usage.

IMPORTANT FOREST TREES

Of the 1,177 different trees that make up our forests, 182 are of special interest either because of the commercially useful timber or other products they supply, or because of their importance in forestry. In order that the reader may easily distinguish the names of such trees they have been marked with an asterisk (*).

Obviously, the number of important species can not remain constant, it being either increased or decreased from time to time in accordance with the development of commercial needs. Thirty years ago a list of the then important forest trees included about 100 different species. The discovery since then of new uses for wood and the extension of old uses to new and untried woods have greatly increased the number of native species that are now of special importance. Extending the usefulness of forest trees is a process that is ever going on, so that the list of trees now regarded as important must be considered largely as tentative.

It is only such trees as pines, spruces, firs, and cedars, which have the habit throughout their wide ranges of forming extensive pure stands, or those that form large proportions of mixed forests, such as oaks, chestnut, hickories, beech, maples, and ashes, that can remain fairly permanent members of a list of trees important in forestry. A good many of these, even after the natural supply has been greatly exhausted, as is the case with Eastern White Pine, are receiving, and will receive still more, such protection through Federal, State, and private conservation as will continue their important commercial existence.

A few species admitted to this list are important only in limited parts of their ranges, being insignificant in size and therefore of little or no commercial use over the remainder of their ranges. Notable among these are *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*, *Umbellularia californica*, *Taxus brevifolia*, etc.

An interesting phase of the extended and varied new uses of woods or other products of the trees, is the possible danger of early exhaustion of the natural supply now available of some of the rarer

and less abundant species. The rare and little-known Florida Yew (*Taxus floridana*) is an example. A professional maker of archers' high-grade bows, believing the wood of this yew to be of superior quality for his purposes, is said to be transferring his operations from California to Florida in order to exploit the very limited supply of this yew, available now only in a single county. Likewise, the rapidly increasing use for shuttles of the so-called Flowering Dogwood (*Cornus florida*), a small and hitherto unimportant tree, bids fair soon to exhaust the commercial supply of this wood. Another example of the near exhaustion of a species of limited range and abundance is the Cascara (*Rhamnus purshiana*) of northwestern range. Occurring mostly as single scattered individuals or in small groups, the total supply of trees that can yield bark (the only part of the tree used) is relatively small compared with the consumption. Every tree exploited for its bark is killed.

The present intensive exploitation of these smaller and temporarily useful species, with no means applied for maintaining a sustained yield, may so exhaust the species that the uses now made of them will cease unless shifted to still other, untried, species.

COMMON NAMES OF TREES

In order that the fullest possible consideration might be given to the important matter of selecting common names for the different trees enumerated in this new Check List of the Forest Trees of the United States, the Forester appointed a committee on common names. Membership of the committee was made up of Ward Shepard, Herbert A. Smith, and the writer, all members of the Forest Service. Latterly, upon the resignation of Doctor Smith from the committee, M. C. Merrill was chosen to fill the vacancy. In the prosecution of its work the committee received much helpful advice and many suggestions not only from other members of the Forest Service but also from other professional foresters throughout the United States.

It has long been the endeavor of the Forest Service to standardize the common names of trees, so that not only the trees as they are met with in forests and fields shall be known by generally accepted names, but that the commercial products of these trees—lumber, etc.—shall also be known by those names. The importance in trade relations of such standardization of common names can not be overestimated. Failure to use standard common names for important timber trees and their woods has led to troublesome and expensive litigation.

The standardization of the common names of trees has an even broader significance from the educational point of view. The one great object of all books on our trees is to acquaint the public with how many different trees we have and by what names they are known. Extending this common knowledge will be accomplished much more speedily if the present confusion of common names of trees can be ended by general agreement on standard names for the different species.

Many technical writers have a tendency largely to ignore common names, or, in some cases, to list the more common ones but not to single out any one name as desirable, preferring, as is perhaps natural, to rely upon technical names for distinguishing different trees. However, the use of standardized common names for trees is

quite as important to the layman as the correct technical name is to the professional botanist. It is inevitable that agreement should be more difficult to reach in the use of the common names of trees than of technical names, because there are national and international rules for the use of technical names, while for common names there are no codified rules, usage alone being the guide. Only in the case of trees that, happily, have acquired commonly accepted names, is the problem easily solved. A widely distributed tree may be and usually is known by from 10 to 25 or more different names in various parts of its range. It is then extremely difficult to determine what common name of that tree is most widely used, the most general use of a name being a satisfactory reason for selecting it. The greatest confusion of common names has occurred in the case of commercially important trees. Because of the large number of people concerned with the use of such trees and their products, there has been occasion for inventing, for trade and other purposes, many different names for the same tree, found in different States. In cases where such confusion was impossible to eliminate, the Committee on Common Names adopted names that appeared to be reasonable compromises, with the hope that in time they might be generally accepted. Because a large number of trees are unimportant and little known, they have no common names. For a good many of these suitable names have been coined from some easily observed characteristic of the trees, or from their peculiar range or habitat.

GROUP COMMON NAMES OF TREES

It so happens, as in the case of Post Oak (*Quercus stellata*), Live Oak (*Quercus virginiana*), Black Willow (*Salix nigra*), Basswood (*Tilia*), Paper Birch (*Betula papyrifera*), etc., that there are a number of closely related species and varieties of species which have not yet acquired distinctive common names and for which apparently it was impossible to coin suitable common names. Inability to do this is due to the fact that these closely related forms have no easily observed or striking characteristic on which to base distinctive common names. They are satisfactorily distinguished by characteristics readily seen by the trained botanist, but it is not to be expected that a lay student of trees would easily appreciate them. This considerable array of new and unknown varieties of different species groups is found to be bewildering to the ordinary student of trees if the varieties are designated by technical names only. He would, however, at once recognize a general or group resemblance in the texture and superficial appearance of the leaves, bark, and wood of such trees.

It therefore seemed to the Committee on Common Names that a satisfactory solution of this problem could be accomplished only by applying the same name to the members of each such group of species, or varieties of a species. For example, in the case of *Quercus stellata*, it seemed advisable to apply the name "Post Oak" to the 9 or 10 varieties of the species, most of which 25 or 30 years ago doubtless were not distinguished botanically, but known as Post Oak. From the present-day wood user's point of view they are still thought of as Post Oak. Botanically, these different forms are distinct from each other, but we can not demonstrate that there are corresponding differences in their woods. *Quercus virginiana* and its 7 or 8 varieties

is another group of oaks to which it was necessary to apply the group name "Live Oak."

Among the willows are groups of varieties for which there are no suitable common names other than those applied to the type species. *Salix longifolia* and *Salix nigra* with their several varieties have received, respectively, the group names "Sandbar Willow" and "Black Willow."

By far the most perplexing group of closely related species and their numerous varieties is the genus *Tilia*, the basswoods. Altogether there are over 25 different forms of them. A few species of this group are so well marked that they have acquired fairly distinctive common names. Suitable common names for the remainder of the group could not be found or coined from easily seen characteristics of the different forms. It therefore seemed necessary, for the present at least, to apply to all of these forms the general name "Basswood." It is safe to assume that few lay students of trees will fail to recognize this group as basswoods. Moreover, the woods of different species and varieties are so much alike in texture and other physical qualities as not to be easily distinguished. Certainly, wherever several different species or varieties of this group are cut for lumber the product is bound to be marketed simply as Basswood.

Likewise, the several varieties of *Betula papyrifera* were given the group name "Paper Birch," since from their general resemblance to the type species the lay student must for the present recognize them only as Paper Birch.

Although application of these group names enabled the Committee on Common Names satisfactorily to dispose of the question of common names for a number of different groups, the committee believes that as these various forms become better known some of them at least are likely to acquire acceptable distinctive common names.

MISAPPLIED COMMON NAMES

Not a few trees have received common names which are misapplied but which through long usage have become too thoroughly established to be discarded. A striking example of this misapplication of names is the use of the term "cedar" for species of *Juniperus*, *Thuja*, *Cupressus*, *Chamaecyparis*, and *Taxodium*, groups of trees which botanically speaking are not cedars. The true cedars are species of *Cedrus*, of which we have no native representatives. Consistency, too, is often lacking in this improper practice. For example, *Juniperus virginiana* is practically always called "Red Cedar," but *Juniperus pachyphloea* is generally called "Alligator Juniper" instead of "Alligator Cedar." Lumber manufacturers have in the past applied the name "Oregon Pine" to a species of *Pseudotsuga*, not a pine, and the name "Larch" to a species of *Abies*. So, too, the name "Bald Cypress" applied to *Taxodium*, not a true cypress, is a misnomer. Many other examples of this misapplication of common names could be cited.

Lack of exact knowledge of the true botanical nature of these groups of trees on the part of those who faultily applied these names is the reason for this confusion. Whenever there has been a clear understanding of the true botanical nature of a group of trees there has not been improper naming. Accurate popular understanding of such well-known groups of trees as pines, oaks, beech, birches, poplars,

willows, and ashes has, on the whole, prevented the use of inapplicable generic common names.

With regard to imperfectly understood groups of trees, however, popular usage has given us many misapplied common names, to which special consideration was given by the committee. Popular usage is a powerful agency in establishing common plant names, regardless of whether the names so established are correctly applied. This influence of popular usage is so strong in some cases that it became a serious question as to how far the committee should go in trying to establish correct common names for those trees. Obviously, from the standpoint of consistent literary usage, there is no question of the desirability of such corrections, which would clear up much popular confusion.

When the first edition of the Check List of the Forest Trees of the United States was written, the author felt strongly that consistency should be observed in the use of common names, at least within certain groups of trees, notably pines, spruces, firs, larches, junipers, oaks, hickories, poplars, willows, etc. Accordingly, popular usage was ignored in the case of the genus *Juniperus*, and the common names of our native species were made to carry the term "*Juniper*." Thus, among other similar changes, the long-established name "Red Cedar" (*Juniperus virginiana*) became "Red Juniper." Twenty-five years' use of the Check List has shown that, incorrect and inconsistent though it is, the name "Red Cedar" is firmly established in popular usage. The authors of "Standardized Plant Names," a work recently published in the interest of standardizing the names of plants in commerce, recognizing the need of calling attention to the popular misapplication of certain plant names, have, without discarding such a name as "Red Cedar," reminded the reader that this is not a true cedar by writing it "Redcedar." Similarly, Bald Cypress (*Taxodium*), not a true cypress, is written "Common Baldcypress" and Incense Cedar (*Libocedrus*), not a true cedar, is written "California Incense-cedar." From an educational point of view, this is a clever and worthy effort to instruct the laity and still to preserve popular names.

The conclusion reached with regard to further use of misapplied but established common names of trees was that it is hopeless to attempt to change such names, but that the most widely used common name should be selected for each tree.

COMMON NAMES OF TREES AND TRADE NAMES OF THEIR WOODS

Although the Forest Service has made special effort to effect an agreement with lumber manufacturers and related interests on the common names adopted by the Service for forest trees and the names adopted by the trade for the lumber cut from those trees, complete agreement has not yet been reached. It is hoped, however, that still further effort finally will bring about agreement regarding the remaining trade names over which there is now some difference of opinion. The importance of complete accord among foresters and trade interests on the use of the names of different sorts of lumber is very great from the standpoint of the consumer. For example, the common name adopted by the Service for *Liquidambar styraciflua* is "Red Gum," which is applied both to the tree as it occurs in the forest and to its lumber on the market. The trade handles this

lumber under the names of "Red Gum," "Satin Walnut," "Hazelwood," etc. Unless the consumer is able accurately to distinguish the lumber of this gum from that of the true walnuts, hazelwood, etc., serious confusion is likely to arise. In the case of some of the timber species, of which large commercial supplies are available, such as the Northern White Pine, Western White Pine, Douglas Fir, and Longleaf Pine there would seem to be no good reason why the trees and their woods should not bear the same names.

Obviously, it is impracticable to apply the standard names of all timber trees to their wood products. There are many commercially important timber trees, the standard common names of which could not well be applied to the corresponding woods as now marketed. The best example of this class of trees is the White Oak. Because, botanically speaking, true White Oak is becoming more and more difficult to obtain in commercial quantities, the wood of other species of the white oak group is now being mingled with it and marketed as "White Oak" and the quality of the latter is not measureably, if at all in some cases, vitiated by the additions. There comes a time, therefore, in the commercial history of some of our timber species, when the tree and its wood can not continue to be known by the same common name. This seems especially true when the attempt is made to disguise a mixture of inferior woods under a name that originally was applied only to one sort of high-grade lumber. The consumer of lumber, not always able accurately to distinguish woods of similar appearance, has the right to purchase material that is either true to name, or, if necessity compels mixing several different species under one trade name, of a commonly acknowledged commercial quality.

On the whole, the tendency to misname commercially important forest trees or their woods for trade purposes is extremely unfortunate from an educational point of view. The sooner the public can be correctly informed as to the proper common names of trees, the fewer misunderstandings there will be in trade relations. There would seem to be other means of acquainting users with the useful qualities of little-known woods than by applying misleading names, which in time must be exposed.

SYNONYMOUS COMMON NAMES

A list is given of "Names in Use" after each species. When names are known to be used in certain States, the latter follow in parenthesis. Similarly, names used only in books or other literature are followed by the parenthetical expression "(lit.);" names used in the lumber trade likewise are followed by the parenthetical expression "(trade)." Names known to be applied only in general are listed without comment.

CHANGES IN TECHNICAL NAMES OF TREES

There still appears to be some disagreement among systematic botanists regarding rules of nomenclature. The establishment of an International Code in 1905, at the International Botanical Congress held in Vienna, Austria, apparently has not resulted in complete harmony, at least among American botanists, some of whom are following the International rules while some are being governed by the American Code. With one exception, the writer

has adhered to the latter code in dealing with the technical names of trees. The exception is the abandonment of duplicate binomials such as *Sassafras sassafras* not because they are untenable but because they represent a grotesque extreme. Practically all members of the Department of Agriculture using plant names are in accord with this departure.

Fortunately the two codes are substantially in agreement on several very important points. One of these points is maintaining the oldest specific name applied to a plant, regardless of whether it is found under the correct genus, thus eliminating the objectionable usage of adopting only the specific name first combined with the correct genus. Failure by some authorities to recognize the oldest specific name, even though found in an incorrect genus, has caused much confusion in the past, because such arbitrary practice may unjustly neglect maintaining the oldest specific name of a tree.

Another very important point of agreement is adherence now to the rule of not forming a binomial by raising the third term of a trinomial, the varietal name, to specific rank, even though the trinomial represents the oldest name applied to a plant. Thus, the oldest technical name of the Swamp White Oak is *Quercus prinus platanoides* La Marek (1783). Under an old rule, this trinomial was converted into *Quercus platanoides* (LaMarek) Sudworth, which, in strict compliance with the law of priority, represents the oldest name for this tree. But under the recent American and International rules it becomes necessary to discard this name for *Quercus bicolor* Willdenow (1801), the oldest published binomial applied to the Swamp White Oak.

Distressing changes in some of the technical names of our trees are made necessary by a careful study of the type specimens on which it was long supposed rested such familiar names as *Tilia americana* Linnaeus, and *Quercus prinus* Linnaeus. As a result of these studies, the above-mentioned names must now disappear or be shifted to other species long known by still other familiar names.

In previous years, the desire to restore the oldest tenable generic name applied to a group led to the unearthing of a few such genera and to the transference to them of species that were previously associated with genera of later date. The present American rule, however, of not recognizing a genus for which its author had failed to indicate a type species, has resulted in discarding a few of these oldest genera and in the return of later properly constituted genera. These changes have usually restored to use more familiar generic names. A case in point is that of the silverbell trees, long known as species of the genus *Halesia* Ellis, which was published in 1759. The discovery, however, some 15 years ago, that Patrick Browne described a Jamaican tree under the genus *Halesia* in 1756 seemed then to invalidate further use of *Halesia* for the silverbell trees. The genus *Mohrodendron* Britton was therefore created for these trees, and under it they were maintained until recently. The discovery that Patrick Browne did not indicate a type species for his genus *Halesia* invalidates its former standing and now permits the later *Halesia* of Ellis to be applied, as it was previously, to the silverbell trees.

TECHNICAL NAMES OF HYBRID TREES

For a great many years it has been customary to designate hybrid trees, which are supposed to be crosses between two related species, by a combination of the technical names of the supposed parents. Thus, a supposed hybrid between the White Oak and Post Oak was designated as *Quercus alba* × *Quercus stellata*. In many cases the parentage of the hybrid is clearly evident; but in not a few cases it is difficult to determine the parentage, so that all authorities are not agreed on this point. The difficulty in determining the parentage of hybrids has resulted in the creation by different authors of a number of these cumbersome names for the same hybrid.

The plan set forth in Trelease's recent paper on "Naming American Hybrid Oaks" happily proposes to do away with this old method of designation, by applying simply binomials, the multiplication sign (×) being prefixed in order to distinguish hybrid names from other binomials. This procedure has given to our hybrid oaks names that will remain fixed, no matter how much conflicting opinion arises regarding their parentage.

In past years a few of our hybrid oaks were described under binomial names, of which *Quercus morehus* Kellogg and *Quercus heterophylla* Michaux are examples. It is probably true, however, that the authors of these names did not know they were applying them to hybrid forms. The uniform use of binomial nomenclature for all hybrids was not generally accepted before Trelease applied it to our hybrid oaks. The writer has gladly adopted this new procedure for all hybrids enumerated in the Check List.

CAPITALIZATION OF SPECIFIC AND VARIETAL NAMES

It has been thought best in accepted technical names to follow the rule of decapitalizing all specific and varietal names, including those derived from geographic names and the surnames of distinguished or other individuals. This rule was first adopted by the writer in Nomenclature of the Arborescent Flora of the United States (1897) from the Code of the American Ornithologists' Union. With some exceptions, zoölogists in general adhere to the same practice. The present usage of botanists, however, is not uniform. Some capitalize all specific names derived from geographic and personal names, while others decapitalize those from geographic names and capitalize specific and varietal names derived from the names of persons. A consistent rule based on literary practice would seem to require that all specific and varietal names derived from geographic and personal names be capitalized. The decapitalization of all such names, however, is adhered to by the writer in the interest of uniformity of appearance in a catalogue of names. It is believed that this plan is not likely to confuse the reader regarding the origin of names, the source usually being apparent in the name itself. Thus, written in the form adopted here, the origin of *Pinus coulteri*, *Juniperus utahensis*, *Picea breweriana*, *Crataegus champlainensis*, *Crataegus ellwangeriana*, etc., would seem to be perfectly clear.

It must be noted that the rule of decapitalizing specific and varietal terms of accepted technical names is not applied in the case of technical names cited in various connections. The rule followed for such names is to preserve the capitalization used by the original author.

NATURALIZED TREES

It has become necessary from time to time to add to our indigenous arborescent flora foreign trees that have escaped from cultivation and established themselves without the aid of man. Such newcomers are termed "naturalized." A number of them are very aggressive and persistent growers. Notably so are the Ailanthus, Paper Mulberry, White Mulberry, Pear, Apple, Peach, Cherry, European White Poplar, and others, some of which are veritable nuisances. Many such adventive trees have found suitable soil and climatic conditions within our borders and are abundantly able to take care of themselves in competition with native trees. Later observations may show that some of these exotics, now believed to be naturalized, are unable permanently to maintain themselves here.

A few authorities are somewhat reluctant to admit as members of our tree flora all veritably naturalized exotics; particularly is this true of exotics that have found apparently permanent lodgment in tropical portions of the United States. For the purpose especially of acquainting students with the existence of all of the trees to be met with in the wild state, the writer has, with few exceptions, included all exotics that reliable evidence shows to be naturalized here. It would seem that this rather extensive admission of foreign species does not in any way detract from the importance or standing of our native trees. As here catalogued no confusion of foreign and native trees can arise, because the adventive nature of foreign trees is uniformly noted in their "Range."

DEFINITION OF A TREE

It is difficult satisfactorily to draw the line between a tree and a shrub. Difference of opinion regarding this mooted question has, as the case may be, increased or decreased the number of recorded arborescent species and varieties. Judgment as to when a plant is to be called a tree and when a shrub appears to be based chiefly on the size, height, and diameter attained. Of course, differences of judgment are likely to arise only with regard to woody plants that are close to the imaginary line drawn between trees and shrubs. In order to have a workable definition of a tree it has been necessary arbitrarily to assume a minimum height, diameter, and form of development, outside of which a woody plant can not be considered arborescent. The general rule applied by the author in defining a tree includes woody plants having one well-defined stem and a more or less definitely formed crown, and attaining a height of at least 8 feet and a diameter of not less than 2 inches. Most truly arborescent plants produce a single erect or ascending trunk. Some species of trees, however, have the habit of producing several trunks from the same root. Examples of this type of growth are to be found among the willows, some of which, on account of their large size, obviously are properly classed as trees.

The fact that some species admitted as arborescent are generally shrubby in size has not seemed to the writer a sufficient reason for excluding them from our tree flora, for they occasionally become trees in some part of their range, even though it be outside our border. A notable example of this type in many respects is the so-called Dwarf Juniper (*Juniperus communis* Linnaeus), which is world-wide

in its distribution, but known to be arborescent in North America only in a few counties of southern Illinois. Another example is that of the Buttonbush (*Cephalanthus occidentalis* Linnaeus), which was long known only as a thicket-forming shrub, but which comparatively recently was found to become a small tree in southern Michigan, southern Arkansas, eastern Texas, and at a few stations in California. Still another example is the California Redbud (*Cercis occidentalis* Torrey). It is commonly a low-spreading shrub. Occasionally, however, examples have been found 12 or 15 feet high and 4 or 5 inches in diameter, and recently J. D. Coffman, of the Forest Service, found a tree of this species in California 13½ inches in diameter and 25 feet high. All such potentially arborescent species have been freely admitted to our tree flora.

RANGE OF NEWLY-DESCRIBED AND LITTLE-KNOWN TREES

Because a considerable number of the trees now listed are newly described species or varieties, there is but little information of record regarding their ranges and much of what is known represents records only of localities from which specimens have been collected. It is to be expected that later field studies will unite the scattered stations now known into consistently connected ranges. But it is only through the assistance of many observers that this desirable information can be obtained.

NATURE OF THIS WORK

In preparing this revision of the Check List the author can claim little originality. Such a work represents rather the bringing together in catalogue form for convenient reference what collectively a large number of different writers and observers have made available. He has, of course, used his own judgment in accepting the opinions of others regarding the standing of the many species and varieties that have been published. In matters of this sort complete agreement is perhaps impossible, since the knowledge and the point of view of every one who writes about trees are necessarily different. Perhaps, however, agreement as to whether a tree should be rated as a species or as a variety is unimportant, the more essential point being that the plant be named and clearly distinguished, either as a variety or species. Singularly enough, authors sometimes fail to agree with themselves for long, obviously because increased knowledge of a tree, already named, may necessitate a change of judgment from a previous decision regarding its rank.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In collecting the information used in this revision, the author has found it very difficult to acknowledge all of the many sources from which it has been drawn. So far as possible, however, credit has been given in the proper place.

In this connection the writer desires to express his grateful appreciation for the cordial and helpful cooperation received from members of the Forest Service who have contributed much valuable information regarding the exact range of forest trees observed within the national forests. Particular reference is made here of notes compiled by H. G. Calkins on the range of trees in the Coronado National Forest, Arizona, and placed at the author's disposal through

the courtesy of the district forester, F. C. W. Pooler. Even at this late date, the author desires to acknowledge publicly the receipt of valuable information on the range of Missouri trees contributed by B. F. Bush, of Courtney, Mo., in a letter dated January 4, 1899. Mr. Bush's notes, here incorporated, were made one year following the publication (1898) of the first edition of the Check List, which he took the trouble to go over. Likewise, the writer desires to express his hearty appreciation of a list of previously unpublished common names of trees sent him by John Foley, formerly a member of the Forest Service and now forester of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

The author's thanks are also due William Trelease, who supplied helpful information regarding hybrid oaks, and C. S. Sargent, who has given valuable aid at various times. Appreciation is here expressed to Ellsworth Bethel, Leslie M. Gooding, and S. N. Wycoff for notes on the range of *Pinus flexilis* in southwestern Nebraska.

Reference is made elsewhere in this introduction to "Standardized Plant Names," a work recently published in the interest of uniformity in the use of names applied to plants in American commerce. In so far as this catalogue deals with the common names of our native and naturalized trees, it has been most useful to the Forest Service Committee on Common Names of Trees in its endeavor to standardize the names of forest trees. The author's thanks are here expressed particularly to F. V. Coville, a member of the subcommittee which prepared "Standardized Plant Names," for his careful review of the common names used in the Check List.

Acknowledgment is also made to John K. Small, of the New York Botanic Garden, for the help he has given in deciding on the addition to our tree flora of naturalized and new and little-known Florida trees, as well as for supplying information on their range. To Roland M. Harper the author expresses his hearty appreciation of much helpful information given on the distribution of trees in the Southern States.

Finally the author desires to give credit to Margaret E. Baker for the laborious and painstaking work she has done in preparing the index.

GEORGE B. SUDWORTH

CHECK LIST OF THE FOREST TREES OF THE UNITED STATES

GYMNOSPERMAE

Family PINACEÆ

PINUS Duhamel

**Pinus strobus* Linnæus.

Northern White Pine.

RANGE.—From Newfoundland (White Bay region) and along the northern shores of St. Lawrence Gulf to northern Ontario (near Abitibi and Nipigon Lakes) and southern Manitoba (near southern end of Lake Winnipeg); also in central Manitoba north of Lake Winnipeg at points northeast and northwest of Lake Spiweski; southward through northern and eastern Minnesota, central and southeastern Iowa, northern (counties) Illinois, southern shores of Lake Michigan, southern Michigan (north of Allegan, Eaton, and St. Clair Counties. Once dominant as far south on the west as north border of Van Buren County), northeastern and eastern (border counties) Ohio, and along the Allegheny Mountains to northern Georgia (Tallulah Falls).

NAMES IN USE

White Pine (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., Ga., Ind., Ill., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ontario, Nebr.).	Apple Pine.
Cork Pine (Mich.).	Sapling Pine.
Weymouth Pine (Mass., S. C.).	Pumpkin Pine (Mich. and trade).
Soft Pine (Pa.).	Canadian White Pine (trade).
Northern Pine (S. C. and trade).	Soft White Pine (trade).
Spruce Pine (Tenn.).	Northern White Pine (trade).
Balsam Pine (N. C.).	Wisconsin White Pine (trade).
	Soft Cork White Pine (trade).
	Minnesota White Pine (trade).
	Soft Minnesota White Pine (trade).
	Eastern White Pine (trade).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Pinus strobus brevifolia</i> Loudon.	<i>Pinus strobus nivea</i> (Knight) Carrière.
<i>Pinus strobus umbraculifera</i> Knight.	<i>Pinus strobus aurea</i> Carrière.
<i>Pinus strobus minima</i> Beissner.	<i>Pinus strobus variegata</i> Carrière.
<i>Pinus strobus fastigiata</i> (Koch) Beissner.	<i>Pinus strobus zebrina</i> Beissner.
<i>Pinus strobus viridis</i> Carrière.	<i>Pinus strobus prostrata</i> hort. Kew.
<i>Pinus strobus gracilifolia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Pinus strobus unifolia</i> ¹ Sudworth.

**Pinus monticola* D. Don.

Western White Pine.

RANGE.—From Vancouver Island and southern British Columbia (coast and gold ranges) through northern Idaho (Coeur d'Alene and Bitter Root Mountains) to northern Montana (Flathead River) and southward through Washington and Oregon (Cascade Mountains) to California (on Sierra Nevada to Tulare County between the Big and Little Kern Rivers).

NAMES IN USE

White Pine (Calif., Nev., Oreg.).	Mountain Weymouth Pine.
Fingercone Pine (Calif.).	Western White Pine.
Mountain Pine (Calif.).	Norway Western White Pine (trade).
Soft Pine (Calif.).	Soft Idaho White Pine (trade).
Little Sugar Pine (Calif.).	Idaho White Pine (trade).

¹ *Pinus strobus unifolia* Sudworth = *Pinus strobus forma nova monophylla* Tubeuf, in Forstl.—naturw. Zeitschr., VII, 34, (t.) 35, 1898, not *P. monophylla* Torrey & Fremont, 1845. A form detected in Germany and characterized by Dr. Tubeuf as having the needles more or less cohering throughout their length and forming a single needle.

Pinus lambertiana Douglas.*Sugar Pine.**

RANGE.—Coast region from Oregon (North Fork Santiam River) to California (Sierra Nevada and coast ranges to Santa Lucia Mountains; San Bernardino and Cuyamaca Mountains); Lower California (San Pedro Martir Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Sugar Pine (Calif., Oreg.).
Big Pine.
Shade Pine (Calif.).
Great Sugar Pine.

Little Sugar Pine.
Gigantic Pine (Calif. lit.).
Purple-coned Sugar Pine (Calif. lit.).
California Sugar Pine (trade).

Pinus flexilis James.*Limber Pine.**

RANGE.—Rocky Mountain Region from Alberta and Montana to western Texas (Guadalupe and Limpia Mountains) and New Mexico; westward in mountains of northern Arizona, Utah, Nevada, and California (Inyo Mountains and Mount Sillman; west side of Sierras on headwaters of Kings River, San Bernardino Mountains in Snow Canyon); also in southwestern Nebraska (Kimball County); South Dakota (Harney Peak—boundary line between Pennington and Custer Counties. Fide Prof. A. O. Garrett.)

NAMES IN USE

White Pine (Calif., Nev., Utah, Colo., N. Mex.).
Pine (Utah, Mont.).
Bull Pine (Colo.).
Rocky Mountain White Pine (Calif.).
Rocky Mountain Pine.

Limber-twig Pine (Calif. lit.).
Western White Pine (Calif. lit.).
Arizona Flexilis Pine.
Jack Pine (Colo.).
Limber Pine.

Pinus albicaulis Engelmann.**Whitebark Pine.**

RANGE.—From British Columbia (coast ranges, Lltasyouco River, and Whitesail Lake) southward and through Washington and Oregon (Olympic, Cascades, and on Blue Mountains); eastward through northern Washington to northern Montana (eastern slope Rocky Mountains) and southward to Wyoming (Wind River and Salt River Ranges); California (in Sierra Nevada from Mount Shasta to Mount Whitney and Scott Mountains); Nevada (southern Washoe County, on Mount Rose and Mount Davidson).

NAMES IN USE

White-stem Pine (Calif., Mont.).
Scrub Pine (Mont.).
Pitch Pine (Mont.).
White-bark (Oreg.).

White-bark Pine (Calif.).
Creeping Pine (Calif. lit.).
Alpine White-bark Pine (Calif. lit.).
White Pine (Idaho and Calif.).

Pinus strobiformis Engelmann.*Mexican White Pine.**

RANGE.—Southwestern New Mexico (mountains) to Arizona (Santa Rita, Santa Catalina, Rincon, Chiricahua, Huachuca, and Animas Mountains); mountains of Mexico and Guatemala; western Texas (Guadalupe Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Ayacahuite Pine.
White Pine (Ariz., N. Mex., Mex.).
Mexican White Pine.

Arizona White Pine.
Sugar Pine (N. Mex.).
Mexican Pine (Ariz.).

Pinus parryana Engelmann.**Parry Piñon.**

RANGE.—Southern California (San Diego County and Santa Rosa and San Jacinto Mountains, Riverside County); southward into Lower California (San Pedro Martir Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus quadrifolia* Parlatores, and more recently as *Pinus cembroides* var. *parryana* Voss.

NAMES IN USE

Nut Pine (Calif.).	Piñon (Calif.).
Parry's Pine (Calif.).	Mexican Piñon (Calif. lit.).
Parry's Nut Pine (Calif.).	Four-leaf Pine (lit.).
Parry Nut Pine (Calif. lit.).	Parry Piñon.

Pinus cembroides* Zuccarini.*Mexican Piñon.**

RANGE.—Arizona (central and southern mountain ranges, including in the latter region the ten divisions of the Coronado National Forest); western Texas (Chisos, Sierra Diablo, and Guadalupe Mountains; reported also in Kerr and Edwards Counties); northern Mexico and Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Nut Pine (Ariz., N. Mex.).	Mexican Cembra-like Pine (lit.).
Piñon (Ariz., Mex.).	Mexican Piñon.
Stone-seed Mexican Piñon (lit.).	Mexican Stone Pine (lit.).

****Pinus edulis* Engelmann.****Piñon.**

RANGE.—From Colorado (eastern base of Pikes Peak in the vicinity of Manitou; also a large isolated area in north-central part of the State—Larimer County, along the Dakota Hogback, 25 miles northwest of Fort Collins), southward to western Texas (mountains) and western Oklahoma; westward (probably in southwestern Wyoming) to eastern Utah, and through New Mexico to northern, central, and southeastern Arizona (northern Chiricahua Mountains); mountains of Northern Mexico; Lower California (San Pedro Martir Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Pinus cembroides* var. *edulis* Voss.

NAMES IN USE

Piñon (Tex., Colo.).	New Mexican Piñon (lit.).
Nut Pine (Tex., Colo.).	Scrub Pine (Colo.).
Piñon Pine (Colo.).	Pitch Pine (Utah).

****Pinus monophylla* Torrey and Fremont.****Singleleaf Piñon.**

RANGE.—From Utah (near Utah Lake and western side of Wasatch Mountains) to California (eastern foothills of southern Sierra Nevada, extending to the west slope at the heads of Kings and Kern Rivers; also in San Bernardino and San Jacinto Mountains) and southward into northern Arizona (San Francisco Mountains); Lower California.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Pinus cembroides* var. *monophylla* Voss.

NAMES IN USE

Piñon (Calif., Ariz., Nev., Utah).	Single-leaf (Calif. lit.).
Nut Pine (Calif., Ariz., Nev., Utah).	Fremont's Nut Pine (Calif. lit.).
Gray Pine (Nev.).	Single-leaf Piñon.
Nevada Nut Pine (Calif.).	Single-leaf Pine (lit.).

****Pinus balfouriana* Murray.****Foxtail Pine.**

RANGE.—California (Scott Mountain in Siskiyou County; Mount Whitney and sources of Kings and Kern Rivers; Coast range—on Mount Yolo Bally; headwaters of Sacramento River).

NAMES IN USE

Spruce Pine (Calif. lit.).	Balfour's Pine (Calif.)
Foxtail Pine (Calif.).	

Pinus aristata Engelm.*Bristlecone Pine.**

RANGE.—From Colorado (James Peak, 40 miles northwest of Denver) and northeastern New Mexico (Rio Puerco watershed; sec 1, T. 17 N., R. 12 E. N. M. P. M.; Bartlett Ranch) and westward (Carson National Forest—Rio Pueblo watershed), through southern Utah, northern Arizona (San Francisco Mountains—peaks), and Nevada to southeastern California.

NAMES IN USE

Hickory Pine (Calif. lit.).	Wind Pine (Utah).
Bristle-cone Pine (Calif. lit.).	Fox-tail.
Foxtail Pine (Calif. lit.; Nev.).	Jack Pine (Colo.).

Pinus resinosa Solander.*Norway Pine.**

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia to northern Ontario (north of Abittibi Lake) to southern Manitoba (Elk Island, north latitude 51° near southern end of Lake Winnipeg); southward through the Northern States to Massachusetts (Middlesex County), Pennsylvania (Chester County), West Virginia (on North Fork Mountain, Pendleton County), central Michigan (Saginaw), northern Wisconsin (Oskosh and Eau Claire); southern Wisconsin (Kilbourn, Sauk County); and northeastern Minnesota.

NAMES IN USE

Red Pine (Vt., N. H., N. Y., Wis., Minn., Ontario, trade and hort.).	Pitch Pine (Can.).
Norway Pine (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., N. Y., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ontario, hort. and trade).	Northern Pine (trade).
Pig Iron Pine (Minn.).	Quebec Pine (Eng. trade).
Hard Pine (Wis., Me., trade).	Yellow Deal (Eng. trade).
Canadian Red Pine (Eng.).	Canadian Pine (Eng. trade).
Norway (trade).	Pig-iron Norway (Me., Minn.).
	Red Deal (Eng. trade).
	Shellbark Norway (Minn.).

Pinus torreyana Carrière.**Torrey Pine.**

RANGE.—Southern California (coast near Soledad River in San Diego County); also on Santa Rosa Island.

NAMES IN USE

Soledad Pine (Calif.).	Torrey Pine (Calif. lit.).
Del Mar Pine (Calif.).	Torrey's Pine.
Lone Pine (Calif.).	

Pinus arizonica Engelm.*Arizona Pine.**

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (Chiricahua, Huachuca, Animas, Santa Catalina, El Rincon, and Santa Rita Mountains); New Mexico (Gila National Forest); Mexico (Sonora, Chihuahua).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Pinus ponderosa* var. *arizonica* Shaw.

NAMES IN USE

Arizona Yellow Pine.	Arizona Five-leaved Lumber Pine
Arizona Pine.	(Calif. lit.).

Pinus ponderosa Lawson.*Western Yellow Pine.**

RANGE.—From British Columbia (interior south of latitude 51°), and Dakota (Black Hills region) southward in the Pacific and Rocky Mountain region to western Texas, northwestern Nebraska, and Mexico.—Reported from Vancouver Island (Renfrew and Alert Bay district.—Fide Leo M. Martin of the Crown Willamette Paper Co., per George H. Cecil in letter August 10, 1918).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes the Rocky Mountain form of this species which was formerly, and is still, designated as *Pinus ponderosa scopulorum* Engelmann and as *Pinus scopulorum* (Engelmann) Lemmon.

NAMES IN USE

Western Yellow Pine.	Heavy Pine (Calif.).
Pondosa Pine (trade).	Foothills Yellow Pine.
California White Pine (trade).	Sierra Brownbark Pine (lit.).
Arizona White Pine (trade).	Montana Black Pine (Calif. lit.).
Yellow Pine (Calif., Colo., Mont., Idaho, Utah, Wash., Oreg., Nebr.).	"Gambier Parry's Pine" (Eng. lit.).
Bull Pine (Calif., Wash., Utah, Idaho, Oreg., Colo.).	Rocky Mountain Yellow Pine (lit.).
Big Pine (Mont.).	Mexican Pine (N. Mex.).
Long-leaved Pine (Utah, Nev., Colo.).	Western Soft Pine (trade).
Red Pine.	Western White Pine (trade).
Pitch Pine.	Oregon White Pine (trade).
Heavy-wooded Pine (Eng.).	Oregon Pine (trade).
Western Pitch Pine.	Western Pine (trade).
	Arizona Soft Pine (trade).
	Ponderosa Pine (nursery trade).

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Pinus ponderosa penduliformis Sudworth. Weeping Western Yellow Pine.

**Pinus apacheca* Lemmon. Apache Pine.

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (Chiricahua, Huachuca, Dragoon, Animas, and Santa Rita Mountains; probably also in the Rincon Mountains) and southwestern and north-central (Carson National Forest) New Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus latifolia* Sargent, not of authors, and as *Pinus mayriana* Sudworth.²

NAMES IN USE

Broad-leaf Pine (lit.).	Mayr Pine (lit.).
Apache Pine.	Arizona Long-leaf Pine (Ariz.).
Arizona Broad-leaf Pine (lit.).	

**Pinus jeffreyi* "Oreg. Com." Jeffrey Pine.

RANGE.—California (Scott Mountains in Siskiyou County and along Sierra Nevada to San Bernardino and San Jacinto and Cuyamaca Mountains); southern Oregon (Douglas County, 30 miles south of Roseburg); also in Lower California (Mount San Pedro Martin).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Pinus ponderosa* var. *Jeffreyi* Vasey.

NAMES IN USE

Bull Pine (Calif.).	Jeffrey Pine (Calif. lit.).
Black Pine (Calif.).	Blackbark Pine (Calif. lit.).
Western Black Pine (Calif. lit.).	Redbark Pine (Calif. lit.).
Pinos (Calif.).	Peninsula Pine (Calif. lit.).
Truckee Pine (Nev.).	Sierra Redbark Pine (Calif. lit.).
Sapwood Pine (Calif.).	Peninsula Black Pine (Calif. lit.).

Pinus leiophylla Schlechtendal & Chamisso. Chihuahuana Pine.

RANGE.—Southwestern New Mexico and Arizona (southern mountain ranges, including the ten districts of the Coronado National Forest; San Francisco Mountains; Sitgreaves National Forest, 7 miles west of Pinedale, Navajo County); and southward in Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus chihuahuana* Engelmann.

² See U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull. No. 460, 33, 1917.

NAMES IN USE

Chihuahua Top-cone Pine (Calif. lit.). Yellow Pine (Ariz.).
Chihuahua Pine (lit.).

Pinus contorta Loudon.³*Lodgepole Pine.**

RANGE.—From Alaska (Yukon River) and southward in the coast region to California (Mendocino County) and through interior British Columbia; the mountains of Washington and Oregon to California (Sierra Nevada to San Jacinto Mountains); plateau east of the Rocky Mountains (latitude 56°) and South through the Rocky Mountain region to New Mexico and northern Arizona.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—The Rocky Mountain form of this tree was formerly, and is still, designated as *Pinus Murrayana* Balfour, and as *Pinus contorta* var. *Murrayana*, Engelmann, and as *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*, S. Watson, the Pacific coast form being restricted to *Pinus contorta* Loudon.

NAMES IN USE

Scrub Pine.	Black Pine (Wyo. Mont.).
Knotty Pine.	Lodgepole Pine (Wyo., Wash., Mont., Idaho, Colo.).
Sand Pine (Oreg.).	Spruce Pine (Colo., Idaho, Mont.).
North Coast Scrub Pine (Calif. lit.).	Tamarack Pine (Calif., Wash.).
Bolander's Pine.	Murray Pine (Calif. lit.).
Henderson's Pine.	Jack Pine (Colo.).
Tamarack (Wyo., Utah, Mont., Calif., and trade).	Bird's-eye Pine (Wyo.).
Prickly Pine (Utah).	Shore Pine (lit.).
White Pine (Mont., Colo.).	

Pinus sabiniana Douglas.*Digger Pine.**

RANGE.—California (Shasta County and southward in foothills of coast ranges and on western slopes of Sierra Nevada).

NAMES IN USE

Sabine's Pine (Calif. lit.).	Wythe Pine (lit.).
Gray-leaf Pine (Calif.).	Gray Pine (lit.).
Digger Pine (Calif.).	Nut Pine (Calif.).
Bull Pine (lit.).	Round-top Nut Pine (Calif.).
Squaw Pine (Calif.).	Silver Pine (Calif.).
Blue Pine (Calif.).	

Pinus coulteri D. Don.**Coulter Pine.**

RANGE.—California (from Monte Diablo to Cuyamaca Mountains); southward in Lower California (Sierra del Pinal).

NAMES IN USE

Coulter's Pine (Calif.).	Large-coned Pine (Eng. lit.).
Nut Pine (Calif.).	Bull Pine (Calif.).
Bigcone Pine (Calif.).	Pitch Pine (lit.).

Pinus radiata D. Don.**Monterey Pine.**

RANGE.—California (Point Pinos on Monterey Bay, and along the coast from Pescadero to San Simeon Bay; San Luis Obispo County—vicinity of Cambria); Santa Rosa, Santa Cruz Islands; Lower California (Guadalupe Island).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus insignis* Douglas.

³ See Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope (U. S. Forest Service), 49, 1908.

NAMES IN USE

Monterey Pine (Calif.).	Remarkable Pine (Calif. lit.).
Spreading-cone Pine (Calif. lit.).	Small-coned Monterey Pine (Calif. lit.).
Nearly Smooth-cone Pine (Calif. lit.).	Two-leaved Insular Pine. ⁴

Pinus attenuata Lemmon.*Knob-cone Pine.**

RANGE.—Oregon (McKenzie River and on Emigrant Creek—in Cascade National Forest—fide John D. Guthrie, and south on western slopes of Cascades) to California (Sierra Nevada to Mariposa County; in the northern cross ranges and southern coast ranges from Santa Cruz to San Bernardino Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus tuberculata* Gordon.

NAMES IN USE

Knob-cone Pine (Oreg., Calif.).	Narrow-cone Pine (Calif. lit.).
Prickly-cone Pine (Idaho).	Tuberculated-cone Pine (Eng. lit.).
Sun-loving Pine (Calif. lit.).	Scrub Pine (Calif.).
Sunny-slope Pine (Calif. lit.).	

Pinus taeda Linnaeus.*Loblolly Pine.**

RANGE.—South Atlantic and Gulf States from New Jersey (Cape May), southern Delaware, eastern Maryland, and North Carolina (Polk County) to central Florida (Cape Malabar and Tampa Bay); west to eastern Texas (Colorado River; in Bastrop County); northward into southwestern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas, and the southern border of middle and west Tennessee.

NAMES IN USE

Loblolly Pine (Del., Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ark.).	Meadow Pine (Fla.).
Oldfield Pine (Del., Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ark.).	Cornstalk Pine (Va.).
Torch Pine (Eng. lit.).	Black Pine (Va., N. C., Ga.).
Rosemary Pine (Va., N. C., in part).	Foxtail Pine (Va., Md.).
Slash Pine (Va., N. C., in part).	Indian Pine (Va., N. C.).
Longschat Pine (Del.).	Spruce Pine (Va. in part).
Longshucks (Md., Va.).	Bastard Pine (Va., N. C.).
Black Slash Pine (S. C.).	Yellow Pine (north Ala., N. C., Ark.).
Frankincense Pine (lit.).	Buckskin Pine (La., Miss.).
Shortleaf Pine (Va., N. C., S. C., La.).	Shortstraw Pine.
Bull Pine (Texas and Gulf region, Md., Ark.).	Swamp Pine (Va., N. C.).
Virginia Pine (trade).	Longstraw Pine (Va., N. C., in part).
Sap Pine (Va., N. C.).	North Carolina Pine (trade).
Virginia Sap Pine (eastern trade).	Heart Pine (N. C.).
	Lobby Pine (Ga.).
	Longleaf Pine (Del., Md., Va., N. C.).
	Maiden Pine (N. C.).
	Prop Pine (Md., Va.).
	Bog Pine (N. C.).

Pinus rigida Miller.*Pitch Pine.**

RANGE.—From Maine (Mount Desert Island) to eastern Ontario (north shore of Lake Ontario and Lower Ottawa River) and southward in the Atlantic region to southern Virginia (Norfolk) and along the mountains to northern Georgia (Atlanta); west to western New York (Ithaca), northeastern and northwestern (Beaver to Warren Counties) Pennsylvania, eastern Ohio (to Jackson and Lawrence Counties), Kentucky, and eastern Tennessee.

⁴ Refers to the two-leaved form, *Pinus radiata binnata* (Engelmann) Lemmon, found on Santa Rosa, Santa Cruz, and Guadalupe Islands.

NAMES IN USE

Pitch Pine (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ohio, Ontario, Md., England).	Black Norway Pine (N. Y.).
Long-leaved Pine (Del.).	Red Pine (N. Y.).
Longschat Pine (Del.).	Rigid Pine (Eng. lit.).
Hard Pine (Mass.).	Sap Pine (lit.).
Yellow Pine (Pa., Ga.).	Pennsylvania Yellow Pine (Pa.).
Black Pine (N. C.).	Shortleaf Pine (Ga.).
	Ridge Pine (N. C.).
	Mountain Pine (N. C.).

Pinus rigida serotina (Michaux) Loudon.*Pond Pine.**

RANGE.—Coast region from New Jersey (vicinity of Cape May) and southeastern Virginia to Florida (head of St. Johns River, and probably farther south; on the west coast of Florida from Pensacola to Osceola County and probably much farther south). Range imperfectly known.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus serotina* Michaux.

NAMES IN USE

Marsh Pine (N. C.).	Bastard Pine (S. C., Ga.).
Meadow Pine (N. C.).	Bull Pine (S. C., Ga.).
Pond Pine (N. C., S. C., Fla., Miss., La.).	Pocoson Pine.
Loblolly Pine (N. C., Fla.).	Bay Pine (N. C.).
Spruce Pine (S. C., Ga.).	Black-bark Pine (N. C.).
	Black Pine (N. C.).

Pinus virginiana Miller.*Virginia Pine.**

RANGE.—From New Jersey (central and southern) and Pennsylvania (central, southern, and western) to Georgia and northern Alabama (Winston, Cullman, and Dekalb Counties); west into Ohio, southern Indiana, Mississippi (north-eastern), and middle Tennessee (Putnam County); Arkansas (Carroll County, on Ozark Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus inops* Solander.

NAMES IN USE

Jersey Pine (N. J., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C.).	River Pine (N. C.).
Scrub Pine (R. I., N. Y., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., Ohio).	Nigger Pine (Tenn., Ga.).
Short Shucks (Md., Va.).	New Jersey Pine (lit.).
Shortshat Pine (Del.).	Poverty Pine.
Spruce Pine (N. J., Md., Va., N. C., S. C., Tenn., Ala.).	Black Pine (Ga.).
Shortleaved (N. C.).	Alligator Pine (N. C.).
Cedar Pine (N. C.).	Hickory Pine (N. C.).
	North Carolina Pine (N. C.).
	Virginia Pine (Md., Va., N. C.).
	Spruce (Ga.).

Pinus clausa (Engelmann) Sargent.*Sand Pine.**

RANGE.—Coast of Alabama (Baldwin County) and western Florida (to Peace River); east coast of Florida (from St. Augustine to New River).

NAMES IN USE

Sand Pine (Fla., Ala.).	Scrub Pine (Fla.).
Oldfield Pine (Fla.).	Spruce Pine (Fla.).
Florida Spruce Pine (Ala.).	Upland Spruce Pine (Fla.).

Pinus pungens Lambert.*Mountain Pine.**

RANGE.—Southern Pennsylvania (in the Allegheny Mountain region) to North Carolina, eastern and middle Tennessee and Georgia (Tallulah Falls).

NAMES IN USE

Table Mountain Pine (Pa., Del., Md., S. C.).	Ridge Pine (N. C.).
Southern Mountain Pine (Tenn.).	Yellow Pine (N. C.).
Prickly Pine (N. C.)	Hickory Pine (Pa.).
Black Pine (N. C.).	Mountain Pine (Ky.).
	Poverty Pine (lit.).

Pinus muricata* D. Don.*Bishop Pine.**

RANGE.—California coast (Mendocino County and south, in widely scattered stands, in coast ranges to San Luis Obispo County); Lower California (Cedros Islands and coast of Ensenada and San Quentin).

NAMES IN USE

Swamp Pine (Calif.).	Obispo Pine (Calif.).
Dwarf Marine Pine (Calif.).	Bull Pine (Calif.).
Prickle-cone Pine (Calif.).	Scrub Pine (Calif.).
Bishop Pine (Calif. and Eng. lit.).	
Anthony's Prickle-cone Pine (Calif. lit.).	

****Pinus echinata* Miller.****Shortleaf Pine.**

RANGE.—From New York (Long Island and Staten Island), to Florida (Chattahoochee region) and west through West Virginia, southwestern Illinois (northwestern Union County), and eastern Tennessee to southern Missouri, southwestern Arkansas, southeastern Oklahoma (Black Fork Mountain), and eastern Texas.⁵

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus mitis* Michaux.

NAMES IN USE

Yellow Pine (N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., N. C., Ala., Miss., La., Ark., Mo., Ill., Ind.).	Virginia Yellow Pine (Va., in part).
Shortleaf Pine (Va., Md., Ga.).	North Carolina Yellow Pine (N. C. and Va., in part).
Shortleaved Pine (N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., Fla., La., Tex., Ark.).	North Carolina Pine (N. C. and Va., in part; trade).
Spruce Pine (Del., Miss., Ark.).	Carolina Pine (N. C. and Va., in part).
Bull Pine (Va.).	Slash Pine (N. C., Va., in part).
Shortshat Pine (Del.).	Oldfield Pine (N. C., Ala., Miss.).
Pitch Pine (Mo.).	Forest Pine (N. C.).
Poor Pine (Fla.).	Southern Yellow Pine (trade).
Shortleaved Yellow Pine (trade).	Arkansas Shortleaf Pine (trade).
Rosemary Pine and Rosemary Shortleaf (N. C.).	Arkansas Soft Pine (trade).
	Rosemary (La., Tex.).

****Pinus glabra* Walter.****Spruce Pine.**

RANGE.—Coast region from South Carolina (Santee River) to Central and northwestern Florida (Chattahoochee region) and west to southeastern Louisiana.

NAMES IN USE

Spruce Pine (S. C., Ala., Fla.).	Poor Pine (Fla.).
Cedar Pine (Miss., La.).	Kingstree (S. C.).
White Pine (S. C., Ga., Fla.).	Black Pine (Ala.).
Walter's Pine (S. C.).	Bottom White Pine (Ga.).
Lowland Spruce Pine (Fla.).	Southern White Pine (trade).

⁵ Britton & Shafer (N. Am. Trees, 32, 1908) give the range of this pine as extending westward to Kansas. It occurs in Illinois, but the Forest Service has no record of its occurrence in Kansas.

Pinus banksiana Lambert.*Jack Pine.**

RANGE.—Nova Scotia to northern New Hampshire and west through Great Lakes and Hudson Bay (southern shores) region to Great Bear Lake, Mackenzie River, and Rocky Mountains; south into northern Maine, northern New Hampshire and Vermont, Massachusetts (Nantucket Island), northern New York, Michigan, northern Illinois (vicinity Lake Michigan), Wisconsin, and central and southeastern Minnesota.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus divaricata* (Aiton) Du Mont de Cours.

NAMES IN USE

Scrub Pine (Me., Vt., N. Y., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ontario).	Cypress (Quebec to Hudson Bay).
Gray Pine (Vt., Minn., Mich., Ontario).	Canada Horn-cone Pine (Calif. lit.).
Jack Pine (Mich., Minn., Canada).	Chek Pine.
Princes Pine (Ontario).	Sir Joseph Banks Pine (England).
Black Jack Pine (Wis.).	"Juniper" (Canada).
Black Pine (Minn.).	Banksian Pine (lit.).
	Hudson Bay Pine (trade).
	Northern Scrub Pine (lit.).

Pinus palustris Miller.*Longleaf Pine.**

RANGE.—Coast region from southeastern Virginia (Norfolk) to southern Florida (Indian and Caloosahatchee Rivers) and westward to eastern Texas (Trinity River); to northwestern Georgia, northward in Alabama to the northern part of the State (Clay, Fayette, Walker, and Winston Counties), central and western Mississippi (Adams, Hinds, Newton, and Kemper Counties), and in western Louisiana (almost reaching the north line of the State).

NAMES IN USE

Longleaved Pine (Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex.).	Longleaved Pitch Pine (Atlantic region).
Southern Pine (N. C., Ala., Miss., La., and trade).	Longstraw Pine (Atlantic region).
Yellow Pine (Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., La., Tex., and trade).	North Carolina Pitch Pine (Va., N. C.).
Turpentine Pine (N. C.).	Georgia Yellow Pine (Atlantic region and trade).
Rosemary Pine (N. C.).	Georgia Heart Pine (general).
Brown Pine (Tenn.).	Georgia Longleaved Pine (Atlantic region).
Hard Pine (Ala., Miss., La.).	Georgia Pitch Pine (Atlantic region).
Georgia Pine (general, Del.).	Florida Yellow Pine (Atlantic region).
Fat Pine (southern United States).	Florida Pine (Atlantic region).
Southern Yellow Pine (general and trade).	Florida Longleaved Pine (Atlantic region).
Southern Hard Pine (general).	Texas Yellow Pine (Atlantic region).
Southern Heart Pine (general).	Texas Longleaved Pine (Atlantic region).
Southern Pitch Pine (general).	Florida Longleaf Yellow Pine (trade).
Heart Pine (N. C. and South Atlantic region).	Longleaf Pine.
Pitch Pine (Atlantic region).	Broom Pine (lit.).
Longleaved Yellow Pine (Atlantic region and trade).	

× Pinus sondereggeri H. H. Chapman.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Louisiana (Winn, La Salle, Calcasieu, Rapides, and Allen Parishes); also in southeastern Texas (Polk County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Pinus palustris* Miller and *Pinus taeda* Linnaeus.

Pinus caribaea Morelet.*Slash Pine.**

RANGE.—Coast region (60 to 100 miles inland) from South Carolina to southern Florida (Keys); westward in the coast region (in Alabama up to Dallas and Washington Counties) of the Gulf States to eastern Louisiana (Washington, St.

Tammany, eastern Livingston, and southern Tangipahoa Parishes—W. R. Mattoon). Occurs also in Honduras, eastern Guatemala, Bahamas, Cuba, and Isle of Pines.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pinus cubensis* Grisebach and as *Pinus heterophylla* (Elliott) Sudworth, and as *Pinus Elliottii* Engelmann.

NAMES IN USE

Slash Pine (Ala., Miss., Ga., Fla.).	Pitch Pine (Fla.).
Swamp Pine (Fla., Miss., Ala., in part).	She Pitch Pine (Ga.).
Bastard Pine (Ala. lumbermen, Fla.).	She Pine (Ga., Fla.).
Meadow Pine (Fla., eastern Miss., in part).	Spruce Pine (southern Ala.).
	Saltwater Pine (Fla.).

LARIX Adanson

**Larix laricina* (DuRoi) Koch.⁶

Tamarack.

RANGE.—From Newfoundland and Labrador northward, through the Hudson Bay region, to the Mackenzie River (in the Arctic Circle) and reappearing in Alaska between Cook Inlet and the Yukon River; southward in the east to northern and eastern Pennsylvania, western Maryland (Garrett County), West Virginia (Preston County), northern Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, and northeastern Minnesota; in western Canada extending southward along the eastern base of the Rockies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly and still, designated as *Larix americana* Michaux.

NAMES IN USE

Larch (Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Wis., Minn., Ohio, Ontario, Minn.).	Juniper (Me., New Brunswick to Hudson Bay).
Tamarack (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Ind., Ill., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ontario).	Black Larch (Minn.).
Hackmatack (Me., N. H., Mass., R. I., Del., Ill., Minn., Ontario).	Epinette Rouge (Quebec).
American Larch (Vt., Wis., nurserymen).	Ka-neh-tens—"The leaves fall" (Indians, N. Y.).
	Red Larch (Mich.).
	Hackmack (lit.).

**Larix occidentalis* Nuttall.

Western Larch.

RANGE.—Southern British Columbia (and on the east slope of the Cascades to about latitude 44°) and south in the Cascade Mountains to the Columbia River, and to western Montana; also in Blue Mountains of Washington and north-eastern Oregon; northern Idaho (southern Idaho County, on the South Fork of Salmon River at Warm Lake; also on Johnson Creek in Trapper Flat).

NAMES IN USE

Tamarack (Oreg.).	Montana Larch (trade).
Hackmatack.	Mountain Larch (trade).
Larch (Idaho, Wash., trade, etc.).	British Columbia Tamarack (B. C. trade).
Red American Larch.	Oregon Larch (Pacific coast trade.)
Western Tamarack.	
Great Western Larch (Calif. lit.).	
Western Larch (English and American trade; Mont.).	

⁶ *Larix alaskensis* Wight, Alaska Larch, discovered in 1902 along the Upper Kuskokwim River to the Yukon and Tanana Rivers, Alaska, and characterized in 1907, appears to be closely related to *Larix laricina*, but is probably specifically distinct.

Larix lyallii Parlatore.**Alpine Larch.**

RANGE.—High mountains (4,000 to 8,000 feet) of Northwestern States, from Montana to Washington and Oregon, and northward in adjacent territory (southern British Columbia and Alberta).

NAMES IN USE

Tamarack (Mont., Idaho, Wash., Oreg.).	Woolly Larch (Calif. lit.).
Larch (Idaho, Wash., Oreg.).	Alpine Larch (Wash.).
Mountain Larch.	Lyall Tamarack (lit.).
Lyall's Larch (lit.).	Mountain Tamarack (lit.).

PICEA Link

***Picea mariana** (Miller) Britton, Sterns, and Poggenberg.

Black Spruce.

RANGE.—Labrador to the Mackenzie River (lat. 65°), and northwestward into Alaska (White River); southward through Newfoundland, eastern Canada, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, to Central Pennsylvania, and in the mountains to northern Virginia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Long known under the name *Picea nigra* (Aiton) Link.

NAMES IN USE

Black Spruce N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., Pa., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ont., Eng. and trade).	Yew Pine (W. Va.).
Double Spruce (Me., Vt., Minn.).	Juniper (N. C.).
Blue Spruce (Wis.).	Spruce Pine (W. Va., Pa.).
Spruce (Vt.).	He Balsam (Del., N. C.).
White Spruce (W. Va.).	Epinette Jaune (Quebec).
	Water Spruce (Canada, Me.).
	Eastern Spruce (trade—in part).

Picea mariana brevifolia Rehder.**Shortleaf Black Spruce.**

RANGE.—Within the range of the species in the United States in cold spagnum swamps.—Its characteristic short leaves are doubtless caused by the unfriendly nature of habitat.

NAMES IN USE

Swamp Spruce (lit.).	Shortleaf Black Spruce.
----------------------	-------------------------

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Picea mariana doumetti (Carrière) Beissner.	Picea mariana argenteo-variegata (Beissner) Sudworth.
Picea mariana pumila (Carrière) Sudworth.	Picea mariana aurescens Sudworth.
Picea mariana humilis Sudworth.	Picea mariana albescens Sudworth.

***Picea rubra** Link.⁷**Red Spruce.**

RANGE.—Prince Edward Island southward to the coast of Massachusetts and through New England and New York and northern Pennsylvania to North Carolina and Tennessee (high mountains). Range imperfectly known.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Picea rubens* Sargent.

⁷ *Picea australis* Small, Southern Spruce, characterized by J. K. Small (Flora Southeastern States, 30, 1903), appears to be closely related to *Picea rubra*, and may prove to be a distinct species. I have not seen the tree nor specimens of it. *Picea alba* Chapman (Flora Southern States), not of Link, so far as now known, occurs on the high slopes and summits of mountains in Virginia and North Carolina.

NAMES IN USE

Red Spruce (trade).	West Virginia Spruce (trade).
Yellow Spruce (N. Y.).	Canadian Spruce (trade).
North American Red Spruce (foreign lit.).	Adirondack Spruce (trade).
Spruce (N. C.).	Eastern Spruce (trade—in part).
He Balsam (N. C.).	

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Picea rubens coerulea</i> (Loudon) Sudworth.	<i>Picea rubra pendula</i> Carrière.
<i>Picea rubra coerulea</i> (Loudon) Forbes.	<i>Picea rubens gracilis</i> (Knight) Sudworth.
<i>Picea rubens pendula</i> (Carrière) Sudworth.	<i>Picea rubra gracilis</i> (Knight) Carrière.

**Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss.

White Spruce.

RANGE.—Labrador to Hudson Bay and northwestward through Alaska to Bering Strait; southward in the Atlantic region to Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, northern New York, and in the Great Lakes region to Michigan (Saginaw Bay), Wisconsin and Minnesota.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Picea canadensis* (Miller) Britton, Sterns, and Poggenberg, and as *Picea alba* Link.

NAMES IN USE

White Spruce (Vt., N. H., Mass., N. Y., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ont., and trade).	Spruce (Vt.).
Single Spruce (Me., Vt., Minn.).	Pine (Hudson Bay).
Bog Spruce (New Eng.).	Double Spruce (Vt.).
Skunk Spruce (Wis., Me., New Eng., Ont.).	Blue Spruce (Me.).
Cat Spruce (Me., New Eng.).	Eastern Spruce (trade—in part).
	Canadian Spruce.
	Adirondack Spruce (trade).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Picea glauca acutissima</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	<i>Picea glauca compacta gracilis</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.
<i>Picea glauca compressa</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	<i>Picea glauca compressiformis</i> Sudworth.
<i>Picea glauca nana</i> (Loudon) Sudworth.	<i>Picea glauca nutans</i> Sudworth.
<i>Picea glauca nana glaucifolia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Picea glauca aurea</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.
<i>Picea glauca echinoformis</i> (Carrière) Sudworth.	

**Picea glauca albertiana* (S. Brown) Rehder. Western White Spruce.

RANGE.—South Dakota (Black Hills), northern Wyoming, Montana, Washington, and northward at low altitude through the Canadian Rockies in Alberta and British Columbia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described in 1907 as *Picea albertiana* S. Brown.

NAMES IN USE

White Spruce.	Alberta Spruce (lit.).
Western White Spruce (lit.).	Black Hills Spruce (Hort.).

**Picea engelmannii* Engelm.

Engelmann Spruce.

RANGE.—From southeastern (Chiricahua Mountains) and northern Arizona and southern New Mexico northward through the Rocky Mountain region to British Columbia, and westward to the eastern slopes of the Cascade Mountains in Oregon and Washington; occurs also in a small patch, in the northeast corner

of Shasta County, California, on the South Fork of Clark Creek (tributary of Pitt River), about 8 miles northwest of Cayton Post Office. (Discovered by W. H. Snell, Southern Pacific Railroad timber cruiser, and reported through Forest Service District 5).

NAMES IN USE

Engelmann's Spruce (Utah, Idaho).	White Pine (Utah, Idaho).
Balsam (Utah).	Mountain Spruce (Mont.).
White Spruce (Oreg., Colo., Utah, Idaho).	Arizona Spruce (Cal. lit.).
	Silver Spruce (Colo.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Picea engelmannii</i> griseifolia Sudworth.	<i>Picea engelmannii</i> minutifolia Sudworth.
<i>Picea engelmannii</i> argyrophylla Sudworth.	

**Picea pungens* Engelmann.

Blue Spruce.

RANGE.—Central Rocky Mountain region—Colorado, eastern Utah, southern and northwestern Wyoming, and northern New Mexico (Santa Fe National Forest), also in Datil and Gila National Forests—fide F. Grubb; Apache, Lincoln National Forest and Arizona (Apache National Forest—fide J. D. Guthrie; Kaibab National Forest—fide S. S. Stewart; Coconino National Forest—fide W. M. Drake).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Picea parryana* (André) Parry.

NAMES IN USE

Parry's Spruce (Utah).	Silver Spruce (Colo.).
Blue Spruce (Colo.).	Colorado Blue Spruce (Colo.).
Spruce.	Prickly Spruce (lit.).
Balsam (Colo., Utah).	Water Spruce (Colo.).
White Spruce (Utah, Colo.).	Colorado Spruce (Colo.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Picea pungens</i> glaucescens Sudworth.	<i>Picea pungens</i> glauca pendens Sudworth.
<i>Picea pungens</i> cyanea Sudworth.	
<i>Picea pungens</i> argentea Beissner.	<i>Picea pungens</i> glauca kosteri Hort. ⁸

**Picea sitchensis* (Bongard) Carrière.

Sitka Spruce.

RANGE.—Coast region (extending inland about 50 miles) from the east end of Kadiak Island and Alaska to northern California (Mendocino County); in Washington as far inland as the Nisqually River.

NAMES IN USE

Tideland Spruce (Cal., Oreg., Wash.).	Western Sitka Spruce (trade).
Menzies' Spruce.	Silver Spruce (trade).
Western Spruce.	Sequoia Silver Spruce (trade).
Great Tideland Spruce (Cal. lit.).	Spruce (trade).
Sitka Spruce (trade).	West Coast Spruce (trade).
Yellow Spruce (trade).	

Picea breweriana S. Watson.

Weeping Spruce.

RANGE.—Northern California (Siskiyou Mountains), very local, and southern Oregon; also at the head of Illinois River in the Oregon coast ranges.

NAMES IN USE

Weeping Spruce.	Siskiyou Spruce (Germ. lit.).
Brewer's Spruce.	

⁸ One of the best known and popular of the cultivated forms of *Picea pungens* is a grafted plant known in the nursery trade as "*Picea pungens* var. *glauca kosteri*," "*Koster's Blue Spruce*."

TSUGA Carrière

***Tsuga canadensis (Linnaeus) Carrière. Eastern Hemlock.**

RANGE.—Nova Scotia to Minnesota (Carleton County; reported in St. Louis County prior to 1918) to southwestern Wisconsin, southern Michigan, and Indiana; southward in the Atlantic region to Delaware and Maryland; and southward along the mountains to northern Alabama and Georgia.

NAMES IN USE

Hemlock (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., Va., N. C., S. C., Ky., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ontario, and trade).	Canadian Hemlock (lit.).
Hemlock Spruce (Vt., R. I., N. Y., Pa., N. J., W. Va., N. C., S. C., England).	New England Hemlock (lit.).
Spruce (Pa., W. Va., N. C.).	Pine (Pa.).
Wisconsin White Hemlock (trade).	Red Hemlock (W. Va.).
(Eastern) Hemlock (trade).	White Hemlock (W. Va.).
Spruce Pine (Pa., Del., Va., N. C., Ga.).	Water Spruce (Ky.).
Oh-neh-tah—"Greens on the stick" (N. Y. Indians).	West Virginia Hemlock (trade).
	Pennsylvania Hemlock (trade).
	Pennsylvania White Hemlock (trade).
	Huron Pine (Mich. trade).
	Canada Hemlock (lit. and hort.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Tsuga canadensis pumila</i> Sudworth.	<i>Tsuga canadensis parvifolia</i> (Veitch) Beissner.
<i>Tsuga canadensis compacta minima</i> Sudworth.	<i>Tsuga canadensis pendula</i> Beissner.
<i>Tsuga canadensis globosa</i> Beissner.	<i>Tsuga canadensis aurea</i> Beissner.
<i>Tsuga canadensis gracilis</i> Carrière.	<i>Tsuga canadensis albo-spica</i> (Gordon) Beissner.
<i>Tsuga canadensis milfordensis</i> Nicholson.	<i>Tsuga canadensis argenteo-variegata</i> Sudworth.
<i>Tsuga canadensis erecta</i> Sudworth.	<i>Tsuga canadensis argentifolia</i> Sudworth.
<i>Tsuga canadensis columnaris</i> Beissner.	<i>Tsuga canadensis microphylla</i> Beissner.
<i>Tsuga canadensis macrophylla</i> Beissner.	
<i>Tsuga canadensis paucifolia</i> Sudworth.	

***Tsuga caroliniana Engelm. Carolina Hemlock.**

RANGE.—Mountains of southwestern Virginia and western North Carolina to northern Georgia; very local.

NAMES IN USE

Hemlock (N. C., S. C.).	Hemlock Spruce (N. C.).
Southern Hemlock (lit.).	Carolina Hemlock (lit.).
Spruce Pine (N. C.).	

***Tsuga heterophylla (Rafinesque) Sargent. Western Hemlock.**

RANGE.—From southeastern Alaska to northern Idaho and northwestern Montana and southward in Washington and Oregon (in the Cascade and coast ranges; also on Sherman Creek, Ferry County, Washington) to California (Mendocino County and probably to Marin County).

NAMES IN USE

Hemlock Spruce (Cal.).	Prince Albert's Fir (Eng.).
Western Hemlock (Cal.).	Alaska Pine (Northwestern lumbermen).
Hemlock (Alaska, Oreg., Idaho, Wash., Mont., and trade).	West Coast Hemlock (trade).
Western Hemlock Spruce (lit.).	Pacific Hemlock (trade).
California Hemlock Spruce.	Pacific Coast Hemlock (trade).
Western Hemlock Fir (Eng.).	Pacific (western) Hemlock (trade).

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Tsuga heterophylla latifolia Sudworth.**Tsuga mertensiana* (Bongard) Sargent. **Mountain Hemlock.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Alaska and southward in the mountains of British Columbia to Idaho and northern Montana, and southward in Washington and Oregon to California (Sierra Nevada to South Fork, Kings River); usually above 10,000 feet; at sea level only in the region of Sitka; Nevada (Mount Rose at 10,000 feet; Virginia Mountains to Davidson Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Williamson's Spruce (Cal.).	Alpine Western Spruce (lit.).
Weeping Spruce (Cal.).	Mountain Hemlock (Wash.).
Alpine Spruce (Cal.).	Black Hemlock (lit.).
Hemlock Spruce (Cal.).	Patton's Hemlock (Wash.).
Patton's Spruce.	Alpine Hemlock (Alaska, Wash., Cal.).

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Tsuga mertensiana argentea (Beissner)
Sudworth.**PSEUDOTSUGA** Carrière**Pseudotsuga taxifolia* (LaMarek) Britton. **Douglas Fir.***

RANGE.—From the Rocky Mountain region (in United States) and northward to Central British Columbia; westward to the Pacific Coast and southward into northern Mexico and mountains of west Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carrière, and as *Pseudotsuga mucronata* (Rafinesque) Sudworth.

NAMES IN USE

Red Fir (Oreg., Wash., Idaho, Utah, Mont., Colo., and trade).	Douglas-tree.
Douglas Spruce (Calif., Colo., Mont.).	Cork-barked Douglas Spruce (var. <i>suberosa</i> Lemmon.).
Douglas Fir (Utah, Oreg., Colo.).	Red Spruce (Colo.).
Yellow Fir (Oreg., Mont., Idaho, Wash., and trade).	Douglas Yellow Fir (trade).
Spruce (Mont.).	Oregon Fir (trade).
Fir (Mont., and trade).	Pacific Coast Douglas Fir (trade).
Oregon Pine (Calif., Wash., Oreg., and trade).	Montana Fir (trade).
Red Pine (Utah, Idaho, Colo.).	National Yellow Fir (trade).
Puget Sound Pine (Wash.).	Golden Rod Douglas Fir (trade).
	Yellow Douglas Fir (trade).
	"Santiam" Quality Fir (trade).

* There has long been belief among European botanists that our Douglas Fir represents at least two distinct species, one ranging through the Pacific Slope region and eastward into the northern Rocky Mountain region, the other being found roughly in the central and southern Rockies. Augustine Henry and Margaret G. Flood (in Proc. Royal Irish Acad., vol. 35, sect. B; 62-92, pl. 12-14, 1920) propose to designate the Pacific Slope form as "*Pseudotsuga Douglasii* Carrière," and the northern Rocky Mountain form as "*P. Douglasii* var. *caesia* Schrein;" while for the central and southern Rocky Mountain form they propose the name "*P. glauca* Mayr."

Pseudotsuga taxifolia pendula (Engelmann) Sudworth.

Weeping Douglas Fir.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia pendula caerulea</i> Sudworth.	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia argentea</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia glauca</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia argentea densa</i> Sudworth.
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia fastigiata</i> (Knight) Sudworth.	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia variegata</i> (Forbes) Sudworth.
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia standishiana</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia stairi</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia dumosa</i> (Carrère) Sudworth.	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia brevifolia</i> (Hort. Kew.) Sudworth.
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia compacta</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia revoluta</i> (Hort. Kew.) Sudworth.
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia elegans</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	

**Pseudotsuga macrocarpa* (Torrey) Mayr.

Bigcone Spruce.

RANGE.—Southern California (San Bernardino Mountains, and Santa Inez Mountains to the Cuyamaca Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Spruce (Calif.).	Bigcone Spruce (lit.).
Hemlock (Calif.).	Bigcone Douglas Spruce (lit.).

ABIES Miller

**Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poirét.

Southern Balsam Fir.

RANGE.—High mountains of the Virginias, North Carolina, and Tennessee.

NAMES IN USE

Balsam (N. C., Tenn.).	Mountain Balsam (N. C.).
Balsam Fir (N. C.).	Healing Balsam.
Double Fir Balsam (Tenn.).	Lashorn Balsam Spruce (N. C.).
Double Spruce (N. C.).	Fraser Fir (lit.).
She Balsam (N. C., Tenn.).	Eastern Fir (trade).
She Balsam Fir (N. C.).	Southern Balsam Fir.

**Abies balsamea* (Linnæus) Miller.

Balsam Fir.

RANGE.—From Newfoundland and Labrador to Hudson Bay and northward to Great Slave Lake and Mackenzie River; thence to the headwaters of the Yukon River, northeastern British Columbia and northwestern Alberta; southward to Pennsylvania (and along high mountains to southwestern Virginia), Michigan (Saginaw Bay), northern Minnesota, and northeastern Iowa.

NAMES IN USE

Balsam Fir (N. H., Vt., Mass., N. Y., Pa., W. Va., Wis., Mich., Minn., Nebr., Ohio, Ontario, Eng., and trade).	Fir Pine (W. Va.).
Balsam (Vt., N. H., N. Y., and trade).	Fir-tree (Vt.).
Canada Balsam (N. C.).	Single Spruce (N. Bruns. to Hudson Bay).
Balm-of-Gilead.	Silver Pine (Hudson Bay).
Balm-of-Gilead Fir (N. Y., Pa., W. Va.).	Sapin (Quebec).
Blister Pine (W. Va.).	Cho-koh-tung="Blisters" (N. Y. Indians).
	Eastern Fir (trade).

Abies balsamea macrocarpa Kent.**Bigcone Balsam Fir.**

RANGE.—Region of northern Wisconsin.

NAME IN USE

Bigcone Balsam Fir

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Abies balsamea hudsonia</i> (Knight) Veitch.	<i>Abies balsamea prostrata</i> (Knight) Carrière.
<i>Abies balsamea brachylepis</i> Willkom.	<i>Abies balsamea paucifolia</i> Sudworth.
<i>Abies balsamea longifolia</i> (Loudon) Endlicher.	<i>Abies balsamea nudicaulis</i> Carrière.
<i>Abies balsamea caerulea</i> Carrière.	<i>Abies balsamea versicolor</i> Sudworth.
<i>Abies balsamea hemisphaerica</i> Sudworth.	<i>Abies balsamea argentifolia</i> Sudworth.

Abies lasiocarpa (Hooker) Nuttall.*Alpine Fir.**

RANGE.—Rocky Mountain region from northern Arizona (San Francisco Mountains), New Mexico (Sandia and Mogollon Mountains) to Montana and Idaho, and westward through the mountains of Oregon and Washington, and northward to Alaska (latitude 61°); high ranges of British Columbia and Alberta.

NAMES IN USE ¹⁰

Alpine Fir (Colo., trade).	Pumpkin-tree.
Sub-Alpine Fir (Utah).	Mountain Balsam (Utah, Idaho).
Balsam (Colo., Utah, Idaho, Oreg.).	Down-cone Fir (lit.).
White Fir (Idaho, Mont.).	Downy-cone Sub-Alpine Fir (Calif. lit.).
White Balsam (Colo., Utah).	Black Balsam (Colo.).
Oregon Balsam-tree.	Balsam Fir (Wyo.).

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Abies lasiocarpa caerulescens (Beissner) Sudworth***Abies arizonica Merriam.****Corkbark Fir.**

RANGE.—At present known in Arizona (San Francisco Mountains; Santa Catalina Mountains). Reported from southern Colorado (Cochetopa National Forest, in Saguache County); also from the Blue Range in the Apache National Forest; and from New Mexico in the Jemez Mountains in the Santa Fe and Carson National Forests, and in the Manzano National Forest.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Abies lasiocarpa arizonica* Lemmon.

NAMES IN USE

Cork-bark Fir (Colo.).	Cork Fir (lit.).
Arizona Cork Fir (lit.).	(Arizona) Cork Bark Fir (trade).
Arizona Fir (lit.).	

Abies grandis Lindley.*Lowland White Fir.**

RANGE.—Coast region from Vancouver Island to California (Sonoma County), and from Washington and Oregon to northern Idaho and Montana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—*Abies aromatica* Rafinesque (1832), an older name than *Abies grandis* Lindley (1833), possibly should be taken up for this species. In the author's opinion, however, this name is doubtfully applicable.

¹⁰ In the Pacific Northwest it is common to speak of the species of *Abies* as "Balsam Firs," to distinguish them from Douglas Fir (*Pseudotsuga*). While the expression "True Firs" is sometimes used, the term "Balsam Firs" seems preferable.

NAMES IN USE

White Fir (Calif., Oreg., Wash., Idaho, Mont., and trade).	Puget Sound Fir (Eng. lit.).
Silver Fir (Wash., Mont., Idaho).	Lowland Fir (lit.).
Yellow Fir (Mont., Idaho).	Rough-barked Fir (Wash.).
Oregon White Fir (Calif.).	Great Silver Fir (Idaho, Mont.).
Western White Fir.	Balsam Fir (Oreg. and trade).
Grand or Oregon White Fir (Calif. lit.).	Lowland White Fir (trade).
Great California Fir (lit.).	Grand Fir (lit.).
	Giant Fir (Eu. lit.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Abies grandis aurifolia Sudworth.*Abies grandis crassa* Sudworth.****Abies concolor* Lindley & Gordon.****White Fir.**

RANGE.—Oregon (Siskiyou Mountains) to southern California (San Bernardino County); northern and southeastern Arizona (Santa Catalina, Rincon, Chiricahua, and Huachuca Mountains), and New Mexico to Colorado and Utah (Wasatch Mountains); Nevada; western Wyoming (plateau west of Maxon, Sweetwater County; west slope of Salt River Range, Uinta County); northern Mexico and Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

White Fir (Calif., Oreg., Idaho, Utah, Colo., and trade).	Balsam-tree (Idaho).
Balsam Fir (Calif., Oreg., Idaho, Colo., and trade).	Black Gum (Utah).
Silver Fir (Calif., Colo.).	California White Fir (Calif.).
Balsam (Calif., Colo., Utah).	Colorado White Fir (Colo., Calif. lit.).
White Balsam (Utah).	Concolor Silver Fir (Eng. lit.).
Bastard Pine (Utah).	Colorado Silver Fir (lit.).
	Blue Fir (Colo.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Abies concolor pendens (Beissner) Sudworth.*Abies concolor purpurea compressa* Sudworth.*Abies concolor varia* Sudworth.*Abies concolor angustata* Sudworth.*Abies concolor purpurea* Sudworth.***Abies concolor lowiana* (Murray) Lemmon.**

RANGE.—California (Sierra Nevada) and southern Oregon (Siskiyou Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Usually designated (in European gardens) as *Abies Lowiana* Murray.

NAMES IN USE

Pale-leaved White Fir (Calif. lit.).
California White Fir.

Pacific White Fir (lit.).

****Abies amabilis* (Loudon) Forbes.****Silver Fir.**

RANGE.—From southeastern Alaska to Vancouver Island and British Columbia (Fraser River) and southward in the Cascade Mountains to northern Oregon; also in the coast mountains of Washington and Oregon.

NAMES IN USE

Red Fir.	"Larch" (Oreg. lumbermen).
Red Silver Fir (western mountains).	White Fir (lit. and trade).
Fir (Calif.).	Lovely Silver Fir (lit.).
Lovely Red Fir (Calif. lit.).	Silver Fir (trade).
Lovely Fir (Calif. lit.).	Cascade Fir (lit.).
Amabilis or Lovely Fir (Calif. lit.).	

****Abies nobilis* Lindley.****Noble Fir.**

RANGE.—Washington (coast mountains in southwestern part of State; Olympic Mountains on Solduc River); and southward to northern California (Siskiyou Mountains); from Mount Baker southward (in the Cascade Mountains) to Oregon (Browder Ridge on headwaters of McKenzie River in Lane County). Reported from Vancouver Island (vicinity of Vernon Lake.—Fide Leo M. Martin, of the Crown Willamette Paper Company, per Geo. H. Cecil in letter, Aug. 10, 1918.

NAMES IN USE

Red Fir (Oreg.).
 "Larch" (Oreg. lumbermen).
 Noble Fir (Oreg.).
 Bigtree.

Feather-cone Red Fir (Calif. lit.).
 Noble or Bracted Red Fir (Calif. lit.).
 Tuck Tuck (Pacific Indians).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Abies nobilis glaucifolia* Sudworth.**Abies nobilis robustifolia* Sudworth.******Abies magnifica* A. Murray.****California Red Fir.**

RANGE.—California (Mount Shasta and throughout the western slopes of Sierra Nevada) and northward in the Cascade Mountains of southern Oregon.

NAMES IN USE

Red Fir (Calif.).
 California Red-bark Fir (Calif.).
 Magnificent Fir (Calif. lit.).

California Red Fir (Calif. lit. and trade).
 Golden Fir (Calif. lit.).

****Abies magnifica shastensis* Lemmon.****Shasta Red Fir.**

RANGE.—Southern Oregon (Cascade Mountains) and California (Mount Shasta, Mount Eddy, Trinity Mountain, Scott Mountains; southward in the Sierras it occurs at several points in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties). Range as yet insufficiently understood.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Abies shastensis* Lemmon.

NAMES IN USE

Shasta Red Fir (Calif. lit.).**Shasta Fir (Calif. lit.).**

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Abies magnifica cyanea* Sudworth.**Abies magnifica xanthocarpa* Lemmon.****Yellowcone Fir.*****Abies venusta* (Douglas) K. Koch.****Bristlecone Fir.**

RANGE.—Southern California (Santa Lucia Mountains, Monterey County).

NAMES IN USE

Fringe Spruce.
 Bristlecone Fir (Calif.).

Santa Lucia Fir (Eng. lit.).**SEQUOIA Endlicher******Sequoia washingtoniana* ¹¹ (Winslow) Sudworth.****Bigtree.**

RANGE.—California (from latitude 39° to a little south of latitude 36°, that is, from Middle Fork of American River and along the western slope of Sierra Nevada to the headwaters of Deer Creek. Altogether there are some twenty-

¹¹ It is held by some botanists that since the long-used name for this tree, *S. gigantea*, is now excluded (for reasons shown below), *S. wellingtonia* is the next tenable name and that the really older name, *S. washingtoniana*, should be neglected because thought not to be technically established. The first name applied to this tree is *Wellingtonia gigantea* Lindley (London Gard. Chron., 820, 823, 1853). The second name is

six scattered groves, each containing from a few hundred to several thousand trees.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Sequoia gigantea* Decaisne and at present by some authors as *Sequoia wellingtonia* Seeman.

NAMES IN USE

Sequoia (Calif.).	Mammoth-tree (Calif. and in Eng. cult.).
Bigtree (Calif.).	
Giant Sequoia (Calif. and hort.).	

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Sequoia washingtoniana pendula (Beissner) Sudworth.	Sequoia washingtoniana variegata (Gordon) Sudworth.
Sequoia washingtoniana glauca (Gordon) Sudworth.	Sequoia washingtoniana holmsi (Beissner) Sudworth.
Sequoia washingtoniana aurea (Beissner) Sudworth.	Sequoia washingtoniana glaucescens : pyramido-compacta Sudworth.
Sequoia washingtoniana argentea (Beissner) Sudworth.	Sequoia washingtoniana pygmaea (Beissner) Sudworth.

**Sequoia sempervirens* (Lambert) Endlicher. Redwood.

RANGE.—From the southern borders of Oregon (on Chetco River, about 6 miles from mouth, and on Winchuck River), southward in the coast region (20 to 30 miles inland) through California (to Salmon Creek Canyon, 12 miles south of Punta Gorda, Monterey County).

NAMES IN USE

Redwood (Calif. and Am. lit.).	Humboldt Redwood (Calif. trade).
Sequoia (Calif., Eng. trade).	California Cedar (Eng. trade).
Coast Redwood (Calif.).	
California Redwood (Eng. lit., Am. trade).	

Sequoia gigantea Decaisne (Bull. Bot. Soc. France, I, 70, 1854). The third name is *Tazodium Washingtonianum* Winslow (Cal. Farmer, September, 1854). The fourth name is *Sequoia Wellingtonia* Seeman (Bonplandia, III, 27, 1855).

The Bigtree is now conceded rightly to belong to the genus *Sequoia* of Endlicher (Syn. Conf., 147, 1847), and the specific term *gigantea*, being the first applied, the apparently correct name would be *Sequoia gigantea*, the name applied by Decaisne (l. c., 1854). But this name being identical with one previously applied by Endlicher in 1847 to the California Redwood must, by reason of being antedated, fall into synonymy and the next oldest name be sought for the Bigtree.

Passing over Winslow's *Tazodium Washingtonianum* (l. c., 1854) on the ground that it is thought not to be properly published, some botanists would now apply Seeman's *Sequoia Wellingtonia* (l. c., 1855). It is here maintained, however, that the rightful name should be *Sequoia washingtoniana* (Winslow) Sudworth and for the following reasons:

It has been asserted that *Tazodium Washingtonianum* Winslow (l. c., 1854) is technically unpublished and therefore to be disregarded. The writer believes this name was tenably published, a conviction which is supported by the following quotation from Winslow's published letter (l. c., 1854):

"The name that has been applied to this tree by Professor Lindley, an English botanist, is *Wellingtonia gigantea*.

"If the tree be a *Tazodium*, let it be called *Tazodium Washingtonianum*. If a new genus, *Washingtonia Californica*."

According to Section III, Canon 9, of the American Code of Botanical Nomenclature, Winslow's *Tazodium Washingtonianum* is validly published.

This is a common and expedient method employed by botanists in publishing new names for plants found to have been previously characterized under synonyms, which results in duplicate names in the same genus and therefore often leaves a plant without a tenable name. The method of referring to the previously published species as a type is usually to print such species' name and author in connection with the newly proposed name and in such a way that the two designations are seen to be presented as equivalents, the one to replace the other.

Now, since *Wellingtonia gigantea* Lindley is a recognized previously published species, it would seem undeniable that Winslow's intention was to supplant Lindley's name by *Tazodium Washingtonianum*—entirely, of course, because his American patriotism preferred that an American monster tree should bear the name of an American rather than that of an English general. It is maintained here that Winslow definitely pointed out the tree he had in mind by stating that Lindley had called it *Wellingtonia gigantea* (an undisputably published name) and that he effected the publication of *Tazodium Washingtonianum* for this tree by proposing this name as a substitute for Lindley's name.

In interpreting the fundamental object of the article cited for the publication of species and applying it to all cases likely to arise, it would seem the duty of the interpreter to abide by the principle involved in the law and to be influenced rather by the actual meaning of a describer's combined words than by his unfortunate lack of technical procedure in description.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Sequoia sempervirens gracilis</i> Carrière.	<i>Sequoia sempervirens picta</i> Sudworth.
<i>Sequoia sempervirens taxifolia</i> Carrière.	<i>Sequoia sempervirens albo-spica</i> (Gordon) Beissner.
<i>Sequoia sempervirens adpressa</i> Carrière.	<i>Sequoia sempervirens glauca</i> Gordon.

TAXODIUM Richard

**Taxodium distichum* (Linnæus) Richard. Southern Cypress.

RANGE.—From southern Delaware (Sussex County) southward in the coast region to southern Florida (Everglade Keys); westward in the Gulf Coast region to Texas (Devil's River) and northward through Louisiana to Oklahoma, Arkansas, northern and western Mississippi and Tennessee, southeastern Missouri, western Kentucky, southern Illinois, and southwestern Indiana (Knox County).

NAMES IN USE

Louisiana Red Cypress (trade).	Swamp Cypress (La.).
Gulf Red Cypress (trade).	Cypress (Del., N. C., Tenn., S. C., Fla., Miss., Ky., Mo., Ill., trade).
Tidewater Red Cypress (trade).	Deciduous Cypress (Del., Ill., Tex.).
Gulf Coast Red Cypress (trade).	Southern Cypress (Ala. and trade).
Bald Cypress (Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., La., Fla., Tex., Ark., Mo., Ill., Ind., and hort.).	Buck Cypress (N. C.).
White Cypress (N. C., S. C., Fla., Miss., trade—inland type).	Cow Cypress (N. C.).
Black Cypress (N. C., S. C., Ala., Tex., trade).	River Cypress (lit.).
Red Cypress (Ga., Miss., La., Tex., trade—coast type).	Gulf Cypress (trade).
	Yellow Cypress (trade).
	Common Baldcypress (inland type).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Taxodium distichum pendulum</i> (Forbes) Carrière.	<i>Taxodium distichum knighti</i> Carrière.
<i>Taxodium distichum pendulum elegans</i> Beissner.	<i>Taxodium distichum pyramidatum</i> Carrière.
<i>Taxodium distichum pendulum novum</i> Beissner.	<i>Taxodium distichum microphyllum</i> (Brongniart) Henkel and Hochstetter.
<i>Taxodium distichum patens</i> (Aiton) Endlicher.	<i>Taxodium distichum intermedium</i> Carrière.
<i>Taxodium distichum denudatum</i> Carrière.	<i>Taxodium distichum nanum</i> Carrière.
	<i>Taxodium distichum nigrum</i> Gordon.

**Taxodium adscendens* Brongniart. Pond Cypress.

RANGE.—From southeastern Virginia (Dismal Swamp) to western Florida and southern Alabama.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Taxodium distichum imbricarium* (Nuttall) Sargent and as *Taxodium imbricarium* (Nuttall) Harper. Frequently cultivated, and under the names *Glyptostrobus pendulus* Endlicher and "*Glyptostrobus sinensis*" hort.

NAMES IN USE

Cypress (N. C.).	Pond Cypress (lt.).
------------------	---------------------

LIBOCEDRUS¹² Endlicher**Libocedrus decurrens* Torrey. Incense Cedar.

RANGE.—From Oregon (North Fork of Santiam River and southward on the western slopes of the Cascade Mountains) through California (western slopes of Sierra Nevada and coast ranges from southern border of Mendocino County to San Bernardino, San Jacinto, and Cuayamaca Mountains); western Nevada (Washoe Mountains); Lower California (San Pedro Martir and Sierra del Pinal Mountains).

¹² Britton and Shafer (North American Trees, 92, 1908) have taken up for this group *Heyderia* K. Koch (1873), designating the Incense Cedar as *Heyderia decurrens* (Torrey) Koch.

NAMES IN USE

White Cedar (Calif., Oreg.).	Bastard Cedar (Calif., Wash.).
Cedar (Calif., Oreg., and trade).	Red Cedar.
Incense Cedar (Calif., Oreg., and trade).	California Post Cedar (Calif. lit.).
Post Cedar (Calif., Nev.).	California Incense-Cedar (lit. and hort.).
Juniper (Nev.).	Roughbark Cedar (trade).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Libocedrus decurrens depressa</i> Gordon.	<i>Libocedrus decurrens compacta</i> Beissner.
<i>Libocedrus decurrens columnaris</i> Beissner.	<i>Libocedrus decurrens glauca</i> Beissner.

THUJA Linnæus

**Thuja occidentalis* Linnæus.

Northern White Cedar.

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to Lake Winnipeg and south to central Minnesota and Michigan, northern Illinois and Indiana, and in the Atlantic region to New Jersey and southward along the mountains to North Carolina and northeastern Tennessee (Holston River).

NAMES IN USE

Arborvitæ (Me., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Tenn., Va., W. Va., Ind., Ill., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ont.).	Oo-soo-ha-tah=Feather-leaf (Indians).
White Cedar (Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Mass., N. Y., N. J., Va., N. C., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ont., trade).	Vitæ (Del.).
Cedar (Me., Vt., N. Y.).	Atlantic Red Cedar (Calif. lit.).
American Arborvitæ (N. Y., hort., and Eng.).	Michigan White Cedar (trade).
	Northern White Cedar (trade).
	New Brunswick Cedar (trade).
	Swamp Cedar (N. Y.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Thuja occidentalis ellwangeriana</i> (Gordon) Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis reflexa</i> Carrière.
<i>Thuja occidentalis spaethi</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis bodmeri</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis wareana</i> Gordon.	<i>Thuja occidentalis athrotaxoides</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis wareana lutescens</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis recurvata</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis wareana globosa</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis recurvata argenteo-variegata</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis densa</i> Gordon.	<i>Thuja occidentalis recurva pusilla</i> Sudworth.
<i>Thuja occidentalis walthamensis</i> Gordon.	<i>Thuja occidentalis denudata</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis fastigiata</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis asplenifolia</i> Carrière.
<i>Thuja occidentalis fastigiata nova</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis gracilis</i> Gordon.
<i>Thuja occidentalis l'haveana</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis filicoides</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis rosenthalii</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis cristata</i> Gordon.
<i>Thuja occidentalis viridis</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis boothii</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis theodonensis</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis globosa</i> Gordon.
<i>Thuja occidentalis tatarica</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis globularis</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis riversi</i> Beissner.	<i>Thuja occidentalis hoveyi</i> Gordon.
<i>Thuja occidentalis vervaeneana</i> Gordon.	<i>Thuja occidentalis spihlmanni</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis lutea</i> Veitch.	<i>Thuja occidentalis froebeli</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis lutea humilis</i> Sudworth.	<i>Thuja occidentalis parva</i> Sudworth.
<i>Thuja occidentalis aurea</i> Gordon.	<i>Thuja occidentalis albo-variegata</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis varia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Thuja occidentalis aureo-variegata</i> Beissner.
<i>Thuja occidentalis pendula</i> Gordon.	<i>Thuja occidentalis argentea</i> Gordon.
<i>Thuja occidentalis pendula glaucescens</i> Sudworth.	<i>Thuja occidentalis alba</i> Gordon.
	<i>Thuja occidentalis little-gem</i> Beissner.
	<i>Thuja occidentalis silver-queen</i> Beissner.

****Thuja plicata* D. Don.****Western Red Cedar.**

RANGE.—From coast of southern Alaska (Baranoff Island) to northern California (Mendocino County); eastward through British Columbia and northern Washington to northern Idaho (southern Idaho County, on the Middle Fork of Salmon River, west side, between the mouths of Sheep and Jack Creeks) and Montana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Thuja gigantea* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Red Cedar (Idaho, Oreg., Wash., Mont., B. C.).	Idaho Cedar (trade).
Canoe Cedar (Oreg., Wash.).	Oregon Cedar (trade).
Arborvitae (Calif.).	California Cedar (trade).
Shinglewood (Idaho).	British Columbia Cedar (trade).
Gigantic Cedar (Calif.).	Pacific Arborvitae (lit.).
Cedar (Oreg., Mont., Idaho, Pacific coast trade).	Western Arborvitae (lit.).
Gigantic Red Cedar (Calif. lit.).	Western Red Cedar (trade).
Western Cedar.	Red Cedar Pine (trade).
Washington Red Cedar (trade).	Lobb's Arborvitae (Eng.).
Washington Cedar (trade).	Pacific Red Cedar (Calif. lit.).
	Giant Arborvitae (lit. and hort).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Thuja plicata gracillima</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	<i>Thuja plicata compacta</i> (Carrière) Beissner.
<i>Thuja plicata atrovirens</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.	<i>Thuja plicata llaveana</i> Gordon.
<i>Thuja plicata aurescens</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	<i>Thuja plicata minima</i> Gordon.
<i>Thuja plicata argenteo-versicolor</i> Sudworth.	<i>Thuja plicata erecta</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.
<i>Thuja plicata flava</i> Sudworth.	<i>Thuja plicata pumila</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.
<i>Thuja plicata variegata</i> Carrière.	<i>Thuja plicata penduliformis</i> Sudworth.
	<i>Thuja plicata cristatiformis</i> Sudworth.

CUPRESSUS Linnæus***Cupressus macrocarpa* Gordon.****Monterey Cypress.**

RANGE.—Southern California coast (from Cypress Point to south shores of Carmel Bay and on Point Lobos).

NAME IN USE

Monterey Cypress (Calif.)

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Cupressus macrocarpa angulata</i> Lemon.	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa cripplii</i> Masters.
<i>Cupressus macrocarpa lambertiana</i> (Carrière) Masters.	

Cupressus sargentii* Jepson.¹³*Sargent Cypress.**

RANGE.—California coast region (Red Mountain, southern Mendocino County to Mount Tamalpais, Cedar Mountain, southeastern Alameda County, Santa Cruz Mountains, and Santa Lucia Mountains; San Diego County—Cedar Canyon at a point between El Nido and Dulzura).

¹³ Flor. Calif., Pt. I, 61, 1909; Silva of California, 158, 1910. This species is the *Cupressus goveniana* of Engelmänn (1880), in part, not of Gordon (1849). Dr. Engelmänn appears to have confused this cypress with the *Cupressus goveniana* of Gordon, which is another distinct species, and this error was not corrected until 1909, when W. L. Jepson (l. c.) named the tree *Cupressus Sargentii*.

NAME IN USE

Sargent Cypress

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Cupressus sargentii parva</i> Sudworth.	<i>Cupressus sargentii cornuta</i> Sudworth.
<i>Cupressus sargentii huberiana</i> Carrière.	<i>Cupressus sargentii viridis</i> (Carrière) Sudworth.
<i>Cupressus sargentii glaucifolia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Cupressus sargentii attenuata</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.
<i>Cupressus sargentii gracilis</i> (Nelson) Sudworth.	

Cupressus goveniana Gordon.

Gowen Cypress.

RANGE.—Northern California (coast of Mendocino County, in a narrow strip three-fourths of a mile from the sea and inland about 3 miles).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes the Dwarf Cypress, formerly designated as *Cupressus pygmaea* (Lemmon) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

North Coast Cypress (Calif. lit.).
Gowen Cypress (lit.).

Mountain Cypress (lit.).

Cupressus macnabiana A. Murray.

Macnab Cypress.

RANGE.—Southwestern Oregon (Josephine County); California (south and west of Clear Lake, Lake County; once reported from the southern base of Mount Shasta but at present not known to exist there); Trinity County; (Ukiah Valley) Mendocino County; Yuba County (near Dobbin); Lassen Buttes; south-eastern Siskiyou and southwestern Mono Counties; Kern County (Sierras—on Piute Mountain; Amador County (Red Hill, 3 miles north of Oleta—Lloyd Austin).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Cupressus Bakeri* Jepson and *Cupressus nevadensis* Abrams.

NAMES IN USE

Cypress.
White Cedar.
Shasta Cypress (Calif.).
McNab's Cypress (cult. Eng., Eu.).

California Mountain Cypress (Calif. lit.).
Gray Cypress (lit.).
Fragrant Cypress (lit.).

Cupressus guadaloupensis S. Watson.

Tecate Cypress.

RANGE.—Southern California (San Diego County; Mount Tecate); Lower California (Mount San Pedro Martir and Guadalupe Island).

NAMES IN USE

Tecate Cypress.

Guadalupe Cypress (lit. and hort.).

**Cupressus arizonica* Greene.

Arizona Cypress.

RANGE.—Arizona (central, eastern, and southern mountains—Santa Rita, Santa Catalina, Dragoon, and Chiricahua Mountains); New Mexico (San Francisco and San Luis Mountains); Mexico (Chihuahua).

NAME IN USE

Arizona Cypress (Ariz.)

****Cupressus glabra* Sudworth.****Smooth Cypress.**

RANGE.—Arizona (north slope of Verde River Canyon in Yavapai County; also on Pine Creek at "Natural Bridge"; Oak Creek Canyon; Santa Catalina and Santa Rita Mountains). Further investigation will probably extend the range considerably.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Cupressus arizonica* var. *bonita* Lemmon. In the writer's judgment, however, the original description accompanying this name does not clearly apply to the smooth Cypress.

NAMES IN USE

Red-bark Cypress.
Arizona Red-bark Cypress.
Sudworth's Silver Cypress (lit.).

Yew-wood (in allusion to the similar bark of the yew-tree).
Smooth Cypress (lit.).

CHAMÆCYPARIS Spach****Chamæcyparis thyoides* (Linnæus) Britton, Sterns, and Poggenberg.
Southern White Cedar.**

RANGE.—In general from New Hampshire (vicinity of Concord and in towns of Rye and Hancock) and coast region from southern Maine (York County) to middle and west Florida; westward to Mississippi (Pearl River). More or less scattered in its occurrence throughout this range. It is found locally in Dismal Swamp, Virginia, in central South Carolina, and in Talbot County, Georgia.

NAMES IN USE

White Cedar (Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J.,
Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., Fla., Ala.,
Miss.).
Swamp Cedar (Del.).

Post Cedar (Del.).
Juniper (Ala., N. C., Va., Fla.).
Southern White Cedar (trade).
White Cedar ("Juniper")—trade.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Chamæcyparis thyoides glauca (Endlicher) Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides crocea Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides variegata (Loudon) Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides penduliformis Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides hoveyi (Veitch) Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides nana (Loudon) Sudworth.

Chamæcyparis thyoides atrovirens (Knight) Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides pyramidata (Beissner) Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides fastigiata cincto-folia Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides leptoclada (Gordon) Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides pumila (Carrière) Sudworth.
Chamæcyparis thyoides ericoides (Knight) Sudworth.

****Chamæcyparis nootkatensis* (Lambert) Sudworth. Alaska Cedar.**

RANGE.—From southwestern Alaska southward in the coast region through British Columbia, Washington, and Oregon (in Cascade Mountains as far as the Santiam River and Mount Jefferson); east in Washington to the headwaters of Yakima River; in southern Oregon (Josephine County, Siskiyou Mountains—Whiskey Peak); in western Oregon (south-central Lane County).

NAMES IN USE

Yellow Cedar (Oreg.).
Sitka Cypress (Oreg., Calif.).
Yellow Cypress (Oreg., Wash.).
Nootka Cypress (Calif. lit.).
Nootka Sound Cypress (cult. Eng.).

Alaska Ground Cypress (Calif. lit.).
Alaska Cypress (Calif. lit.).
Alaska Cedar (trade).
Alaska Yellow Cedar (trade).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis viridifolia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis pendens</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis cinerascens</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis compacta</i> (Veitch) Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis cinerascens genuina</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis compressa</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis cinerascens aureo-discolor</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis nidiformis</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis argenteo-varians</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis albo-picta</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis aureo-verisicolor</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis aureo-viridis</i> (Hort. Kew.) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis zanthophylla</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis nootkatensis picta</i> Sudworth.

**Chamæcyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray) Parlatores.

Port Orford Cedar.

RANGE.—Coast region from southwestern Oregon (Coos Bay) to California (Klamath River), extending inland about 40 miles.

NAMES IN USE

Port Orford Cedar (Oreg., Calif., and trade).	Ginger Pine (Calif.)
Oregon Cedar (Oreg., Calif.).	Lawson's Cypress (Calif., Oreg.).
White Cedar (Oreg., Calif.).	Port Orford (White) Cedar (trade).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana erecta</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana atroviridis</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana erecta viridis</i> (Veitch) Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana cyanea</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana erecta glaucifolia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana cyanea pendens</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana erecta glaucescens</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana beissneriana</i> Smith and Cie.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana pyramidalis leucophylla</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana nivea</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana pyramidalis flaveola</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana lutea</i> (Gordon) Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana pyramidalis luteo-tenuis</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana lutea flavescens</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana rosenthali</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana aurea</i> (Gordon) Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana worlei</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana aurea magnifica</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana alumi</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana parva candida</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana monumentalis nova</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana parva albo-variegata</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana monumentalis albescens</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana parva albospiciformis</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana fraseri</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana parva densa</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana robusta</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana shawi</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana robusta aurifolia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana minima</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana robusta cinerea</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana argentea</i> (Gordon) Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana robusta argentifolia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana argentea depauperata</i> Sudworth.

<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana argentea</i> minuta Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana laxa</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana westermanni</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana crispa</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana versicolor</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana casuarinifolia</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana argenteo-variegata</i> (Veitch) Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana tortuosa</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana argenteo-variegata novicia</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana compacta</i> recens Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana aureo-variegata</i> (Veitch) Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana fragrans</i> (Gordon) Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana aureo-spica</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana fragrans argyropsis</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana albo-spica</i> (Gordon) Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana fragrans conica</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana overeynderi</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana parva</i> Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana nutans</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana argentea prostrata</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana nutans vera</i> (Beissner) Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana forstekiana</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana nutans alba</i> (Gordon) Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana weisseana</i> Moeller.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana filiformis</i> (Veitch) Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana silver-queen</i> Beissner.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana filiformis globosa</i> Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana amabilis</i> (Hort. Kew.) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana intertexta</i> (Veitch) Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana bowleri</i> (Hort. Kew.) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana gracilis</i> (Gordon) Beissner.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana californica</i> (Hort. Kew.) Sudworth.
<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana gracilis pusilla</i> Sudworth.	<i>Chamæcyparis lawsoniana darleyensis</i> (Hort. Kew.) Sudworth.

JUNIPERUS Linnæus

Juniperus communis Linnæus.

Dwarf Juniper.

RANGE.—From Greenland to Alaska and in the East southward to North Carolina and northern Nebraska; in the Rocky Mountains to Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona; in the Pacific region to northern California; also in Old World.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Several shrubby varieties are distinguished in the wild state, of which the following are important: *Juniperus communis depressa* Pursh (Newfoundland to New England, Great Lakes and northwestward); *Juniperus communis montana* Aiton (Greenland to New England, and in the eastern mountains to North Carolina and to Nebraska; in the Rocky Mountains from Alberta to the mountains of west Texas and northern Arizona; from Alaska to eastern Washington and Oregon and California Sierras); *Juniperus communis jackii* Rehder (coast region of northern California to Vancouver Island).

NAMES IN USE

Dwarf Juniper (Mich., Wash., Calif.).	Scent Cedar (Wyo.).
Ground Juniper (Oreg., Wash., Idaho).	Common Juniper (lit.).
Scrub Juniper (Colo.).	
Juniper (Utah, Wyo., Idaho, Wash., Calif.).	

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Juniperus communis cracovia</i> (Koch) Beissner.	<i>Juniperus communis hemisphærica</i> (Presl) Parlatore.
<i>Juniperus communis suecica</i> (Miller) London.	<i>Juniperus communis echinoformis</i> (Knight Beissner.)
<i>Juniperus communis hibernica</i> (Lod- diges) Gordon.	<i>Juniperus communis variegata aurea</i> Carrière.
<i>Juniperus communis hibernica com- pressa</i> Carrière.	<i>Juniperus communis montana</i> Aitan.
<i>Juniperus communis oblonga</i> (Bieber) Loudon.	<i>Juniperus communis argyrophylla</i> Sud- worth.
<i>Juniperus communis oblongo-pendula</i> (Loudon) Carrière.	<i>Juniperus communis pygmæa</i> (Koch) Sudworth.
<i>Juniperus communis pendens</i> Sud- worth.	

Juniperus californica Carrière.

California Juniper.

RANGE.—Central California (Lower Sacramento River) and southward through California in coast ranges and in Sierra Nevada to Kernville; Tehachapi Mountains, San Bernardino Mountains (foothills), and on west side of the San Jacinto and Cuyamaca Mountains; Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

White Cedar; Juniper (Calif.).	Sweet-fruited Juniper (Calif.).
California Juniper (Calif. lit.).	Sweet-berried Cedar.

**Juniperus utahensis* (Engelmann) Lemmon.¹⁴

Utah Juniper.

RANGE.—Desert region from southwestern Idaho, eastern Utah (Wasatch Mountains) to southeastern California, northern Arizona, western New Mexico, western Colorado, and southwestern Wyoming.

NAMES IN USE

Juniper (Utah).	Utah Juniper.
Western Red Cedar.	Cedar (Utah, Colo.).
Desert Juniper (Calif. lit.).	White Cedar (Utah).

Juniperus utahensis megalocarpa Sudworth.

Utah Juniper.

RANGE.—Southwestern New Mexico (near Alma in the valley of the Sacramento River); Arizona (rim of Grand Canyon, and at Angell, near Flagstaff).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Juniperus megalocarpa* Sudworth. It has been designated recently as *Juniperus utahensis* var. *megalancarpa* Sargent. Discovered by W. R. Mattoon in 1906.

NAMES IN USE

Big-berry Juniper.	Utah Juniper.
--------------------	---------------

**Juniperus pachyphloea* Torrey.

Alligator Juniper.

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (Eagle, Chinati, Davis, Chisos, and Limpia Mountains), and westward on desert ranges of New Mexico and Arizona south of Colorado River plateau; mountains of northern and southern Arizona; Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Juniper (Ariz., N. Mex.).	Mountain Cedar (Tex.).
Oak-barked Cedar (Ariz.).	Thick-barked Juniper (Calif. lit.).
Alligator Juniper (Ariz.).	Checked-barked Juniper (lit.).
Oakbark Juniper (Ariz.).	

¹⁴ *Juniperus Knightii* A. Nelson (in Bot. Gaz., XXV, 198, f. 1, 2, 1898) is described as a "scraggy shrub or small tree" common in the Red Desert region of Wyoming from the Seminole Mountains to the Green River. It is so closely related to *Juniperus utahensis* that it is difficult to separate as a species, and apparently the best way to treat it is to consider it a form of *Juniperus utahensis*.

Juniperus flaccida* Schlechtendal.*Drooping Juniper.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (Chisos Mountains); northeastern Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Drooping Juniper

Juniperus occidentalis* Hooker.*Western Juniper.**

RANGE.—From western Idaho, eastern Washington, eastern and southern Oregon, on the Cascades and Sierra Nevada to southern California (San Bernardino Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Juniper (Oreg., Calif., Idaho).

Cedar (Idaho).

Yellow Cedar (Mont.).

Western Cedar (Idaho).

Western Red Cedar.

Western Juniper (Calif. lit.).

Sierra Juniper (Calif.).

****Juniperus monosperma* (Engelmann) Sargent.****One-seed Juniper.**

RANGE.—Eastern base Rocky Mountains of Colorado (Platte and Arkansas Rivers) and southward into western Texas and western Oklahoma; northwestern Arkansas (Benton and Stone Counties—W. W. Ashe); southern Utah and Nevada to central New Mexico and Arizona (Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Huachuca, Chiricahua, and Rincon Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

One-seeded Juniper.

Naked-seeded Juniper (Calif. lit.).

Cedar (Colo.).

Cherrystone Juniper (lit.).

Juniperus pinchotii* Sudworth.*Red-berry Juniper.**

RANGE.—Northwestern Texas (Paloduro Canyon in Randall, Armstrong, and Briscoe Counties, also in Hardeman, Garza, Kimble, Tom Green, Valverde, Menard, and Hood Counties); Arizona (central and southern). There is need of much further investigation to determine the exact range of this species. It is to be looked for in western Oklahoma.—First discovered by George L. Clothier and J. W. Riggs in 1903.

NAMES IN USE

Pinchot Juniper.

Red-berry Juniper.

****Juniperus mexicana* Sprengel.****Mountain Cedar.**

RANGE.—Texas (Brazos County, southward and westward); Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Juniperus sabinoides* (Humboldt, Bonpland and Kunth) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Juniper Cedar (Tex.).

Mountain Cedar (Tex.).

Juniper.

Mountain Juniper.

Rock Cedar (Tex.).

****Juniperus virginiana* Linnæus.****Eastern Red Cedar.**

RANGE.—Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to Georgia (coast), southern Alabama, and Mississippi; west in Ontario (Georgian Bay) to eastern North and South Dakota, southern Michigan, eastern Nebraska and Kansas, southeastern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas, and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

- Red Cedar (N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ont., and hort.).
 Cedar (Conn., Pa., N. J., S. C., Ky., Ill., Iowa, Ohio).
 Savin (Mass., R. I., N. Y., Pa., Minn.).
 Juniper (N. Y., Pa.).
 Juniper Bush (Minn.).
 Cedre (La.).
 Eastern Red Cedar (trade).
 Tennessee Red Cedar (trade).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

- Juniperus virginiana caroliniana* (Marshall) Willdenow.
Juniperus virginiana gracilis (Endlicher) Sargent.
Juniperus virginiana pyramidiformis Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana pyramidiformis glaucifolia Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana pyramidiformis viridifolia Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana nutans Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana interrupta (Wendland) Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana dumosa Carrière.
Juniperus virginiana pumila Gordon.
Juniperus virginiana pumila nivea (Beissner) Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana schotti Gordon.
Juniperus virginiana tripartita Gordon.
Juniperus virginiana tripartita aureo-versicolor Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana kosteriana Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana glaucescens Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana cinerascens Carrière.
Juniperus virginiana plumosa alba (Carrière) Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana cannarti (Koch) Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana polymorpha Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana pendula Carrière.
Juniperus virginiana smithi penduliformis Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana chamberlayni Carrière.
Juniperus virginiana plumosa candida Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana albo-spica Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana albo-variegata Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana aureo-spica Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana aureo-variegata Veitch.
Juniperus virginiana aurea superba Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana elegantissima Beissner.
Juniperus virginiana horizontaliformis Sudworth.
Juniperus virginiana triomphe d'angers Beissner.

**Juniperus lucayana* Britton.

Southern Red Cedar.

RANGE.—Southern Georgia in the coast region to (Indian River) Florida, on the west coast of which it occurs from Charlotte Harbor to the Apalachicola River bottom; eastern Texas (Harris and Milam Counties). Much planted for ornament in the coast country from Florida to western Louisiana, becoming naturalized in some localities. It occurs also in Jamaica, Bahamas, San Domingo, eastern Cuba, and Antigua.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly referred to *Juniperus barbadensis* Linnaeus.

NAMES IN USE

Southern Red Cedar.

Coast Red Cedar (lit.).

**Juniperus scopulorum* Sargent.

Rocky Mountain Red Cedar.

RANGE.—From western Texas northward in the Rocky Mountain States to Alberta and westward to the coast of British Columbia, into Washington, eastern Oregon, and Nevada; extending eastward from the Rockies into northwestern Nebraska (Niobrara River, Sheridan County) and to South Dakota (Black Hills).

NAMES IN USE

Rocky Mountain Red Cedar (Wash., Colo., Utah).
 Cedar (Colo.).

Red Cedar (Wash., Utah).
 Juniper (Idaho).
 Colorado Juniper (lit.).

Family TAXACEÆ

TUMION Rafinesque

Tumion taxifolium (Arnott) Greene.

Stinking Cedar.

RANGE.—Western Florida (east bank of Apalachicola River from River Junction to the vicinity of Bristol, Liberty County); southwestern Georgia (Decatur County); rare and local.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Torreya taxifolia* Arnott.

NAMES IN USE

Stinking Cedar (Fla.).

Stinking Savin (Fla.).

Savin (Fla.).

Fetid Yew (Eng. lit.).

Torrey-tree (Fla.).

Florida Torreya (lit.).

Tumion californicum (Torrey) Greene.

California Nutmeg.

RANGE.—California (in the coast region from Mendocino County to Santa Cruz Mountains in Santa Clara County) and along the west slope of the Sierra Nevada from Eldorado to Tulare County.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Torreya californica* Torrey.

NAMES IN USE

California Nutmeg (Calif.).

Coast Nutmeg (Calif. lit.).

Stinking Cedar.

Nutmeg Tree (Calif.).

Yew (Idaho).

California Torreya (Calif.).

California False Nutmeg (Calif. lit.).

TAXUS Linnæus

*Taxus brevifolia Nuttall.

Pacific Yew.

RANGE.—Pacific coast region from Alaska (Annette, Gravina, Revillagigedo, and Mary Islands, southeastern Tongass National Forest) and British Columbia (Queen Charlotte Island and Skeena River), and east to Selkirk Mountains; through western Washington and Oregon to California (coast ranges to Monterey Bay and western slopes of Sierra Nevada to Tulare County); mountains of eastern Washington and Oregon to northern Montana (western slopes of Rocky Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Yew (Calif., Idaho, Oreg.).

Western Yew (Calif.).

Mountain Mahogany (Idaho).

Pacific Yew (Calif. lit.).

Taxus floridana Chapman.

Florida Yew.

RANGE.—Western Florida (east bank of Apalachicola River, Gadsden County, from Aspalaga to the vicinity of Bristol); very local.

NAMES IN USE

Yew (Fla.).

Florida Yew.

Savin (Fla.).

ANGIOSPERMÆ

MONOCOTYLEDONES

Family PALMÆ

THRINAX Swartz

Thrinax floridana Sargent.

Thatch-palm.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Keys from Torch Key to Longs Key; and on the peninsula from Romano to Cape Sable).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Thrinax parviflora* Swartz, a Jamaican species.

NAMES IN USE

Silktop Palmetto (Fla.).

Bigberry Thatch Palm.

Silver Thatch (Fla.).

Thatch Palm.

Florida Thatch-Palm (lit.)

Thrinax microcarpa Sargent.

Silvertop Palmetto.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (No-Name Key, and Bahia Honda Key); also on Sugar Loaf Sound; Cuba.

NAMES IN USE

Silver-top Palmetto (Fla.).

Brittle Thatch (Fla.).

Prickly Thatch (Fla.).

Brittle Thatch Palm (lit.).

Thrinax keyensis Sargent.

Thatch-palm.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (North shore of largest of Marquesas Keys and on Crab Key); Bahamas; said also to occur in Porto Rico.

NAMES IN USE

Key Thatch (Fla.).

Key Thatch Palm (lit.).

Littleberry Thatch-palm.

Thatch Palm.

Thrinax wendlandiana Beccari.

Thatch-palm.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Madeira Hammock, southern extremity of Dade County), Pumpkin Key in the same county, and at Flamingo, near Cape Sable, Monroe County). It occurs also in Cuba and on Mugueres Island (in the Bay of Honduras).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Described in 1907, but not detected in Florida until 1911.

NAMES IN USE

Wendland Thatch-palm.

Thatch-palm.

COCCOTHRINAX Sargent

Coccothrinax jucunda Sargent.

Thatch-palm.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Biscayne Bay and on a number of southern keys to the Marquesas Keys); Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Coccothrinax garberi* Sargent and as *Coccothrinax argentea* (Loddiges) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Brittle Thatch.

Silver Thatch-palm.

Silver-top Palmetto.

Thatch-palm.

Bay-top Palmetto.

SABAL Adanson

***Sabal palmetto (Walter) Roemer and Schultes. Cabbage Palmetto.**

RANGE.—Coast region from North Carolina (Smiths Island, Cape Fear River) to Florida (Key Largo) and on the Gulf Coast to Saint Andrews Bay.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated also as *Inodes palmetto* (Walter) Cook.

NAMES IN USE

Cabbage Palmetto (N. C., S. C.).

Banks Palmetto (N. C.).

Palmetto (N. C., S. C.).

Cabbage-tree (Miss., Fla.).

Tree Palmetto (La.).

Swamp-cabbage (Fla.).

"Chaw-fo-ka-naw" (Seminole Indian).

Carolina Palmetto (lit.).

Sabal texana Beccari.**Texas Palmetto.**

RANGE.—Southern Texas (Rio Grande from near Edinburg) nearly to the Gulf of Mexico and southward into Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Sabal mexicana* S. Watson, not of Martins, and as *Inodes texana* O. F. Cook.

NAMES IN USE

Texas Palm (lit.).

Mexican Palmetto (lit.).

Texas Palmetto.

WASHINGTONIA H. Wendland

Washingtonia filamentosa (Wendland) Kuntze. California Palm.

RANGE.—Southern California (Colorado Desert in canyons of the San Bernardino and San Jacinto Mountains); Lower California.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Neowashingtonia filimentosa* (Wendland) Sudworth; maintained by some as *Neowashingtonia robusta* (Wendland) Britton.

NAMES IN USE

Fan-leaf Palm (Calif.).

California Fan-palm (Calif.).

Wild Date (Calif.).

Washington Palm (Calif.).

Desert Palm.

Fan Palm (Calif.).

San Diego Palm (Calif.).

Desert Date (Calif.).

California Washington Palm (lit. and hort.).

California Palm.

ACOELORRAPHE H. Wendland

Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Grisebach and Wendland) Beccari.

RANGE.—Southwestern Florida (Dade County). Also in Cuba and the Bahamas (Sargent).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated by American authors as *Paurotis androsana* O. F. Cook, and as *Paurotis wrightii* (Grisebach and Wendland) Britton.

NAME IN USE

Saw Cabbage Palm.

Acoelorrhaphe arborescens (Sargent) Beccari.

RANGE.—Southwestern Florida (Hammocks near the Chokoloskee River and at the head of East River, White Water Bay—Sargent).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Serenoa arborescens* Sargent, and as *Paurotis wrightii* Britton and Shafer (in part).

ROYSTONEA O. F. Cook

Roystonea regia (Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth) Cook.

Royal Palm.

RANGE.—Florida (on Rogers River, 20 miles east of Caximbas Bay, Longs Key, Biscayne Bay, near mouth of Little River); West Indies, and Central America.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Oreodoxa regia* Humboldt, Bonpland and Kunth.

NAME IN USE

Royal Palm (Fla.)

PSEUDOPHOENIX H. Wendland

Pseudophoenix vinifera Beccari.

Hog Cabbage Palm.

RANGE.—Southern Florida Keys (Elliotts Key and Key Largo); Bahamas; Cuba.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pseudophoenix sargentii* Wendland.

NAMES IN USE

Florida Palm (Fla.).

Mountain Cabbage (Bahamas).

Sargent's Palm (lit.).

Hog Palm (Bahamas).

Hog Cabbage Palm.

Palma Guaney (Cuba).

COCOS Linnæus

Cocos nucifera Linnæus.

Coconut.

RANGE.—Widely distributed by cultivation throughout tropical parts of the Old and New World. Its native range is not known, but it is possibly in tropical America. It grows spontaneously in all the West Indian Islands and in Southern Florida.

NAME IN USE

Coconut

Family LILIACEÆ

YUCCA Linnæus

Yucca aloifolia Linnæus.

Spanish Bayonet.

RANGE.—Coast of North Carolina to Florida and Gulf Coast to eastern Louisiana; occasionally extending inland 25 or 30 miles; Yucatan.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Bayonet.

Spanish Dagger.

Aloe-leaf Yucca (lit.).

Yucca gloriosa Linnæus.

Spanish Dagger.

RANGE.—Coast of North Carolina to Florida.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Dagger.

Moundlily Yucca (lit.).

Spanish Bayonet.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Yucca gloriosa plicata Carrière.*Yucca gloriosa recurrifolia* Engelm.*Yucca treculeana* Carrière.

Spanish Bayonet.

RANGE.—Texas (Matagorda Bay) and southward into Mexico (Sierra Madre, Nuevo Leon), and along the Rio Grande to the mountains of western Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Bayonet (Tex.).
Spanish Dagger.

Texas Spanish Bayonet.

Yucca torreyi Shafer.¹⁵

Spanish Bayonet.

RANGE.—Western Texas (desert plateau) to eastern Arizona; Mexico (Chihuahua).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Yucca macrocarpa* (Torrey) Coville, some authors still maintaining this name.

NAMES IN USE

Broad-fruit Yucca (lit.).
Spanish Dagger.
Palmo.
Spanish Bayonet.

Palma Criolla.
Amole.
Torrey Yucca.

Yucca mohavensis Sargent.

Mohave Yucca.

RANGE.—From northwestern Arizona and southern Nevada into California (over the Mohave Desert to the coast, in Monterey County); northward to Monterey Bay; southward to northern Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Dagger.
Spanish Bayonet.

Tree Yucca.
Mohave Yucca (lit.).

Yucca schottii Engelm.

Spanish Bayonet.

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (slopes of Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, and Rincon Mountains); Mexico (Sonora).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Yucca macrocarpa* Engelm.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Dagger (Ariz.).
Schott Yucca.

Spanish Bayonet.

Yucca faxoniana Sargent.¹⁶

Spanish Bayonet.

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (desert plateau).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Yucca macrocarpa* Sargent not Engelm., nor Coville.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Dagger (Tex.).
Sierra Blanca Yucca (lit.).

Faxon Yucca.
Spanish Bayonet.

¹⁵ Britton and Shafer (North American Trees, 157, 1908) have taken up this name in place of *Yucca macrocarpa* (Torrey) Coville, and the change appears to be necessary. *Yucca macrocarpa* Coville (1893), based on *Yucca baccata* var. *macrocarpa* Torrey (1858), is antedated by *Yucca macrocarpa* Engelm. (1881), which was applied to another species. The Torrey Yucca was, therefore, without a tenable name when it was renamed *Yucca torreyi* Shafer (1908).

¹⁶ Dr. Trelease (Missouri Bot. Gard. Rept. 1902, 116) has created for this plant the genus *Samuela*, designating the species as *Samuela faxoniana* Trelease. Britton and Shafer (North American Trees, 159, 1908) have followed Dr. Trelease in maintaining this name, the common name given to it being Sierra Blanca Yucca.

Yucca brevifolia* Engelmänn.¹⁷*Joshua-tree.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Utah to California (to the western and northern borders of the Mohave Desert.)

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Yucca arborescens* (Torrey) Trelease; at present also as *Clistoyucca brevifolia* (Engelmänn) Rydberg.

NAMES IN USE

Tree Yucca (Calif.).
Yucca Cactus (Calif.).
The Joshua (Utah).

Joshua-tree (Utah, Ariz., N. Mex.).
Joshua Yucca.

Yucca elata* Engelmänn.¹⁸*Soapweed.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas to southern Arizona; northern Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Yucca constricta* Buckley, and as *Yucca radiosa* (Engelmänn) Trelease.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Bayonet and Spanish Sotol (Ariz.).
Dagger. Southern Yucca.
(Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz.). Soapweed.

DICOTYLEDONES

Family CASUARINACEÆ

CASUARINA Forster

Casuarina equisetifolia* Forster.*Beefwood.**

RANGE.—Native of tropical Asia and Australia. Naturalized in southern Florida and Keys; also in the West Indies.

NAMES IN USE

Beefwood.
Ironwood.
Polynesian Ironwood.
She Oak.

Swamp Oak, Australian Oak.
Australian Pine.
Horsetail-tree.
Horsetail Beefwood (hort.).

Family JUGLANDACEÆ

JUGLANS Linnæus

*** *Juglans cinerea* Linnæus.****Butternut.**

RANGE.—Southern New Brunswick to Delaware and on the Appalachian Mountains to Georgia and Alabama (headwaters of Black Warrior River, Winston County); westward through Ontario and upper peninsula of Michigan to eastern South Dakota, eastern Iowa, southeastern Nebraska, central Kansas, southern Missouri, and northern Arkansas.

¹⁷ Trelease (Missouri Botanical Report 1902, 41) proposes for this tree the genus *Clistoyucca*, designating the Joshua-tree as *Clistoyucca arborescens* (Torrey) Trelease. Britton and Shafer (North American Trees, 150, 1908) have followed Trelease in maintaining this name.

¹⁸ Britton and Shafer (Opus cit., 152) have taken up for this species *Yucca elata* Engelmänn (1882), which is based on *Yucca angustifolia* *β elata* Engelmänn (1873), while C. S. Sargent (Manual Trees of North America, 124, 1905, ed. I) maintained for this plant *Yucca radiosa* Trelease, which is based on *Yucca angustifolia* *β radiosa* Engelmänn (1871). The latter trinomial is the oldest combination applied to this yucca, and were it not for a rule of nomenclature now observed the binomial *Yucca radiosa* (Engelmänn) Trelease (1892), derived from it, would be the oldest and therefore preferable name. Under the circumstances, however, *Yucca elata* Engelmänn (1882) should be maintained. Sargent (Op. cit. ed. 2, 117, 1922) has taken up the latter name for this plant.

NAMES IN USE

- Butternut (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass.,
R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del.,
W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Ark., Ky.,
Tenn., Mo., Ill., Iowa, Ind., Mich.,
Minn., Wis., Kans., Nebr., Ohio,
Ont.).
Walnut (Minn.).
Oil Nut (Me., Minn., N. H., S. C.).
Buttnut (N. J.).
Lemon Walnut (lit.).
American White Walnut (trade).
- White Walnut (Del., Pa., Tenn., Va.,
W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Ky., Mo.,
Ill., Ind., Wis., Iowa, Nebr., Minn.,
S. Dak.).

× *Juglans quadrangulata* Rehder.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Eastern Massachusetts.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Juglans regia* and *Juglans cinerea* Linnæus (cult.).× *Juglans sargentii* Sudworth.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Eastern United States (cult.).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Juglans cinerea* Linnæus and *Juglans sieboldiana* Maximowicz.**Juglans nigra* Linnæus.

Black Walnut.

RANGE.—Southern Ontario to Florida, central Alabama, and Mississippi, and westward through southern Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota to central and northern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma (Rich Mountain), and eastern Texas (San Antonio River).

NAMES IN USE

- Black Walnut (N. H., Vt., Mass.,
R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., Pa.,
Va., W. Va., N. C., Tenn., Ga., Fla.,
Ala., Miss., Tex., La., Ark., Ky.,
Mo., Ind., Ill., Kans., Nebr., Iowa,
Mich., Ohio, Ont., S. Dak., Minn.).
Walnut (N. Y., Del., W. Va., Fla., Ky.,
Tenn., Mo., Ohio, Ind., Iowa).
Walnut-tree (Pa., S. C.).
Dent-soo-kwa-no-ne (=Round Nut,
N. Y. Indians).
Gun-wood (trade).
American Black Walnut (trade).
American Walnut (trade).

× *Juglans intermedia* Carrière.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Eastern United States (cult.). A very large tree of this hybrid (between *Juglans nigra* Linnæus and *Juglans regia* Linnæus) has been found in southeastern Virginia (banks of the James River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Two other technically unnamed hybrid walnut trees produced by Luther Burbank are the "Royal," a cross between *Juglans nigra* and *Juglans hindsii* (Jepson) Rehder, and the "Paradox," which is a hybrid between a form of *Juglans californica* S. Watson and *Juglans regia* Linnæus.

Juglans rupestris Engelm.¹⁹

Little Walnut.

RANGE.—Central, southern, and western Texas (Colorado, Llano, and Guadalupe Rivers); western Oklahoma; southeastern New Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

- Western Walnut (Tex.).
Dwarf Walnut (Tex.).
Little Walnut (Tex.).
Walnut (N. Mex.).
Mexican Walnut.
Texas Walnut (lit.).

¹⁹ Two rather distinct forms of this species exist; one, the eastern form, is characterized in general by its small narrow leaflets and very small nuts; the other, the western form, has larger and broader leaflets and very much larger nuts. Other less conspicuous distinctions are available. But in the central part of the tree's range (western Texas and New Mexico), where the two forms occur together, there are many intermediate forms, indicating that the extreme eastern and western forms gradually become merged. Britton and Shaffer (North American Trees, 221, 1908) have taken up for the western form of *Juglans rupestris*, *Juglans major* (Torrey) Heller (Muhlenbergia, I, 50, 1900), this name being based on *Juglans rupestris* var. *major* Torrey (1853), a name which the writer prefers to maintain.

Juglans rupestris major Torrey.

Nogal.

RANGE.—Texas (Tarrant County); southern New Mexico and Arizona; also in central Arizona (Oak Creek—30 miles south of Flagstaff).

NAME IN USE

Nogal

Juglans californica S. Watson.²⁰

California Walnut.

RANGE.—Southern California coast region (from Santa Barbara to the San Bernardino Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Walnut (Calif.).

California Black Walnut (lit.).

California Walnut (Calif.).

Juglans hindsii (Jepson) Rehder.

Hinds Walnut.

RANGE.—Central California coast region.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated in part, as *Juglans californica* S. Watson, and recently as *Juglans californica* var. *Hindsii* Jepson. In raising the third term of the latter trinomial to specific rank the author of the resulting binomial (*Juglans Hindsii*) would seem to have violated a rule of the International Code of Nomenclature. The spirit of the American Code would, however, permit doing this.

NAME IN USE

Hinds Walnut

HICORIA Rafinesque***Hicoria pecan** (Marshall) Britton.

Pecan.

RANGE.—Iowa (Mississippi River, in Muscatine and Clinton Counties) through southern Illinois and Indiana, western Kentucky and Tennessee to central Alabama and Mississippi, through Missouri and Arkansas to southeastern Arkansas, Oklahoma, western Louisiana and central Texas (Devil's River); Mexico. Considerably extended by cultivation.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya olivæformis* Nuttall, and by some authors now as *Carya pecan* Engler and Graebner.

NAMES IN USE

Pecan (Va., N. C., S. C., Tenn., Ga. Pecan Nut (La.).

(cult.), Ala., Miss., Tex., La., Ark., Pecanier (La.).

Mo., Ill., Ind., Iowa., Kans.). Pecan-tree (La.).

× Hicoria nussbaumerii (Sargent) Sudworth.

Nussbaumer Hickory (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Originally found in the bottom between Mascoutah and Fayetteville, St. Clair County, Illinois. A tree grown from seed obtained from Illinois, probably of the same parentage, and cultivated at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, has been called the "Floyd Nut." Grafted plants from a tree found at Mount Vernon, Posey County, Indiana, and bearing a similar nut, were later distributed from Washington, Georgia, as the "McCallister." Another of these trees was detected in the neighborhood of Burlington, Iowa, and also one, known as the "Rockville nut," from near Rockville, Mo.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Hicoria pecan* (Marshall) Britton and *Hicoria laciniosa* (Michaux f.) Sargent.

²⁰ The name *Juglans californica* S. Watson was previously made to include two distinct trees, one of which grows in the southern California coast region and the other in the Central coast region. Prof. W. L. Jepson first pointed out (Bull. So. Calif. Acad. Sci., Vol. 7, p. 23, 1908) that the more northern tree is varietally distinct from the southern tree and designated it as *Juglans californica* var. *Hindsii*. It seems to the writer, however, that this walnut is specifically distinct.

NAME IN USE

Nussbaumer Hickory

× *Hicoria brownii* (Sargent) Ashe. Browns Hickory (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Bottomlands of the Arkansas River below Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Hicoria pecan* (Marshall) Britton and *Hicoria cordiformis* (Wangenheim) Britton.

NAME IN USE

Browns Hickory

× *Hicoria brownii varians* (Sargent) Ashe. (Hybrid).

RANGE.—A single tree, now known, is growing on Sears Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Hicoria pecan* (Marshall) Britton and *Hicoria cordiformis* (Wangenheim) Britton.*Hicoria texana* (Le Conte) Britton. Bitter Pecan.

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (extending inland from the Gulf for about 150 miles) to southeastern Louisiana; southwestern Mississippi (Adams County); Arkansas (Arkansas River in Crawford and Arkansas Counties).

NAME IN USE

Bitter Pecan

**Hicoria cordiformis* (Wangenheim) Britton. Bitternut Hickory.

RANGE.—Quebec and Ontario to southern Maine and southward to northwestern Florida and Alabama (Dallas County); west through southern Michigan and northern Minnesota, southeastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma (Rich Mountain) and eastern Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya amara* Nuttall and as *Hicoria minima* (Marshall) Britton.

NAMES IN USE

Bitternut (N. H., Mass., R. I., N. Y.,	Pecanier Sauvage (La.).
N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C.,	Bitter Pig Nut (N. Y., N. J.).
S. C., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex.,	Hickory (Nebr., trade).
Ark., Mo., Ill., Kans., Nebr., Mich.,	Bitter Hickory (N. H.).
Minn., Ohio, Ontario).	Pig Walnut (N. H.).
Swamp Hickory (Del., Pa., N. C.,	Bitter Walnut (Vt.).
S. C., Miss., Tex., Ark., Iowa,	Noyer Dur (Quebec).
Minn.).	White Hickory (Tex.).
Pig Hickory (Ill.).	Highland Hickory (N. C.).
Pignut (N. Y., W. Va., Mo., Ill., Iowa,	Red-heart Hickory (N. C.).
Kans.).	Bitternut Hickory.
Bitter Pecan Tree, Pecanier Amer.	

Hicoria cordiformis latifolia (Sargent) Ashe. Bitternut Hickory.

RANGE.—Arkansas and southeastern Oklahoma (Rich Mountain), Missouri, Iowa, and Ohio.

NAMES IN USE

Broadleaf Bitternut Hickory.

Bitternut Hickory.

****Hicoria cordiformis elongata* Ashe. Bitternut Hickory.**

RANGE.—West Virginia and North Carolina (mountains); District of Columbia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally designated as *Carya cordiformis elongata* Ashe.

NAME IN USE

Bitternut Hickory

× *Hicoria laneyi* (Sargent) Sudworth. Laney Hickory (Hybrid).

RANGE.—A single tree, now known, stands in the Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y. A tree growing at Millersville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, is supposed to be of the same parentage (Sargent).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Hicoria cordiformis* (Wangenheim) Britton and *Hicoria ovata* (Miller) Britton.

NAME IN USE

Laney Hickory

× *Hicoria laneyi chateaugayensis* (Sargent) Sudworth. (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Near the mouth of the Chateaugay River, Quebec, and at Summer-town, Ontario.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid of the same parentage as the preceding form.

***Hicoria myristicæformis* (Michaux f.) Britton. Nutmeg Hickory.**

RANGE.—Coast region of South Carolina; central Alabama (between Tombigbee and Alabama Rivers, from Demopolis to Gallion); central Mississippi and western Louisiana; southern Arkansas (Pine Bluff to Arkansas City, and in Red River bottoms about Fulton); southeastern Oklahoma; eastern Texas (Beaumont County); Mexico. Often cultivated in the Middle Atlantic region.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya myristicæformis* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Nutmeg Hickory (S. C., Ala.).	Swamp Hickory (Ark.).
Bitter Water Hickory (Miss.).	Blasted Pecan (Ark.).
Bitter Waternut (La.).	

***Hicoria aquatica* (Michaux f.) Britton. Water Hickory.**

RANGE.—Coast region from southeastern Virginia to Florida (Indian and Suwanee Rivers), and in the Gulf Coast region to Texas (Brazos River), extending northward in western Louisiana and southwestern Arkansas and to southeastern Missouri; also northeastern Louisiana to western Mississippi and southern Illinois (Wabash River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya aquatica* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Water Hickory (N. C., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex.).	Water Bitternut (S. C.).
Swamp Hickory (S. C., Fla., Miss., La.).	Lowground Hickory (N. C.).
Bitter Pecan (Miss., La., Tex.).	Lowland Hickory (N. C.).
	Pignut Hickory (N. C.).

***Hicoria aquatica australis* (Sargent) Sudworth. Water Hickory.**

RANGE.—Florida (Alva, Lee County; Caloosahatchee River, vicinity of Alva and Labelle; St. Johns River in Putnam County; Palm Beach County); eastern Texas (Harrison County). Range imperfectly known at present.

NAMES IN USE

Narrowleaf Water Hickory.	Water Hickory.
---------------------------	----------------

****Hicoria ovata* (Miller) Britton.****Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—Southern Maine and Quebec (near Montreal) to Delaware and along the Appalachian Mountains to western Florida, northern Alabama, and Mississippi; west through southern Michigan to southeastern Minnesota, central Wisconsin, eastern Iowa, southeastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas and Oklahoma; also in southwestern Arkansas, northern Alabama and Mississippi and eastern Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya alba* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

shellbark Hickory (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., N. Y., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Mo., Ind., Ill., Wis., Iowa., Kans., Nebr., Ohio, Ontario, Mich.).	Hickory (Vt., Ohio, trade.) Scalybark Hickory (W. Va., Ky., S. C., Ala.). Shagbark (R. I., Ohio). Shellbark-tree (Del.). White Walnut (N. J.). Walnut (Vt., N. Y.). White Hickory (Iowa, Ark.). Shagbark Walnut (Vt.). Sweet Walnut (Vt.). Redheart Hickory (Miss.). 'Tuscatine' (northern N. J.).
Shagbark Hickory (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., S. C., Ala., Miss., Tex., Ark., Mo., Ill., Wis., Mich., Minn., Kans., Nebr., Iowa).	
Shellbark (R. I., N. Y., Pa., N. C.).	
Upland Hickory (Ill.).	

Hicoria ovata ellipsoidalis* (Sargent) Ashe.*Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—Northern New York (Monroe County) and Northeastern Missouri (vicinity of Hannibal and Oakwood, Marion County). Range very imperfectly known at present. Probably to be looked for elsewhere in Northern States.

NAME IN USE

Shagbark Hickory

Hicoria ovata complanata* (Sargent) Ashe.*Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—Only a single tree now known near Mount Hope, Holmes County, Ohio (Sargent).

NAME IN USE

Shagbark Hickory

Hicoria ovata fraxinifolia* (Sargent) Sudworth.*Narrowleaf Shagbark.**

RANGE.—Western New York (Monroe County); Ontario (vicinity of Kingston); Iowa (Keosauqua, Van Buren County); and Oklahoma (vicinity of Myers, Osage County).

NAME IN USE

Narrowleaf Shagbark

Hicoria ovata pubescens* (Sargent) Sudworth.*Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—South Carolina (vicinity of Calhoun Falls, Savannah River, Abbeville County); Tennessee (Chattanooga Creek, Hamilton County); Alabama (Valley Head, Dekalb County); Georgia (Little River, Walker County); Mississippi (Columbus, Lowndes County, and at Starkville, Oktibbeha County, and Brookville, Noxubee County.—Sargent).

NAME IN USE

Shagbark Hickory

Hicoria ovata nuttallii* (Sargent) Sudworth.²¹*Littlenut Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—Eastern Massachusetts, eastern Pennsylvania, western New York; Missouri (near Allenton—Sargent) and southern Michigan (near Ann Arbor—Sudworth); western Maryland (Montgomery County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Hicoria microcarpa* (Nuttall) Britton, and as *Carya microcarpa* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Hickory (N. C.).	Little Shagbark (Md.).
Small Pignut Hickory (lit.).	Littlenut Shagbark.
Small Pignut (Md.).	Littlenut Shagbark Hickory.
Little Pignut (Md.).	

Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis* Ashe.*Southern Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—Central and western North Carolina, South Carolina (Calhoun Falls, Abbeville County), and eastern Tennessee to northern Georgia, central Alabama, and eastern Mississippi.

NAMES IN USE

Shagbark Hickory.	Hickory (N. C.).
Southern Shellbark (lit.).	Southern Shagbark Hickory.
Scaly-bark Hickory (N. C.).	

Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis australis* Ashe.*Southern Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—North Carolina (coastal plain south of Sampson County) to central Alabama (vicinity of Montgomery).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Hicoria australis* Ashe.

****Hicoria laciniosa* (Michaux f.) Sargent.****Bigleaf Shagbark Hickory.**

RANGE.—Western and central New York and southern Ontario to Ohio (southern), southern Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, southeastern Iowa and Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, eastern Oklahoma; southward in eastern Pennsylvania to western West Virginia; southeastern Tennessee; Alabama (Dallas County on Alabama River); Louisiana (West Feliciana Parish).

NAMES IN USE

Big Shellbark (Pa., W. Va., Ky., Mo., Ill., Kans.).	King Nut (Tenn.).
Bottom Shellbark (Ill.).	Ridge Hickory (Mo.).
Western Shellbark, Shellbark (Ky.).	Shellbark Hickory (Mo. Ontario,).
Thick Shellbark (S. C., Tenn., Ind.).	Big Shagbark (lit.).
Thick Shellbark Hickory (N. C., Ark.).	Hickory (trade).
	Bigleaf Shagbark Hickory.

× *Hicoria dunbarii* (Sargent) Sudworth. Dunbar Hickory (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Northwestern New York (a number of trees growing in bottom lands on the Genesee River at Golah, Monroe County, and at Mount Morris, Livingston County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Hicoria laciniosa* (Michaux f.) Sargent, and *Hicoria ovata* (Miller) Britton.

NAME IN USE

Dunbar Hickory

²¹ This varietal form of the Shagbark was originally described as *Carya microcarpa* Nuttall (1842), this not being the same tree as *Carya microcarpa* Nuttall (1818), which is now considered a form of *Carya ovalis* (Wangenheim) Sargent. *Hicoria ovata nuttallii* was, therefore, without a name until Prof. C. S. Sargent gave it its present varietal standing.

Hicoria alba* (Linnæus) Britton.*Mockernut Hickory.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Ontario to Florida (Lake County), and west to southeastern Iowa, Missouri, eastern Oklahoma, and southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain; Hempstead and Miller Counties), and in the Gulf States to eastern Texas (Brazos River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya tomentosa* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Mocker Nut (Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Del., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ill., Iowa, Kans., and hort.).	Hickory (Ala., Tex., Pa., S. C., Nebr.).
Whiteheart Hickory (R. I., N. Y., Pa., Del., N. C., Tex., Ill., Iowa, Kans., Minn., Nebr., Ontario).	Hardbark Hickory (Ill.).
Bullnut (N. Y., Fla., Miss., Tex., Mo., Ohio, Ill.).	Common Hickory (N. C.).
Black Hickory (Tex., Miss., La., Mo.).	White Hickory (Pa., S. C.).
Big-bud, Red Hickory (Fla.).	Hickory Nut (Ky.).
	Big Hickory Nut (W. Va.).
	Hog Nut (Del.).
	Hickory (trade).
	Mockernut Hickory.

***Hicoria alba subcoriacea* (Sargent) Sudworth. Mockernut Hickory.**

RANGE.—Virginia to Florida and westward in the Gulf States to eastern Texas; northward through Arkansas to Missouri. It occurs also in southwest Indiana (Posey County).²²

NAME IN USE

Mockernut Hickory

***Hicoria alba ficoides* (Sargent) Sudworth.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Missouri; southeastern Oklahoma, and southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain). Range imperfectly known at present.

× *Hicoria schneckii* (Sargent) Sudworth.**Schneck Hickory (Hybrid).**

RANGE.—Single trees found in the vicinity of Lawrenceville, Illinois, and near Muscatine, Iowa.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Hicoria alba* (Linnæus) Britton and *Hicoria pecan* (Marshall) Britton.

NAME IN USE

Schneck Hickory

Hicoria leiodermis* (Sargent) Sudworth.*Pignut Hickory.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (Hempstead County); Louisiana (Caddo, Calcasieu, Natchitoches, Winn, and Tangipahoa Parishes); and Mississippi (Yazoo County).

NAME IN USE

Pignut Hickory

Hicoria leiodermis callicoma* (Sargent) Sudworth.*Pignut Hickory.**

RANGE.—Mississippi (Vicksburg, Warren County; vicinity of Natchez, Adams County; Jackson, Hinds County; Taylor, Lafayette County; Rockport, Copiah County; Columbus, Lowndes County; Starkville, Oktibbeha County); western Louisiana (Calcasieu Parish); Texas (vicinity of Beaumont, Jefferson County).

NAME IN USE

Pignut Hickory

²² C. C. Deam, *vide*, C. S. Sargent.

Hicoria mollissima Ashe.

RANGE.—Texas (Sabine County, four miles east of Hemphill); Louisiana (Winn Parish); Mississippi (Tishomingo County, along Yellow Creek).

Hicoria pallida Ashe.**Pignut Hickory.**

RANGE.—New Jersey (vicinity of Cape May), southern Delaware, southern Maryland, southeastern Virginia (James City, Gloucester, and Isle of Wight Counties), and southward to Florida (Leon and Gadsden Counties), and Alabama (central and southwestern sections); westward it occurs in southern Tennessee (vicinity of Chattanooga), west-central Mississippi (Yazoo River), and north-eastern Louisiana (Tangipahoa Parish).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as "*Hicoria villosa* (Sargent) Ashe."

NAMES IN USE

Paleleaf Hickory.**Pignut Hickory.*****Hicoria glabra** (Miller) Sweet.**Pignut Hickory.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Vermont and southeastern Ontario to eastern Virginia and in the mountains to North Carolina and Georgia; west through southern Michigan to southern Indiana and Illinois, northern Alabama and eastern Mississippi.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya porcina* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Pignut (N. H., Vt., Mass., Conn., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Ohio, Ontario, and hort.).	Brown Hickory (Del., Miss., Tenn.).
Bitternut.	Hard-shell (W. Va.).
Black Hickory (Miss., Ind.).	Red Hickory (Del.).
Broom Hickory.	Switch-bud Hickory (Ala.).
	White Hickory (N. H.).
	Hickory (trade).
	Pignut Hickory.

Hicoria glabra megacarpa (Sargent) Sudworth.²³ **Pignut Hickory.**

RANGE.—New York (valley of Genesee River in Seneca Park below Rochester; Pinnacle Range (Rochester and at Ithaca); southern Ohio and Indiana to Illinois (Tunnel Hill, Johnson County); New Jersey; District of Columbia to Florida (Indian and Caloosahatchee Rivers); west in the Gulf region to western Louisiana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya glabra* var. *megacarpa* Sargent, *Carya megacarpa* Sargent, and as *Carya ovalis megacarpa* Ashe. It is probable that the latter designation is correct.

NAME IN USE

Pignut Hickory**Hicoria ashei** Sudworth.

RANGE.—Florida (Hammoeks northward from Everglades); also in the coastal regions of Georgia and Alabama.

²³ C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXVI, 244, 1918) defines a form of this variety as *Carya glabra* var. *megacarpa* f. *angulata*, which occurs in southeastern Georgia (vicinity of Brunswick, Glynn County).

Hicoria glabra similis Ashe, formerly designated as *Hicoria similis* Ashe, seems to be varietally distinct because of its usually seven leaflets and its large fruit with relatively thick husks. It occurs from southeastern Georgia and northeastern South Carolina to Alabama (west of Petrey, Crepsaw County).

****Hicoria ovalis* (Wangenheim) Sudworth.²⁴**

RANGE.—Western New York, eastern Pennsylvania, and the District of Columbia to southern Illinois and central Iowa (Story County); southward to western North Carolina and eastern Tennessee and to central Georgia and Alabama.

NAME IN USE

Hickory

***Hicoria ovalis obcordata* (Muehlenberg and Willdenow) Sudworth.²⁵**

RANGE.—Southern New England and westward to southern Wisconsin, southwestern Missouri, southwestern Arkansas (Hempstead and Miller Counties), western North Carolina, middle and eastern Georgia, and to central Alabama and Mississippi; Louisiana (West Feliciana Parish).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated, in part, as *Hicoria microcarpa* (Nuttall) Britton, in part, and as *Carya microcarpa* Darlington, in part.

NAME IN USE

Hickory

***Hicoria ovalis odorata* (Sargent) Sudworth.**

RANGE.—Southern New England, eastern Pennsylvania, and the District of Columbia to western New York, Ohio, southeastern Ontario, southern Michigan (Washtenaw County), Indiana, and southern Illinois. Detected also in Georgia (vicinity of Atlanta) and eastern Mississippi (Starkville, Oktibbeha County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated, in part, as *Hicoria odorata* (Nuttall) Britton, *Hicoria glabra* var. *odorata* Sargent, and as *Carya microcarpa* Darlington.

NAMES IN USE

Small Pignut (Md.).
Little Pignut (Md.).

Little Shagbark (Md.).
Pignut Hickory.

***Hicoria ovalis borealis* Ashe.²⁶**

RANGE.—Southern Michigan (vicinity of Detroit; said to have been found also in southwestern part of the State).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Hicoria borealis* Ashe.

NAME IN USE

Hickory

***Hicoria ovalis obovalis* (Sargent) Sudworth.**

RANGE.—Southern New England to Missouri, northern and southwestern Arkansas, and southeastern Oklahoma (Rich Mountain); occurring also in western North Carolina, the coast of Georgia, and in north-central Alabama.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Hicoria glabra* Sargent, in part.

²⁴ The exact definition of the species represented by this name, which is based on *Juglans ovalis* Wangenheim (1787), has long been in doubt, but it appears to have been cleared up recently by C. S. Sargent (Bot Gaz., LXVI, 245, 1918). The type of this species, as designated by the name *Juglans ovalis* Wangenheim, was previously considered a form of *Carya* or *Hicoria ovata*, of authors. It is now evident that *Hicoria ovalis* (Wangenheim) Sudworth properly refers to a large very widely distributed species with extremely variable fruit and is not to be considered a form of the true shagbark. The leaves usually have seven leaflets, and the trunk bark is often, but not always, divided into small, separable scales. The comparatively small ripe fruit has a thin husk, which is split to the base by four sutures. The type form of this species is much less common than are the following well-marked varieties.

²⁵ C. S. Sargent (l. c.) has characterized a form of this variety as *Carya ovalis* var. *obcordata* f. *vestita*, a single tree of which was found in southwestern Indiana (Knox County).

²⁶ C. S. Sargent (l. c.) has described a form of this variety as *Carya ovalis* var. *obovalis* f. *acuta*, which he previously designated as *Carya porcina* var. *acuta*. This form occurs in the vicinity of Rochester, New York.

NAME IN USE

Hickory

Hicoria ovalis hirsuta (Ashe) Sudworth.

RANGE.—North Carolina (southern Appalachian Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Hicoria glabra hirsuta* Ashe.**Hicoria ovalis mollis** (Ashe) Sudworth.

RANGE.—Ohio (Adams County, in the vicinity of Twin Creeks).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya ovalis mollis* Ashe.

NAME IN USE

Hickory

Hicoria floridana (Sargent) Sudworth.²⁷

RANGE.—East coast of Florida (from Volusia County to Jupiter Island, Palm Beach County; also in Orange County—near Orlando—and in south De Soto County and on Pensacola Bay).

NAMES IN USE

Florida Hickory.

Hickory.

Hicoria buckleyi (Durand) Sudworth.²⁸

RANGE.—Northern and eastern Texas (Cherokee, San Augustine, Grayson, and Atascosa Counties); Oklahoma (Muskogee County).

NAMES IN USE

Texas Hickory (lit.).

Buckleys Hickory.

Hicoria buckleyi arkansana (Sargent) Ashe.²⁹

RANGE.—Southern Indiana (Knox County) and Illinois, Missouri and southward to Arkansas (Ozark and Rich Mountains), Oklahoma (Rich Mountain), eastern Texas, and western Louisiana. Probably has a wider range.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Carya arkansana* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Hickory

Hicoria villosa (Sargent) Ashe.

Pignut Hickory.

RANGE.—Missouri (St. Louis County); Illinois; Arkansas; Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Hicoria glabra* var. *villosa* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Pignut Hickory

²⁷ Frequently shrubby, with abundant fruit.²⁸ Originally described, in 1860, as *Carya Texana Buckleyi*, a name previously applied to another southwestern hickory, on account of which it was renamed *Carya Buckleyi* Durand in 1861. Apparently, however, it was neglected until C. S. Sargent (Trees and Shrubs, II, 205, 1913) restored it to our tree flora.²⁹ C. S. Sargent (op. cit., 250) characterizes a form of this variety as *Carya Buckleyi* var. *arkansana* f. *pachylemma*, which occurs in the vicinity of Fulton, Hempstead County, Arkansas. Recently designated as *Hicoria buckleyi pachylemma* Ashe.

Family MYRICACEÆ

MYRICA Linnæus

Myrica cerifera Linnæus. Wax-myrtle.

RANGE.—New Jersey (Cape May), Delaware, and Maryland to southern Florida and west in the Gulf States to Texas (San Patricio County); inland in Mississippi (Jackson County), in Louisiana (vicinity of Natchitoches); in Arkansas (Ouachita River; Hempstead and Miller Counties), and in Texas (to Cherokee County).

NAMES IN USE

Wax Myrtle (N. J., Del., N. C., S. C.,	Candleberry (Fla.).
Ala., Fla.).	Myrtle (Fla.).
Bayberry (N. J., Del., N. C., S. C.,	Myrtletree (Fla.).
Ala., Fla.).	Puckerbush (Fla.).
Waxberry (S. C.).	Southern Wax Myrtle (lit.).
Cirier (La.).	Tallow Bay-berry.

Myrica inodora Bartram. Wax-myrtle.

RANGE.—Florida (near Apalachicola, St. Andrews Bay, and in Jackson County); Alabama (vicinity of Mobile and Stockton); Mississippi (Poplarville); Louisiana (Bogalusa in Washington Parish).

NAMES IN USE

Odorless Myrtle (lit.).	Wax-myrtle.
-------------------------	-------------

Myrica californica Chamisso. Pacific Wax-myrtle.

RANGE.—Pacific coast region from Puget Sound to California (Santa Monica).

NAMES IN USE

California Bayberry.	Wax Myrtle (Calif.)
Myrtle.	California Wax-myrtle (lit.).
Bayberry (Calif.).	Pacific Wax-myrtle.
California Myrtle (Calif.).	

Family LEITNERIACEÆ

LEITNERIA Chapman

Leitneria floridana Chapman. Corkwood.

RANGE.—Georgia (Altamaha River); western Florida (swamp near Apalachicola); southeastern Missouri (Butler and Duncan Counties); southeastern Texas (Brazos River swamps in vicinity of Columbia); Arkansas (Lincoln and Clay Counties).

NAME IN USE

Corkwood

Family SALICACEÆ

POPULUS Linnæus

***Populus tremuloides** Michaux. Aspen.

RANGE.—Southern Labrador to Hudson Bay (southern shores) and north-westward to the Mackenzie River (near mouth); southward through north-eastern United States and in the mountains to southern Kentucky, to northern Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, eastern and central Iowa and northern Missouri.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Populus tremuloides reniformis* Tidestrom.

NAMES IN USE

Aspen (N. H., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Ill., Ind., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ontario).	Trembling Poplar (Minn.). American Poplar (Minn.). Poplar (Vt., N. Y., Ill., Minn.).
Quaking Asp (N. Y., Pa., Del., Ill., Iowa, Minn.).	Popple (Wis., Iowa). Tremble (Quebec).
American Aspen (Vt.).	Trembling Aspen (Iowa).
Aspen Leaf (Pa.).	Quaking Aspen (lit. and hort.).
White Poplar (Mass.).	Quiver-leaf.

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Populus tremuloides pendens Sudworth.

Weeping Aspen.

Populus tremuloides vancouveriana (Trelease) Sargent.³⁰

Vancouver Aspen.

RANGE.—Believed to be limited in its range to the region west of the Cascade Mountains from Vancouver Island, British Columbia, southward to the head of Puget Sound; occurring also in Oregon (Washington and Benton Counties). Frequent in the coast region of Vancouver Island.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Populus vancouveriana* Trellease.³¹

NAME IN USE

Vancouver Aspen

**Populus tremuloides aurea* (Tidestrom) Daniels.³²

Aspen.

RANGE.—From the Yukon River to Saskatchewan and southward in the Rocky Mountain region to southern New Mexico and Arizona (mountains); westward to British Columbia (Skena River), western Washington and Oregon, California (Sierra Nevada and southern mountains); southward into Mexico (Sierra de Laguna, Lower California, and in the mountains of Chihuahua and Sonora); eastward to the Dakotas and western Nebraska.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described in 1911 as *Populus aurea* Tidestrom, prior to which it was not considered distinct from the ordinary forms of *Populus tremuloides* Michaux.

NAMES IN USE

Golden Aspen.	Mountain Asp (Mont.).
Aspen (N. Dak., Nebr., Oreg., Utah, Idaho, Nev., Mont., Colo., Calif.).	Trembling Poplar (Colo.). American Poplar (Colo.).
Quaking Asp (Calif., N. Mex., Idaho, Colo., Ariz., Mont., Nebr., Utah, Oreg., Nev.).	Poplar (Mont.). Popple (Mont.). Aspen Poplar (Calif., Mont.).

Populus tremuloides cercidiphylla (Britton) Sudworth.

Aspen.

RANGE.—Western Wyoming (upper basin of Hoback River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Populus cercidiphylla* Britton.³³

NAMES IN USE

Roundleaf Aspen.

Aspen.

³⁰ David Lyall appears to have been the first explorer to discover this tree in Vancouver Island, where he found it in 1858-59, since which time it has not been considered specifically or varietally distinct from *Populus tremuloides* Michaux.

³¹ A. J. Tidestrom in Piper and Beattie, Flora Northwest Coast, 118, 1915.

³² Univ. Mo. Studies, II, 98, 1911. This variety is distinguished from the species from the fact that its leaves turn a golden yellow or orange in autumn, while in the species they become pale lemon yellow.

³³ In Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 180, 1908.

Populus grandidentata Michaux.*Large-tooth Aspen.**

RANGE.—Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, southern Quebec, and Ontario to northern Minnesota, and northeastern North Dakota; southward to Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Iowa and (along the Allegheny Mountains) to North Carolina, central Kentucky, and Tennessee.

NAMES IN USE

Large-toothed Aspen (N. J., Pa., Del., S. C., Mich., Minn.).	Large-toothed Poplar (N. C.).
Poplar (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ill., Ohio).	Large Poplar (Tenn.).
	White Poplar (Mass.).
	Popple (Me.).
	Large American Aspen.

Populus grandidentata meridionalis Tidestrom.

RANGE.—Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina; southern Ohio; southern Indiana and Illinois.

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Populus grandidentata penduliformis Sudworth. Weeping Large-tooth Aspen.

Populus heterophylla Linnæus.*Swamp Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—From Connecticut (Southington), New York (Essex, Clinton, and Franklin Counties), and Long Island (Northport) southward near the coast to southern Georgia and western Florida (Apalachicola River); westward in Gulf region to western Louisiana and through Arkansas to southeastern Missouri, western Kentucky and Tennessee, and southern Illinois and Indiana, and in Ohio (Williams, Ottawa, Knox, Logan, Shelby, Richland, Auglaize, Licking, and Lake Counties).

NAMES IN USE

River Cottonwood (R. I., Miss., La., Ohio).	Downy Poplar (Tenn., Ala., Ark.).
Swamp Cottonwood (S. C., Miss., Del.).	Swamp Poplar (N. J.).
Black Cottonwood (Ala.).	Cotton-tree (N. C.).
Cottonwood (N. Y., Va., N. C., S. C., Miss.).	Liar (La.).
	Langues de femmes (La.).
	Cotton Gum (N. C.).

Populus balsamifera Linnæus.*Balsam Poplar.**

RANGE.—Coast of Alaska and valley of Mackenzie River (latitude 56°) to Hudson Bay and Labrador; southward to northern New England and New York (Taughannock Falls, Cayuga Lake), central Michigan and Minnesota, North Dakota (Rolette County); South Dakota (Black Hills), northwestern Nebraska, Colorado, northern Montana, Idaho, Oregon and, Nevada.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Populus tacamahaca* Miller.

NAMES IN USE

Balsam (N. H., N. Y., Wis., Mich., Minn., Nebr., Mont., Ohio, Ont.).	Poplar (Wis., Minn.).
Balm-of-Gilead (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., Mich., Nebr., Minn., N. Dak., Ont.).	Balsam Poplar (N. H., Nebr., Minn.).
Cottonwood (Idaho).	Tacamahac (Minn.).
	Baumier (Quebec).
	Rough-barked Poplar (Hudson Bay region).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Populus balsamifera intermedia Loudon.	Populus balsamifera latifolia (Moench) Loudon.
Populus balsamifera viminalis Loudon.	

Populus balsamifera candicans (Aiton) Gray.**Balm-of-Gilead Poplar.**

RANGE.—The natural range of this tree has not been satisfactorily determined. It is believed not to be indigenous in the northeastern States and eastern Canada, but as found growing there spontaneously it is thought to have been established from cultivated trees, the origin of which is in doubt. It is said to extend from Newfoundland to Virginia and west to Michigan, South Dakota and Alberta, and Alaska.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Populus candicans* Aiton, a name under which it is still maintained by some authors.

NAMES IN USE

Balm-of-Gilead (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., N. Dak., Minn., Ont.).	Hairy Balm-of-Gilead. Balm-of-Gilead Poplar (lit.).
Balsam (Mich., Md., and Va. cult.).	Ontario Poplar (lit.).

× **Populus jackii** Sargent.**Jacks Cottonwood (Hybrid).**

RANGE.—Quebec (Nun's Island, at the mouth of Chateaugay River, and at Beauharnois on the south border of the St. Lawrence River); Michigan (vicinity of South Haven).³⁴

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Populus balsamifera* Linnæus and *Populus deltoides* Marshall.

NAME IN USE

Jacks Cottonwood

Populus trichocarpa Hooker.**Black Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—California (west slope of Sierra Nevada and coast ranges to San Diego County); coast islands; Lower California (San Pedro Martir Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Black Cottonwood. Cottonwood (Calif., trade).	Balm Cottonwood (Calif.).
--	---------------------------

***Populus trichocarpa hastata** Henry. **Northern Black Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—Southern Alaska to northern California; eastward in Washington and Oregon to Idaho and western Nevada (mountains); also in Tulare County, California (East Fork Kaweah River—Sargent).

NAMES IN USE

Cottonwood (Oreg.). Balsam Cottonwood. Balm (Oreg.).	Northern Black Cottonwood. Black Balsam Poplar (hort.).
--	--

Populus acuminata Rydberg.**Lanceleaf Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—Eastern foothills of the Rocky Mountains and from Assiniboia to northwestern Nebraska, eastern Wyoming, South Dakota (Black Hills), and southern Colorado to southeastern Utah, and in southwestern New Mexico. Said to occur in Nevada.³⁵

NAMES IN USE

Rydberg's Cottonwood (lit.). Cottonwood. Lanceleaf Cottonwood.	Smoothbark Cottonwood (lit. and hort.).
--	--

³⁴ Cultivated also in the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

³⁵ Fide Britton and Shafer, *North Am. Trees*, 170, 1908.

***Populus acuminata rehderi* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southeastern New Mexico.

× ***Populus andrewsii* Sargent.³⁶****Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Known only from a cultivated tree growing near Boulder, Colorado.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Populus acuminata* Rydberg and *Populus sargentii* Dode.***Populus angustifolia* James.³⁷****Narrowleaf Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—From southern Alberta to South Dakota (Black Hills) and northwestern Nebraska (Hat Creek); southward in the mountain regions to Washington (Yakima County), central Nevada, New Mexico (vicinity of Silver City), northern and southern Arizona (Santa Catalina Mountains); Mexico (Chihuahua).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated also as *Populus fortissima* A. Nelson and Macbride.

NAMES IN USE

Black Cottonwood (N. Mex., Utah, Colo.).	Balsam (Mont.).
Narrowleaved Cottonwood (Colo., Utah).	Cottonwood (Idaho, Colo.).
Narrow-leaved Poplar (Mont., Utah).	Willow Cottonwood (Idaho).
	Bitter Cottonwood (Idaho).
	Willow-leaved Cottonwood (Mont.).

Populus arizonica* Sargent.³⁸*Arizona Cottonwood.**RANGE.—New Mexico (in and near Silver City); Arizona (Santa Catalina Mountains; planted in and near Tucson, Pima County, and at Douglas, Cochise County; in Yavapai County near Clarksdale, Camp Verde, and Gannett Creek in vicinity of Prescott; along Salt River, near the Roosevelt Dam and Gila Creek, near Flagstaff).³⁹NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Populus mexicana* Westmael, a Mexican species which is not known to occur within our border.

NAME IN USE

Arizona Cottonwood

****Populus deltoides* Marshall.****Eastern Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—From Vermont (Lake Champlain); western New York; Pennsylvania (Northampton County); Maryland (Bare Hill, Baltimore County; Montgomery County, north bank of Potomac River opposite Plummer Island, several miles north of Washington, D. C.); central-eastern Mississippi (Lowndes County, in the vicinity of Artesia; Oktibbeha County, in the vicinity of Starkville). Range imperfectly known at present.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly long designated as *Populus monilifera* Aiton. It is the tree described as *Populus angulata* Michaux f. Recently some authors have applied *Populus balsamifera* Linnæus to it, which in the writer's opinion can not apply.

NAMES IN USE

Cottonwood.

Eastern Cottonwood (lit.).

³⁶ According to C. S. Sargent (Trees and Shrubs, II, 212, 1913), this tree was grown from cuttings taken from a wild tree found near Boulder, Colo., by E. H. Andrews, in whose nursery the cultivated tree is standing. Another tree growing at Walsenberg, Huerfano County, Colo., is believed to be of the same origin.³⁷ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 173, fig. 129) include in this sequence as a new species *Populus Tweedyi* Britton, which the writer has not seen, but which appears to be very distinct from other cottonwoods in the form of its leaves and fruit capsules. It was discovered by Frank Tweedy in 1901 at Encampment, Carbon County, southern Wyoming.³⁸ A Mexican variety of this species has been distinguished as *Populus arizonica jonesii* Sargent, which occurs in the valley of Palms, near Chihuahua, and Saltillo and at Piedras Negras (Sargent).³⁹ Possibly occurring also on Mill Creek above Forest Home, San Bernardino Mountains (Sargent). In 1899 the writer saw a number of trees in the Owens River Valley west of Lone Pine which are now believed to be of this species. These trees were seen at some distance.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Populus deltoides aurea</i> (Nicholson) Sudworth.	Goldenleaf Cottonwood.
<i>Populus deltoides erecta</i> (Selys) Sudworth.	
<i>Populus deltoides crispa</i> (Dippel) Sudworth.	Curly-leaf Cottonwood.

**Populus deltoides virginiana* (Castiglioni) Sudworth.⁴⁰
Southern Cottonwood.

RANGE.—From Quebec and Lake Champlain southward through western New England to Florida (Apalachicola River); westward to southern Minnesota, the Dakotas, eastern Nebraska and Kansas, Oklahoma (lower Big Creek) and Texas (Brown County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included under *Populus deltoides* Marshall, in so far as its Southern range is concerned.

NAMES IN USE

Cottonwood (N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., Pa., Md., Miss., N. J., W. Va., Ky., Mo., Ill., Wis., Kans., Nebr., Iowa, Minn., Mich., Ohio, Ontario, N. Dak., S. Dak. (trade).	Carolina Poplar (Pa., Ind., Ohio).
Big Cottonwood (Nebr.).	Vermont Poplar (Vt.).
Yellow Cottonwood (Ark., Iowa, Nebr.).	Whitewood (Iowa).
Cotton-tree (N. Y.).	Aspen Cottonwood (N. C.).
	Necklace Poplar.
	Water Poplar.
	River Poplar.
	Southern Cottonwood (lit.).

Populus deltoides pilosa (Sargent) Sudworth.

RANGE.—Within the range of the preceding variety east of the Ohio Valley.

× *Populus eugenei* Hort. ex Dode.⁴¹ Carolina Poplar (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Known only as a street tree more or less extensively planted in eastern United States. The extent to which this hybrid has been planted here is unknown.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Populus deltoides* Marshall and *Populus nigra italica* Du Roi, only the male form of the tree being known. Designated by some authors as *Populus canadensis* var. *Eugenei* Schelle.

NAMES IN USE

Carolina Poplar.	"Norway Poplar."
Sudden Sawlog.	

**Populus sargentii* Dode. Cottonwood.

RANGE.—Foothills region east of the Rocky Mountains from the Saskatchewan to New Mexico and eastward to the Dakotas, Nebraska, western Kansas (Rawlins County), Oklahoma, and into western Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Long supposed to be a western form only of the eastern Cottonwood (*Populus deltoides* Marshall), it was in the meantime recognized by several authors as varietally or specifically different from the latter species, and has been variously designated as *Populus angulata* Porter and Coulter

⁴⁰ *Populus angulata* Aiton (1789), on which *Populus deltoides* var. *angulata* Sargent was based (Trees and Shrubs, II, 212, 1913), is older, but certainty of its application to our southern cottonwood can not be established.

Populus deltoides pilosa (Sargent) Sudworth differs from *Populus deltoides virginiana* (Castiglioni) Sudworth in having soft hairs on the midrib and larger veins.

⁴¹ According to C. S. Sargent (Trees and Shrubs, II, 212, 1913) the type of this hybrid sprang up many years ago in the nurseries of Simon-Louis Frères at Plantières near Metz, in Alsace. It is not assumed, however, that all of the trees of this hybrid now in cultivation were derived from the type tree. Doubtless many other trees of the same parentage were produced and propagated elsewhere. Some 30 years ago the writer obtained cuttings from C. S. Harrison, Falling Water, Nebr., of a poplar which he was distributing as the "Sudden Sawlog." The characteristics of this tree, which Mr. Harrison obtained from Europe, appear to be those of × *Populus eugenei*. It is also known as "Norway Poplar."

(not Aiton), *Populus deltoides occidentalis* Rydberg, *Populus occidentalis* Rydberg, and as *Populus sargentii* Dode, the latter being the oldest name.

NAME IN USE

Cottonwood

****Populus fremontii* S. Watson.** **Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—Northern California (headwaters of the Sacramento River, and southward in western part of the State) to Lower California (San Pedro Martin Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Cottonwood (Calif.).

Fremont Cottonwood (Hort.).

***Populus fremontii thornberii* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (near Tucson); southwestern New Mexico (vicinity of Silver City). Attention was called to this tree first by J. J. Thornber, after whom it was named.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly probably considered a form of *Populus fremontii* S. Watson.

***Populus fremontii pubescens* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southern Utah (Washington County), southwestern Nevada (Mineral County) and in southern California (San Bernardino and San Diego Counties, where it occurs abundantly.).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly considered an eastern form of *Populus fremontii* S. Watson.

***Populus fremontii toumeyii* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Arizona (vicinity of Tucson; Pima Canyon in Santa Catalina Mountains; along Santa Cruz River in Pima County; at Nogales; and on Hermit Creek in Grand Canyon).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly probably considered a form of *Populus fremontii* S. Watson.

***Populus fremontii macrodisca* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southwestern New Mexico (vicinity of Silver City, Grant County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly probably treated as a form of *Populus fremontii* S. Watson.

× *Populus parryi* Sargent. **Hybrid.**

RANGE.—California (on Cottonwood Creek—west side of Owen's Lake, in Inyo County, and in the Canoda de las Uvas—approximately 2 miles north of Fort Tjon, Kern County—Coville and Funston). Also planted in streets of San Bernardino.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Populus fremontii* S. Watson and *Populus trichocarpa* Hooker. C. C. Parry appears to have first noticed the planted trees in San Bernardino in 1883, believing them to be of an exotic species; while in 1892 F. V. Coville, was the first to point out that the wild tree has characteristics between *Populus fremontii* S. Watson and *Populus trichocarpa* Hooker.

***Populus palmeri* Sargent.** **Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (Upper Nueces River, Uvalde County; Palo Pinto County—vicinity of Strawn). Discovered by E. J. Palmer in 1918 (Sargent).

NAME IN USE

Cottonwood

Populus texana Sargent.**Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—Northwestern Texas (on the Canadian River, near Canadian, Hemp-hill County; near Amarillo; Palo-duro Canyon, Randall County; near Post, Garza County; near Sweetwater, Nolan County—Sargent.).

NAME IN USE

Cottonwood

Populus wislizenii (Watson) Sargent.**Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—Western Texas and New Mexico (valley of the Rio Grande) and adjacent sections of Mexico, extending also (along streams) into western Colorado (Mesa County), and possibly into southeastern Utah.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Populus Fremontii* var., *Wislizenii* S. Watson, and later considered a form of *Populus Fremontii* S. Watson.

NAMES IN USE

Wislizenus Cottonwood.

Cottonwood.

***Populus macdougalii** Rose.**MacDougal Cottonwood.**

RANGE.—Southeastern California and southwestern Arizona (on both sides of the Colorado River in the vicinity of Yuma, in dense pure stands; reported also from southeastern Arizona in all the ten divisions of the Coronado National Forest—fide Thornber). Frequently planted for shade in Yuma and other desert towns and stations along the Southern Pacific Railroad.

NAME IN USE

MacDougal Cottonwood

Populus alba Linnæus.**White Poplar.**

RANGE.—Europe and Asia. Widely naturalized in Canada and the United States by cultivation from New Brunswick and Ontario to Virginia and Maryland.

NAMES IN USE

White Poplar.
Silver-leaved Poplar.
Abele.
Abele-tree.
White-leaf.

Aspen.
White Aspen.
Great Aspen.
Rattler-tree.
White-bark.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Populus alba nivea (Willdenow) Loudon.
Populus alba canescens (Smith) Loudon.
Populus alba canescens umbraculifera Sudworth.
Populus alba bolleana Louche.
Populus alba nutans Sudworth.
Populus alba globosa Dippel.

Snowy Poplar.
Silver Poplar.
Weeping Silver Poplar.
Bolle Poplar.
Weeping White Poplar.
Roundtop Poplar.

Populus nigra Linnæus.**Black Poplar.**

RANGE.—Europe. Naturalized in several localities in the East (valleys of the Hudson and Delaware Rivers).

NAMES IN USE

Black Poplar.
Willow Poplar.
Catfoots Poplar.

Mormon Tree.
Devil's Fingers.
Old English Poplar.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Populus nigra italica Du Roi.
Populus nigra elegans Bailey.

Lombardy Poplar.

SALIX Linnæus

**Salix nigra* Marshall.

Black Willow.

RANGE.—Southern New Brunswick, Quebec and Ontario to Georgia and central Alabama; west to southeastern North Dakota, eastern South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma (Ouachita River and Rich Mountain), southwestern Arkansas, western Texas (Valverde County).

NAMES IN USE

Black Willow (N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y.,	Swamp Willow (N. C., S. C.).
Pa., Del., S. C., Fla., Ala., Miss., La.,	Willow (N. Y., Pa., N. C., S. C., Miss.,
Tex., Ill., Wis., Mich., Minn., Nebr.,	Tex., Ky., Mo., Nebr., trade).
Kans., Ohio, Ont., N. Dak.).	

**Salix nigra altissima* Sargent.

Black Willow.

RANGE.—Southern Arkansas, Louisiana, and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Tall Black Willow.

Black Willow.

Salix nigra lindheimerii Schneider.

Black Willow.

RANGE.—Central and western Texas (possibly also in eastern Texas and southern Oklahoma) and southward into Mexico (Coahuila, Nuevo Leon, Tamaulipas).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix Wrightii* Sargent, not of Andersson.

NAME IN USE

Black Willow

Salix gooddingii Ball.

Dudley Willow.

RANGE.—Northern California (Shasta and Tehama Counties) and southward (in the interior) to Lower California; eastward in Arizona (central and southern) and southeastern Nevada; southern New Mexico to western Texas (El Paso and Jeff Davis Counties); northern Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix nigra vallicola* Dudley, and as *Salix vallicola* (Dudley) Britton.

NAME IN USE

Dudley Willow

Salix harbinsonii Schneider.

Harbinson Willow.

RANGE.—Southeastern Virginia (Norfolk County—Dismal Swamp); eastern North Carolina (Wayne County—vicinity of Goldsboro); South Carolina and Georgia (coast region and westward in Georgia to the Flint River, and up the Savannah River to Richmond County); northern Florida (Duval and Calhoun Counties).

NAME IN USE

Harbinson Willow

Salix amygdaloides Andersson.**Peachleaf Willow.**

RANGE.—Quebec (near Montreal) and New York (Cayuga County) to the upper Saskatchewan; southward to Ohio and Missouri, and westward in the Plains region to the Rocky Mountains, where it ranges from northwestern Texas to Oregon, Washington, and southeastern British Columbia.

NAMES IN USE

Willow (Nev., Oreg., Colo., Utah, Mont.).	Peach Willow.
Black Willow (Mo., Idaho).	Almond Willow.
Common Willow.	Peachleaf Willow (lit.).
	Almondleaf Willow.

Salix amygdaloides wrightii (Andersson) Schneider.

RANGE.—Western Texas (Ward County; El Paso County—on the Rio Grande in the vicinity of El Paso and Belton; Potter County—Amarillo Creek); southern New Mexico (Otero County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix Wrightii* Andersson and as *Salix nigra Wrightii* Andersson, some authors still maintaining it as a distinct species under the former name.

NAMES IN USE

Black Willow.	Wright's Willow (lit.).
---------------	-------------------------

Salix laevigata Bebb.⁴²**Red Willow.**

RANGE.—Western California (from the southern boundary of Oregon) to the southern border of the state, and eastward to the lower western slopes of the southern Sierras,⁴³ eastward to Arizona (Yavapai and Mohave Counties), southern Nevada, and southwestern Utah.

NAMES IN USE

Red Willow.	Smooth-leaf Willow.
Black Willow.	Spotted-leaf Willow.
California Black Willow.	Polished Willow.
Bebb Willow.	

Salix longipes Shuttleworth.

RANGE.—North Carolina (coast region) to southern Florida (Keys of the Everglades), and west in northern Florida to Wakulla County (Saint Marks River); Cuba.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix occidentalis* Koch.

NAME IN USE

Black Willow

Salix longipes venulosa Schneider.

RANGE.—North Carolina (Craven County) in the coast region to northern and western Florida, extending inland in Georgia to Richmond and Carlton Counties; Louisiana (vicinity of New Orleans); southwestern Oklahoma; eastern Texas (Kendall, Kerr, Blanco, Bandora, Uvalde Counties).

NAME IN USE

Black Willow

⁴² W. L. Jepson (Silva of Calif., 177, 1910) characterizes a form of this species as *Salix laevigata forma araquipa* Jepson, which occurs in Araquipa Hills, Solano County, California.

⁴³ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 187, 1908) extend the range of this willow into Nevada and Utah, while Rydberg (Flora Rocky Mts., 191, 1917) records its occurrence as far east as Utah.

Salix longipes wardii (Bebb) Schneider.

RANGE.—Western Maryland (Allegheny County) and District of Columbia (Potomac River) to Virginia (Fairfax and Elizabeth Counties); northern Kentucky and Tennessee; Mississippi (Tishomingo County); Illinois (St. Clair and Madison Counties); Missouri (from Pike County) to Kansas, western Arkansas, and eastern Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix wardii* Bebb.

NAMES IN USE

Black Willow.
Ward's Willow (lit.).

Bebb Willow.

Salix bonplandiana toumeyi (Britton) Schneider.

RANGE.—Central and southern Arizona (Sabino Canyon, Sycamore Canyon, and Santa Catalina Mountains); southwestern New Mexico (Grant County—San Luis Mountains); Mexico (Chihuahua, Sonora, Lower California).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—*Salix bonplandiana* Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth, formerly supposed to occur within our borders, and therefore made to include the present variety, is now believed to be found only in Mexico. Designated also as *Salix Toumeyi* Britton.

NAME IN USE

Black Willow

Salix lasiandra Benth.**Western Black Willow.**

RANGE.—Yukon (vicinity of Dawson), Vancouver Island, and southward in the coast region of Washington and Oregon; California (coast ranges and Sierra Nevada); New Mexico (Socorro and Santa Fe Counties); Colorado (Chaffee County). Eastern range imperfectly known.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—This species includes *Salix lasiandra lyallii* Sargent, previously described as *Salix speciosa* Nuttall (1842), not Hooker and Arnott (1841), a very broad and longleafed phase. No floral or fruit characters have been found for distinguishing it from the type, with which many intermediate leaf forms connect it.

NAMES IN USE

Willow (Calif., Oreg.).
Black Willow.
Western Black Willow (lit.).

Waxy Willow (Calif.).
Yellow Willow.

Salix lasiandra lancifolia Bebb.**Western Black Willow.**

RANGE.—Yukon (vicinity of Dawson) to Washington (Nisqually River); Oregon (Willamette River) and to southern California (San Bernardino Mountains).

NAME IN USE

Western Black Willow

Salix lasiandra caudata (Nuttall) Sudworth.**Western Black Willow.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Oregon and eastern Washington into Idaho and from Wyoming to Colorado, Utah, and Nevada.

NAME IN USE

Western Black Willow

Salix lucida Muehlenberg.

Shiny Willow.

RANGE.—Newfoundland to Hudson Bay and northwestward to Great Bear Lake, Mackenzie River, and to the Rocky Mountains; southward to Pennsylvania, Iowa (northeastern), North Dakota (Turtle Mountain), and Nebraska (eastern).

NAMES IN USE

Shiny Willow.
Shining Willow (lit.).

Glossy Willow.

Salix lucida intonsa Fernald.

RANGE.—New Brunswick, Quebec, and northeastern New England.

Salix sessilifolia Nuttall.

Sandbar Willow.

RANGE.—From southwestern British Columbia and southward in western Washington (Whitcomb County) and Oregon.

NAMES IN USE

Silverleaf Willow.

Sandbar Willow.

Salix longifolia Muehlenberg.

Sandbar Willow.

RANGE.—Quebec to Athabasca and northwestward to the Yukon; southward through western New England to Virginia; westward to Colorado and southern Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included, in part, under *Salix fluviatilis* Sargent, not Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Sandbar Willow.
Longleaved Willow.
Longleaf Willow (lit.).

Narrow-leaved Willow.
River-bank Willow.

Salix longifolia angustissima Andersson.

Sandbar Willow.

RANGE.—Central and northwestern Texas and southern New Mexico; northeastern Mexico.

Salix longifolia pedunculata Andersson.

Sandbar Willow.

RANGE.—Western South Dakota and northwestern Wyoming, eastern Montana, Saskatchewan and Alberta to the Yukon River (vicinity of Dawson).

Salix exigua Nuttall.

Sandbar Willow.

RANGE.—From Alberta and British Columbia (Fraser River) southward to southern California and Nevada; eastward to Idaho, Wyoming (Yellowstone National Park), Nebraska, Colorado, and Arizona; Lower California. Arborescent probably only in Washington.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix fluviatilis exigua* (Nuttall) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Coyote Willow.
Sandbar Willow.

Slender Willow.

Salix taxifolia Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth. Yewleaf Willow.

RANGE.—Texas (near El Paso; Davis Mountain); southern Arizona (near Tucson and on streams in the Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Dragoon, and Huachuca Mountains; Mexico to Guatemala and in Lower California.

NAME IN USE

Yewleaf Willow

Salix pyrifolia Andersson.⁴⁴**Balsam Willow.**

RANGE.—Newfoundland and Labrador to northern Maine, New Hampshire, and New York; westward to British Columbia and to South Dakota.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix balsamifera* (Hooker) Barratt.

NAME IN USE

Balsam Willow

Salix lasiolepis Benth.**White Willow.**

RANGE.—Northern California (Klamath River) and southward through the western part of the State to Lower California; Santa Catalina Island; southern Arizona (Tanners Canyon on Huachuca Mountains and White River Canyon on Chiricahua Mountains.⁴⁵

NAMES IN USE

White Willow (Calif.).
California White Willow (lit.).

Arroyo Willow (lit.).
Bigelow Willow (lit.).

Salix mackenzieana Barratt.

RANGE.—Great Slave Lake and southward (in region east of Rocky Mountains) to northern Idaho, western Nevada, and northwestern Wyoming; California (Calaveras and Mariposa Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated by some authors as *Salix cordata mackenzieana* Hooker.

NAME IN USE

Diamond Willow

Salix missouriensis Bebb.**Missouri River Willow.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Kansas, eastern Oklahoma, western Missouri (Missouri River bottoms) to southwestern Nebraska; also from the vicinity of St. Louis to southeastern and western Iowa⁴⁶; Illinois (Richland County).

NAME IN USE

Missouri River Willow

Salix discolor Muehlenberg.**Pussy Willow.**

RANGE.—Nova Scotia to Manitoba and south to Delaware, southern Indiana and Illinois, South Dakota (Black Hills), Iowa, and northeastern Missouri.

NAMES IN USE

Glaucous Willow (R. I., N. Y., Pa., Miss., Mich., Minn., Ontario).	Silver Willow. Swamp Willow (N. J.).
Pussy Willow (general in northern United States).	Willow (Vt., N. Y., Mo.). Bog Willow.

Salix discolor erioccephala (Michaux) Andersson.**Pussy Willow.****Salix discolor prinoides (Pursh) Andersson.****Pussy Willow.**

⁴⁴ Commonly a shrub and known to be arborescent only in the vicinity of Fort Kent on the St. Johns River, Maine (Sargent).

⁴⁵ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 198, 1908) extend the range of this species into Nevada and perhaps also into southern Oregon.

⁴⁶ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 197, 1908) extend the range of this species into Illinois, Kentucky.

Salix bebbiana Sargent.

RANGE.—St. Lawrence River (lower valley) to Hudson Bay and northward to the Arctic Circle (Mackenzie River) and British Columbia (coast ranges) and Alaska (Cook Inlet); south to Pennsylvania and west to Minnesota; western Idaho and northern Montana to North Dakota, and South Dakota (Black Hills); Iowa and eastern, central, and western Nebraska, through Colorado to northern Arizona. (Reported also from southeastern Arizona.)

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix rostrata* Richardson, not Thuillier.

NAMES IN USE

Beak Willow (lit.).

Bebb Willow (lit.).

Salix scouleriana Barratt.**Mountain Willow.**

RANGE.—From Alaska (Cook Inlet), Yukon (vicinity of Dawson), and British Columbia (Columbia River near Donald), southward to northern California (Sierra Nevada to the San Bernardino Mountains); in the Rocky Mountain region to northern New Mexico and Arizona (San Francisco Mountain); South Dakota (Black Hills).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Salix nuttallii* Sargent *Salix flavescens* Nuttall, not Host.

NAMES IN USE

Mountain Willow (Mont.).

Nuttall Willow (lit.).

Willow (Oreg., Utah).

Fire Willow.

Black Willow.

Scouler Willow (lit.).

Salix scouleriana crassijulis Andersson.⁴⁷**Mountain Willow.**

RANGE.—Central to southern California (San Bernardino County).

NAME IN USE

Mountain Willow

Salix scouleriana flavescens Schneider.**Mountain Willow.**

RANGE.—California (Sierras) to the Rocky Mountains (in Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming, and South Dakota (Black Hills)).

NAME IN USE

Mountain Willow

Salix amplifolia Coville.**Bigleaf Willow**

RANGE.—Alaska (Disenchantment and Yakutat Bays).

NAMES IN USE

Broadleaf Willow.

Bigleaf Willow.

Salix hookeriana Barratt.

RANGE.—Vicinity of the coast from Vancouver Island to southern Oregon.

⁴⁷ *Salix Piperi* Bebb (Gard. and Forest, VIII, 482, 1895; Sargent, Silva, IX, 145, 1896), several individuals of which are known to occur in the vicinity of Seattle, Wash., appears not to be arborescent. In 1896 it was included with our arborescent willows in the belief that eventually it would be found as a tree. As such a form has not been discovered, it seems best to exclude the plant from our tree flora.

Salix sitchensis Sanson.⁴⁸

Silky Willow.

RANGE.—Alaska (Kadiak Island and Cook Inlet) and southward in the coast region to southern California (Santa Barbara).

NAMES IN USE

Silky Willow (Oreg.).
Sitka Willow (lit.).
Satin Willow.

Silver Willow (lit.).
Velvet Willow (Calif.).

Salix sitchensis angustifolia Bebb.

Silky Willow.

RANGE.—California (Donner Pass).

NAME IN USE

Silky Willow

Salix alaxensis (Andersson) Coville.

Feltleaf Willow.

RANGE.—Coast of Alaska (from Alexander Archipelago to Cape Lisbourne, and eastward to the valley of the Mackenzie River and Coronation Gulf).

NAME IN USE

Feltleaf Willow

Salix alba Linnæus.⁴⁹

European White Willow.

RANGE.—Widely naturalized in eastern North America from Nova Scotia and Ontario to North Carolina and westward to Iowa; probably still farther west.

NAMES IN USE

European White Willow.
White Willow (lit.).
Common Willow.

European Willow.
Huntington Willow.

Salix babylonica Linnæus.

Babylon Weeping Willow.

RANGE.—Western Asia. Naturalized in a number of localities from the Central Atlantic States westward to Michigan and Illinois.

NAMES IN USE

Weeping Willow.
Babylon Weeping Willow (lit.).

Drooping Willow.

Family BETULACEÆ**CARPINUS** Linnæus**Carpinus caroliniana** Walter.

Blue Beech.

RANGE.—Nova Scotia, Maine (Penobscot County, vicinity of Orono and Sagadahoc County, vicinity of Woolwich), and western and southern Quebec to Georgian Bay (north shores), southward to Florida (Indian River and Tampa Bay); west in United States to central Minnesota, Iowa, eastern Nebraska and Kansas, Arkansas and Oklahoma and eastern Texas, southern Mexico and Central America.

⁴⁸ W. L. Jepson (Silva of California, 182, 1910), characterizes three forms of this species as occurring in California; forma *Coulteri* Jepson (San Francisco and southward); forma *parvifolia* Jepson (Melburne to Comptee, Mendocino County); forma *Ralphiana* Jepson (Marble Fork of Kaweah River), the latter being named in honor of Ralph Hopping.

⁴⁹ *Salix alba cerulea* Andersson, and *Salix alba vitellina* (Linnæus) Willkomm and Lange appear to be the forms of White Willow more commonly met with in this country than is the typical form of the species.

NAMES IN USE

- Blue Beech (N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., Pa., Miss., Tex., Ky., Mich., Iowa, Nebr., Minn., Ohio, Ont.).
 Water Beech (R. I., N. Y., Pa., Del., W. Va., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Mich., Minn., Nebr., Kans.).
 Hornbeam (Me., N. H., Mass., Conn., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., La., Tex., Ky., Ill., Kans., Minn.).
 Ironwood (Me., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Fla., Ala., La., Tex., Mo., Wis., Ill., Iowa, Kans., Minn., Ohio, Nova Scotia).
 O-tan-tahr-te-weh = "A lean tree" (Indians, N. Y.).
 American Hornbeam (Hort. and lit.).

OSTRYA Scopuli

Ostrya virginiana (Miller) Koch.

Hop-hornbeam.

RANGE.—From Cape Breton Island and Bay of Chaleur (and along St. Lawrence and Lower Ottawa Rivers and over northern shores of Lake Huron) to western Ontario; south to northern Florida (near Jacksonville); westward to Manitoba, northern Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota (Black Hills), eastern and northern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma; and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

- Hop-hornbeam (Vt., R. I., Mass., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., Tex., Ark., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Wis., Minn., Kans., Nebr., S. Dak.).
 Ironwood (R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Ohio, Ind., Ill., Iowa, Mich., Wis., Minn., S. Dak., Nebr., Ont.).
 Leverwood (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., Pa., Kans.).
 Hornbeam (R. I., N. Y., Fla., S. C., La.).
 Hardhack (Vt.).
 American Hophornbeam (lit.).
 Deerwood.

Ostrya virginiana glandulosa (Spach) Sargent.⁵⁰

RANGE.—From Quebec and Ontario through western New England, western New York, and eastern Michigan; occurring also in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Appalachian Mountains, northern Illinois, southwestern Missouri, and in Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly distinguished (in 1841) as *Ostrya Virginica* α *glandulosa* Spach.

Ostrya knowltonii Coville.

Western Hop-hornbeam.

RANGE.—Arizona (canyon of the Colorado River, 70 miles north of Flagstaff, where Tolfree P. O. is located. Abundant along the trail leading to the bottom of the canyon, at 6,000 to 7,000 feet elevation; in Oak Creek Canyon, 30 miles south of Flagstaff); Utah (Grant County, on Grand River—fide M. E. Jones).

NAMES IN USE

Knowlton Hop-hornbeam.

Western Hop-hornbeam.

BETULA Linnæus

**Betula lenta* Linnæus.

Sweet Birch.

RANGE.—Southern Maine to northwestern Vermont, Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky, and Delaware, and in the eastern mountains to Georgia and Alabama.

⁵⁰ This form was neglected until 1919, when C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXVII, 216, 1919) proposed to revive it under its present name. It seems possible that *Ostrya Baileyi* Rose of western Texas (Guadalupe Mountains) is the same as this variety. Bailey's Hornbeam occurs as far east as Oklahoma.

NAMES IN USE

Sweet Birch (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., S. C.).	River Birch. Mahogany Birch (N. C., S. C.).
Birch (N. C., trade).	Mountain Mahogany (N. C., S. C.).
Black Birch (N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Va., W. Va., Ga., Ohio).	Mahogany (N. C.). Spice Birch.
Cherry Birch (N. H., R. I., N. Y., Pa., Ky., Del., Va., N. C., S. C., Ga.).	

× *Betula jackii* Schneider.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Known only in cultivation in the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Betula lenta* Linnæus and *Betula pumila* Michaux.

* *Betula lutea* Michaux.⁵¹

Yellow Birch.

RANGE.—From Newfoundland and along the northern shores of St. Lawrence Gulf to Abitibi Lake and Rainy River; southward through northern Minnesota to Central Iowa, and through the Northern States to eastern Tennessee, western North Carolina, northern Georgia, and Delaware.

NAMES IN USE

Yellow Birch (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., Conn., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., N. C., S. C., Ill., Mich., Minn., Ont.).	Silver Birch (N. H.). Merisier (Quebec). Merisier Rouge (Quebec).
Gray Birch (Vt., R. I., Pa., Mich., Minn.).	White Birch (N. C.). Birch (N. C., trade).
Swamp Birch (Minn.).	Witch Hazel (Newfoundland trade).

× *Betula purpusii* Schneider.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Known now only from Michigan and Minnesota (Hennepin, Pine, and Anoka Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Betula lutea* Michaux and *Betula pumila glandulifera* Regel.

* *Betula nigra* Linnæus.

River Birch.

RANGE.—Southern New Hampshire (Hillsborough County), northern Massachusetts, New York (Long Island) and southward east of the Alleghenies to western Florida; west in Gulf States to Texas (Brazos County), and north through Mississippi to Arkansas, eastern Oklahoma, eastern Kansas, eastern Iowa, southern Minnesota, southern Wisconsin (near Madison, and Germantown, Juneau County), and from Missouri, Tennessee, Kentucky, southern Illinois and Indiana, to southern Ohio.

NAMES IN USE

Red Birch (Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., La., Mo., Wis., Kans., Nebr., Ohio).	Water Birch (W. Va., Kans.). Black Birch (Fla., Tenn., Tex.). Birch (N. C., S. C., Miss., La., trade).
River Birch (Mass., R. I., N. J., Del., Pa., Ala., Miss., Tex., Mo., Ill., Wis., Ohio).	

⁵¹ *Betula alleghanensis* Britton, in Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 257, 1908) is maintained by these authors as a species, which is said to have been confused with *Betula lenta* and *Betula lutea*. In general appearance it very strongly resembles the latter species, but the scales of its mature fruit are distinctly of a different shape from those of *Betula lutea* Michaux. For the present the writer prefers to consider this tree a form of the latter species.

Betula populifolia Marsh.*Gray Birch.**

RANGE.—From Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and Lower St. Lawrence River southward (mostly in coast region) to northern Delaware; westward through northern New England and New York to Lake Ontario (southern shores), and Pennsylvania (Franklin County).

NAMES IN USE

White Birch (Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Penn., Del., Ontario).	Poplar-leaved Birch.
Gray Birch (Me., R. I., Mass.).	Small White Birch (Vt.).
Old-field Birch.	Wire Birch (Nova Scotia).
Poverty Birch (Me.).	Pin Birch.
	Broom Birch.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Betula populifolia purpurea Ellwanger and Barry.	Betula populifolia laciniata Loudon.
--	---

Betula coerulea Blanchard.**Blueleaf Birch.**

RANGE.—Southern Vermont (Windham County, vicinity of Stratton and Windham); northern Maine (Aroostook County, on Haystack Mountain). Range imperfectly known at present; probably occurs throughout northern New England and in eastern Canada.

NAMES IN USE

Blue Birch (lit.).	Blueleaf Birch.
--------------------	-----------------

Betula coerulea blanchardii Sargent.**Blueleaf Birch.**

RANGE.—Southern Vermont (vicinity of Windham and Stratton) and eastern Maine (Washington County).

NAME IN USE

Blueleaf Birch

Betula papyrifera Marshall.*Paper Birch.**

RANGE.—From Labrador to Hudson Bay (southern shores); southward to New York (Long Island) and northern Pennsylvania, central Michigan, northern Indiana, northern Wisconsin, North Dakota, South Dakota (Black Hills), eastern Nebraska, and Wyoming.

NAMES IN USE

Paper Birch (N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ont.).	White Birch (Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Wis., Minn., Mich., Nebr., Ont.).
Canoe Birch (Me., Vt., N. H., R. I., Mass., N. Y., Pa., Wis., Mich., Minn., Ont., and Hort.).	Silver Birch (Minn.).
	Large White Birch (Vt.).
	Boileau (Quebec).
	Birch (trade).

Betula papyrifera subcordata (Rydberg) Sargent.**Paper Birch.**

RANGE.—Montana and Idaho to Alberta and British Columbia, western Washington and northeastern Oregon.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly described as *Betula subcordata* Rydberg.

NAME IN USE

Paper Birch

Betula papyrifera cordifolia (Regel) Fernald. **Paper Birch.**

RANGE.—New England (High Mountains) and northward into Labrador and Newfoundland; occurring also, within the range of the species, in Wisconsin (Green Bay) and Minnesota (Cook County); North Carolina (Mount Mitchell).

NAME IN USE

Paper Birch

Betula papyrifera elobata (Fernald) Sargent. **Paper Birch.**

RANGE.—Quebec (headwaters of the Ruissieu a la Neige on Mt. Albert, Gaspé County.—M. L. Fernald).

NAME IN USE

Paper Birch

Betula papyrifera occidentalis (Hooker) Sargent.⁵² **Western Paper Birch.**

RANGE.—Northwestern Washington and southwestern British Columbia, extending eastward in eastern Washington and northern Idaho, to northern Montana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Betula occidentalis* Hooker.

NAMES IN USE

Western Birch.
Gray Birch.

Western Paper Birch.

Betula papyrifera montanensis (Butler) Sargent. **Western Paper Birch.**

RANGE.—Montana (Yellow Bay, Flathead Lake); Idaho (Sand Point, Bonner County).

NAME IN USE

Western Paper Birch

×Betula sandbergii Britton. **Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Southern Minnesota (Hennepin County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Betula papyrifera* Marshall and *Betula pumila glandulifera* Regel.

***Betula kenaica** Evans. **Kenai Birch.**

RANGE.—Alaska (Kenai Peninsula from Cook Inlet to Lynn Canal).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Betula papyrifera* var. *kenaica* A. Henry.

NAMES IN USE

Red Birch.
Black Birch.

Kenai Birch.

Betula neoalaskana Sargent. **Alaska White Birch.**

RANGE.—Alaska (Saskatchewan Valley to the Yukon River Valley). Said to occur also on the coast of Alaska.⁵³

⁵² Formerly confused with the bronze-barked Rocky Mountain species, *Betula fontinalis* Sargent and *Betula papyrifera* Marshall, a form of which was thought to occur in Washington and British Columbia.

⁵³ Fide Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 249, 1908.—*Betula commixta* Sargent, supposed to be a hybrid between *Betula neoalaskana* Sargent and *Betula glandulosa* Michaux, is a shrub occurring in the vicinity of Dawson, Yukon Territory (C. S. Sargent).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Betula alaskana* Sargent (1901), not of Lesquereux (1883).

NAMES IN USE

Alaska Birch (lit.).
White Birch.

Alaska White Birch.
Yellow Birch.

***Betula fontinalis* Sargent.⁵⁴**

Red Birch.

RANGE.—British Columbia (Upper Fraser River to Peace River) and southward to California (canyons about Mount Shasta and eastern slopes of the northern Sierras); eastward in Alberta and the valley of the Saskatchewan; southward in the Rocky Mountains through Nevada, Utah, northern New Mexico and Arizona, and Colorado (eastern base of Rockies); eastward to north-western Nebraska and to South Dakota (Black Hills).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included, in part, under *Betula occidentalis* Hooker, with which it was confused.

NAMES IN USE

Black Birch (Calif., Colo., Mont., Utah).
Red Canyon Birch.
Canyon Birch (Utah).
Water Birch (Colo., Mont.).
Sweet Birch and Cherry Birch (Idaho).
Western Birch and Mountain Birch (lit.).

Birch (Utah, Oreg., Calif.).
Swamp Birch (Mont.).
Western Red Birch.
Red Birch.

***Betula fontinalis piperi* (Britton) Sargent.**

Red Birch.

RANGE.—Eastern Washington (vicinity of Pullman and Almota, Whitman County, and of Spokane, Spokane County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Betula piperi* Britton.

NAME IN USE

Red Birch

***Betula eastwoodæ* Sargent.⁵⁵**

Alaska Red Birch.

RANGE.—British Alaska (Yukon District, on Hunker Creek and in swamps about Dawson, valley of the Yukon River).

NAME IN USE

Alaska Red Birch

ALNUS Linnæus

***Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydberg.⁵⁶**

Sitka Alder.

RANGE.—Northwest coast from Alaska (borders of the Arctic Circle) to California; eastward through British Columbia to Alberta; and through Washington and Oregon to Montana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Alnus sitchensis* (Regel) Sargent.

⁵⁴ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 254, 1908) record in this sequence *Betula utahensis* Britton, the Utah Birch, which occurs, so far as is now known, only in the vicinity of Salt Lake, Utah, and is distinguished by the densely glandular, resinous, greenish brown young twigs, which later become bright brown and shining. I have not seen specimens of this birch, which is possibly a form or variety of *Betula fontinalis* Sargent.

⁵⁵ Macoun first collected specimens of this birch in 1902, and in 1914 Alice Eastwood found the tree, which is related to the shrubby *Betula glandulosa* Michaux.

⁵⁶ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 260, 1908) maintain this species under the name *Alnus fruticosa* Ruprecht, the belief of these authors being that the North American plant is not distinct from the Siberian species. The writer believes, however, that our alder is specifically distinct from the Asiatic plant.

NAMES IN USE

Northern Alder (lit.).
Mountain Alder (lit.).

Alder.
Sitka Alder.

****Alnus rubra* Bongard.****Red Alder.**

RANGE.—From southeastern Alaska (through islands and coast ranges of British Columbia, western Washington, and Oregon) to southern California (coast ranges to Santa Inez Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Alnus oregona* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Alder (Calif., Oreg.).
Red Alder (Calif., Oreg.).

Western or Red Alder.
Oregon Alder (lit.).

Alnus tenuifolia* Nuttall.*Mountain Alder.**

RANGE.—From British Columbia (Francis Lake to Lower Fraser River) eastward in the valley of the Saskatchewan River to Prince Albert; southward through the Rocky Mountains to northern New Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Mountain Alder (lit.).
Alder (Idaho).
Tag Alder (Utah).

Tree-Alder (lit.).
Paper-leaf Alder (lit.).

****Alnus rhombifolia* Nuttall.****White Alder.**

RANGE.—From northern Idaho to the eastern slope of the Cascade Mountains of Washington and southeastern Oregon and southward through California (coast ranges, western slopes Sierra Nevada, and the San Bernardino, San Jacinto, and Cuyamaca Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Alder (Calif., Oreg., Idaho).
Western or California Alder (Idaho).
Mountain Alder.

Rhombic-leaved Alder (lit.).
White Tree-Alder (lit.).
White Alder (lit.).

***Alnus rhombifolia bernardina* Munz & Johnston.**

RANGE.—Southern California (San Bernardino County, Santa Ana River at junction of the South Fork, at elevations of from 5,000 to 7,000 feet). Distinguished by its small, heavily woolly, doubly toothed leaves.

Alnus oblongifolia* Torrey.*Mexican Alder.**

RANGE.—Southern New Mexico and southern and northern Arizona (canyons of the Santa Catalina, Chiricahua, and Rincon Mountains); Oak Creek Canyon; northern Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Alnus acuminata* Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth, which is a different species inhabiting Peru and Bolivia and extending northward to southern Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Oblong-leaved Alder (lit.).
Alder.

Mexican Alder.
Lanceleaf Alder.

Alnus maritima* (Marshall) Muehlenberg.⁵⁷*Seaside Alder.**

RANGE.—Southern Delaware and Maryland (Nanticoke River near Seaford, Del.; Wicomico River near Salisbury, Md.); Oklahoma (valley of Red River in Johnson and Bryan Counties).

⁵⁷ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 264, 1908) record *Alnus noveboracensis* Britton, New York Alder which occurs in southeastern New York, and, it is said, probably ranges north and south of this region. It is a small tree or shrub and when first discovered was supposed to be *Alnus incana* (Linnaeus) Willdenow, which, as it occurs in northeastern North America and United States, is a shrub.

NAMES IN USE

Seaside Alder (Del.).

Alder (Del.).

Alnus glutinosa (Linnæus) Gaertner.**European Black Alder.**

RANGE.—Europe and northern Asia, but sparingly naturalized in a few localities in eastern United States.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Alnus rotundifolia* Miller.

NAMES IN USE

European Black Alder.

European Alder (lit.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Alnus glutinosa quercifolia Willdenow.**Alnus glutinosa incisa** Willdenow.**Alnus glutinosa laciniata** (Ehrhart) Willdenow.**Alnus glutinosa aurea** (Koch) Nicholson.

Family FAGACEAE

FAGUS Linnæus

***Fagus grandifolia** Ehrhart.⁵⁸**Beech.**

RANGE.—New Brunswick to Lake Huron (north shores), Minnesota, and northern and east-central (Appleton) Wisconsin; south to western Florida, Missouri and eastern Texas (Trinity River).

NAMES IN USE

Beech (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., Tenn., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Mo., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Mich., Nebr., Minn., Ontario, trade).

Red Beech (Me., Vt., W. Va., Ky., Ohio, N. Y., Ontario).

White Beech (Me., N. Y., Ohio, Mich., W. Va.).

Ridge Beech (Ark.).

Winter Beech (W. Va.).

American Beech (lit. and hort.).

Stone Beech.

Fagus grandifolia caroliniana (Loudon) Fernald and Rehder. **Beech.**

RANGE.—From New Jersey and southern Ohio to Florida and westward to Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Missouri.

CASTANEA Adanson

***Castanea pumila** (Linnæus) Miller.**Chinquapin.**

RANGE.—From southern Pennsylvania (Adams, York, Franklin, and Cumberland Counties) and southern New Jersey to northern Florida and eastern Texas (Neches River); extending from Oklahoma and Arkansas to southwestern Missouri.

NAME IN USE

Chinquapin (Del., N. J., Pa., Va., W. Va., Tenn., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ohio, Ky., Mo., Mich.).

⁵⁸ The synonymy of this species appears to have been involved in considerable uncertainty. According to a recognized rule of nomenclature, the oldest name (a trinomial) applied to the tree can not be taken up. During the last 25 years the following names and combinations have been applied: *Fagus Americana* Sweet (1826); *Fagus latifolia* (Muenchhausen) Loudon; *Fagus atropunicea* (Marshall) Sudworth; *Fagus ferruginea* Aiton (1789). The latter name is the one by which it was previously long known. *Fagus grandifolia* Ehrhart (1787) appears to be the oldest binomial applied to the American Beech and it should, therefore, be maintained.

Castanea ashei Sudworth.

RANGE.—Coast region from northeastern North Carolina to northern Florida, central Louisiana (vicinity of Uria, Winn Parish); probably extending into southeastern Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Castanea pumila ashei* Sudworth.

Castanea alnifolia floridana Sargent.⁵⁹

RANGE.—North Carolina (New Hanover County—coast); Georgia (central-eastern border, Screven County); western Florida (southern-central border, in Bay and Duval Counties); central Alabama (Dallas County); southeastern Louisiana (St. Tammany Parish). Range imperfectly known at present.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated also as *Castanea floridana* (Sargent) Ashe.

Castanea floridana margaretta Ashe.

RANGE.—North-central Alabama (possibly also extending into northeastern Georgia) and northeastern Texas to central and southwestern Arkansas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Castanea pumila Margaretta* Ashe. Includes *Castanea margaretta angustifolia* Ashe and *Castanea floridana angustifolia* Ashe (Bibb County, Alabama), and *Castanea Margaretta arcuata* Ashe (Hardin County, Texas).

Castanea ozarkensis Ashe.

RANGE.—Arkansas (north of the Arkansas River from Center Ridge) to southwestern Missouri (and westward to the valley of the White River); Arkansas and Oklahoma (Rich Mountain).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Castanea arkansana* Ashe (Bull. Forr. Bot. Club, vol. 50, 361, 1923).

Castanea alabamensis Ashe.

RANGE.—Northwestern Alabama (region between Blount, Lawrence, and Marion Counties).

***Castanea dentata** (Marshall) Borkhausen.**Chestnut.**

RANGE.—From southern Maine to northwestern Vermont (Winooski River), Southern Ontario, and southern shores of Lake Ontario to southern Michigan; southward to Delaware and Ohio, southern Indiana and Illinois (Pulaski County), and on the Appalachian Mountains to central Kentucky and Tennessee, northern Georgia, western Florida, central Alabama, and Mississippi.

NAMES IN USE

Chestnut (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., Tenn., Ga., Ala., Miss., Ky., Mo., Mich., Ontario).	O-heh-yah-tah—"Prickly Bur" (Indians, N. Y.). American Chestnut (lit. and hort.). Sweet Chestnut (lit.).
---	--

× Castanea neglecta Dode.**Hybrid**

RANGE.—Western North Carolina (vicinity of Highlands, Macon County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Castanea dentata* (Marshall) Borkhausen and *Castanea pumila* Miller.

⁵⁹ *Castanea alnifolia* Nuttall, of which this form is a variety, is a shrubby species, the present variety differing from it chiefly in its arborescent habit.

CASTANOPSIS Spach

**Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Hooker) A. de Candolle.
Golden Chinquapin.

RANGE.—Pacific coast region from the Columbia River (along western slopes of Cascade Mountains and Sierra Nevada) to southern California (San Jacinto Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Chinquapin (Calif., Oreg.).	Golden-leaved Chestnut (lit.).
Chestnut (Calif.).	Golden Chinquapin.
Western Chinquapin.	

LITHOCARPUS Blume

(= *PASANIA* Örsted)**Lithocarpus densiflora* (Hooker and Arnott) Rehder.⁶⁰ Tan Oak.

RANGE.—Southern Oregon (Umpqua River) and southward through California (coast ranges to Santa Inez Mountains—east of Santa Barbara, and western slopes of the Sierra Nevada to Mariposa County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus densiflora* Hooker and Arnott, and as *Pasania densiflora* (Hooker and Arnott) Örsted. The genus *Lithocarpus* of Blume is much older than the genus *Pasania* of Örsted and, therefore, should replace the latter generic name.

NAMES IN USE

Tanbark Oak (Calif.).	Peach Oak (Oreg.).
Chestnut Oak (Calif.).	Live Oak (Oreg.).
California Chestnut Oak (Oreg.).	Tan Oak.

QUERCUS Linnæus

**Quercus borealis* Michaux f.⁶¹ Red Oak.

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia and southern New Brunswick through Quebec and along the north shores of Lake Huron to near Lake Namekagon; south to northern New England, western New York and Pennsylvania (Erie County), central Minnesota, southern Wisconsin, Iowa, Arkansas (Ozark National Forest—Johnson, Van Buren, and Newton Counties—W. W. Ashe), and northern Michigan; and in the mountains to North Carolina and probably eastern Tennessee.⁶²

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus rubra* Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Gray Oak (lit.).	Canadian Red Oak (trade).
Red Oak.	Northern Red Oak (lit.).

⁶⁰ W. L. Jepson (Silva of Calif., 237, 1910) has characterized a form of this species as *Pasania densiflora* Örsted, forma *lanceolata* Jepson, which occurs in Mendocino and Del Norte Counties, Calif. *Pasania densiflora echinoides* (R. Br. Campst.) Jepson, is a shrub, occurring from Mount Shasta to the Klamath Range and through the Siskiyou Mountains to southwestern Oregon. This variety was formerly designated as *Quercus densiflora echinoides* (R. Br. Campst.) Sargent. = *Lithocarpus densiflora echinoides* (R. Br. Campst.) Abrams.

⁶¹ As the name *Quercus rubra* Linnæus is now properly applied to the tree formerly called *Quercus falcata* and *Quercus digitata*, it becomes necessary, as shown by C. S. Sargent (Rhodora, vol. 15, p. 39, 1915; vol. 18, pp. 45-48, 1916), to take up for the species, long known as a far northern form of the Red Oak, the name *Quercus borealis* Michaux f. Michaux f. originally described this oak as *Quercus ambigua* (Histoire des Arbres forestières de l'Amérique septentrionale, II, 120, pl. 24, 1812). Later discovering, as seems to be shown in the English translation of the French edition of Michaux's book, that Humboldt and Bonpland had previously used the name *Quercus ambigua* for a Mexican oak, Michaux appears to have substituted in the English edition *Quercus borealis* for *Quercus ambigua*. The common name Michaux applied to *Quercus borealis* is "Gray Oak," but as this name is now generally unknown, and as the tree is the most northern form of the Red Oak, an appropriate common name for it would be Red Oak.

⁶² C. S. Sargent (l. c.) states that a specimen of *Quercus borealis* was collected in St. Tammany Parish, La.

× *Quercus hawkinsii* Sudworth.

Hawkins Oak (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Western Tennessee (vicinity of Huntingdon, Carroll County, on the estate of Eugene Hawkins. The single large tree now known was discovered in 1912 by Mrs. Hawkins).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe and *Quercus velutina* La Marck.

NAME IN USE

Hawkins Oak

× *Quercus lowellii* Sargent.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Southwestern Maine (Seabury, York County). A single tree is now known.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus borealis* Michaux and *Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenheim.

**Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe.

Red Oak.

RANGE.—Northern range not fully determined. To be looked for in the general region from western New York and Pennsylvania westward through Ohio, and southern Michigan and southward to Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi to Arkansas and Oklahoma (Rich Mountain); westward to eastern Nebraska and central Kansas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—The common large-fruited form of Red Oak formerly included under *Quercus rubra* Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Red Oak (eastern United States).

Black Oak (Vt., Conn., N. Y.).

Spanish Oak (N. C., Pa., Mo., Ga.).

Mountain Oak (N. C., Tenn.).

Water Oak (N. C., Tenn., W. Va.).

Buck Oak (N. C.).

Spotted Oak (N. C., Tenn.).

Leopard Oak (lit.).

West Virginia Soft Red Oak (trade).

Common Red Oak (lit. and hort.).

Maine Gray Oak (trade).

× *Quercus porteri* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (Suffolk County); Pennsylvania (Northampton County); Ohio (Franklin County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe and *Quercus velutina* La Marck.

× *Quercus runcinata* (A. de Candolle) Engelmänn.⁶³

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of St. Louis, Independence, and Williamsville); Illinois (Richland and Wayne Counties).

**Quercus palustris* Muenchhausen.

Pin Oak.

RANGE.—Western Massachusetts (Connecticut River) and Connecticut; western New York (Grand Island—Niagara River) to southern Ontario and southern Michigan (Washtenaw, Macomb, and Ottawa Counties), westward to Iowa (Muscatine County); southeastern Nebraska (Pawnee County, near Table Rock); south to Maryland, Virginia (Lower Potomac River), North Carolina, southern Kentucky, central Tennessee, southern Arkansas, and northeastern Oklahoma.

⁶³ *Quercus runcinata* (A. de Candolle) Engelmänn, which was discovered in the Mississippi River bottom opposite St. Louis, is probably a hybrid between *Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe, and *Quercus imbricaria* Michaux.

NAMES IN USE

Pin Oak (Mass., Conn., R. I., N. Y.,	Water Oak (R. I., Ill.).
Pa., Del., Va., Md., Ark., Mo., Ill.,	Swamp Oak (Pa., Ohio).
Wis., Iowa, Kans.).	Water Spanish Oak (Ark.).
Swamp Spanish Oak (Ark., Kans.).	Red Oak (trade, in part).

× *Quercus richteri* Baenitz.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—All that is now known of this oak is that it was found in cultivation at Breslau, Silesia. (Trelease).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus palustris* Muenchhausen and *Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe.

Quercus georgiana* M. A. Curtis.*Georgia Oak.**

RANGE.—Central Georgia (Stone Mountain, Little Stone Mountain, 9 miles south of Stone Mountain, and other granite hills 12 to 18 miles eastward in Dekalb County); also in Jackson, Polk, and Meriwether Counties).

NAME IN USE

Georgia Oak

× *Quercus smallii* Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Central Georgia (Stone Mountain, Dekalb County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus georgiana* × *marilandica* Sargent. Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus georgiana* M. A. Curtis and *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen.

Quercus texana* Buckley.*Texas Red Oak.**

RANGE.—Central and western Texas to the Edwards Plateau.

NAMES IN USE

Red Oak (Tex., trade—in part).
Spotted Oak (Tex.).

Spanish Oak (Tex.).
Texas Red Oak.

Quercus texana stellapila* Sargent.*Texas Red Oak.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (Sproul's Ranch—above Fort Davis, Jeff Davis County).

NAME IN USE

Texas Red Oak

*** *Quercus shumardii* Buckley.⁶⁴****Shumard Red Oak.**

RANGE.—Eastern Texas to Kansas, northern Missouri, Iowa (Fayette County), southern Illinois, southern Indiana, western Ohio, southern Michigan (Jackson County), and through the Gulf and South Atlantic States to North Carolina; Maryland (Calvert County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus texana* Sargent (in part), not of Buckley.

NAME IN USE

Shumard Red Oak

⁶⁴ Buckley (fide Sargent) described this tree under its present name in 1860, and in 1881 as *Quercus rubra* var. *texana*. It is a larger tree similar in its usually larger leaves to those of *Quercus texana* Buckley and in its acorns to *Quercus borealis* Michaux (= *Quercus rubra* of authors, not *Quercus rubra* Linnaeus).

Quercus shumardii schneckii (Britton) Sargent. **Schneck Red Oak.**

RANGE.—Within the range of *Quercus shumardii* Buckley and said to be abundant in eastern Texas and in the valley of the Mississippi River to Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky; southwestern Arkansas (Hempstead and Miller Counties) and southeastern Oklahoma (Rich Mountain).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus texana* Sargent (in part), not Buckley, and as *Quercus schneckii* Britton.

NAMES IN USE

Schneck's Oak.

Schneck's Red Oak (Tex.).

Spotted Oak (Tex.).

Spotted Bark (Tex.).

Southern Red Oak (Tex.).

Quercus gravesii Sudworth.⁶⁵**Graves Oak.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (Chisos Mountains, lower rocky slopes, Brewster County; also in Davis Mountains, Jeff Davis County).

NAME IN USE

Graves Oak

*** Quercus ellipsoidalis** E. J. Hill.**Jack Oak.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Minnesota (Cass, Crow-Wing, and Hennepin Counties); Wisconsin (Bayfield, Forest, Washburn, Oneida, Marinette, Kewaunee, St. Croix, Brown, Waupaca, Winnebago, Juneau, Sauk, Dane, and Milwaukee Counties); Iowa (Fayette, Mitchell, Black Hawk, Hardin, Boone, Story, Jackson, and Clinton Counties); Illinois (Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Whiteside, Lee, Ogle, Winnebago, McHenry, Lake, Cook, where it is abundant, and Will Counties); Indiana (Lake County); Michigan (Ionia, Crawford, and Washtenaw Counties).

NAMES IN USE

Black Oak (Ill.).

Jack Oak (lit.).

Yellow Oak (Ill.).

Pin Oak (Wis.).

Hill's Oak (lit.).

Northern Pin Oak (lit.).

× Quercus palaeolithicola Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Within the range of the supposed parents.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Quercus ellipsoidalis* E. J. Hill and *Quercus velutina* La March.

*** Quercus coccinea** Muenchhausen.**Scarlet Oak.**

RANGE.—From Maine (Androscoggin River) through southern New Hampshire and Vermont and central New York to southern Ontario; west through central Michigan and southern Wisconsin to Missouri; eastern Oklahoma; south to the District of Columbia, Indiana, Illinois, and on the Allegheny Mountains to Kentucky, Tennessee, and Georgia.

⁶⁵ Discovered by the writer in November, 1913, on the lower rocky slopes of the Chisos Mountains, Brewster County, southwestern Texas, where it is a small or medium-sized tree. In November, 1920, the writer found a single tree in the Davis Mountains (Olympia Canyon) a few miles north of Fort Davis, while in November, 1921, R. A. Epperson and the writer found this oak growing abundantly in a tributary canyon of Olympia Canyon. Further explorations will doubtless show a wider occurrence of this oak in the Davis Mountains. So far the writer has been unable to find it in the Chinati Mountains. Specimens of this tree sent to C. S. Sargent led him to believe it to be a varietal form of *Quercus texana* Buckley, and in 1918 it was described as *Quercus texana* var. *chisosensis* Sargent. However, a careful field study of this oak convinces the writer that it is specifically distinct from *Quercus texana* Buckley, and I now propose for it the name *Quercus gravesii* = *Quercus texana* var. *chisosensis* Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXV, 423, 1918) in honor of Henry S. Graves, formerly Director of the United States Forest Service, who throughout his connection with the Federal Government's forest work has been a staunch friend and supporter of dendrological investigations.

NAMES IN USE

Scarlet Oak (Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Md., Del., N. C., Mo., Ill., Ind., Wis., Minn., Mich., Nebr., Iowa, Ontario).
 Black Oak (Mo., Ill., Iowa, Wis.).
 Spanish Oak (N. C., Southern States).
 Span Oak (Md.).
 Buck Oak (Tenn.).
 Red Oak (Ky., N. C., Ala., Wis., Nebr., Minn.).
 Bastard Oak (Va.).
 Spotted Oak (Tenn., Ky.).

***Quercus coccinea tuberculata* Sargent.⁶⁶ Scarlet Oak.**

RANGE.—Massachusetts to Georgia; Alabama (vicinity of Berlin, Dallas County).

NAME IN USE

Scarlet Oak

× ***Quercus benderi* Baenitz. Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Known only from a tree found in Massachusetts (vicinity of Boston—Blue Hills Reservation).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus coccinea* Muenchhausen and *Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe.

× ***Quercus robbinsii* Trelease. Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Massachusetts (near North Easton, Bristol County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus coccinea* Muenchhausen and *Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenheim.

* ***Quercus velutina* La Marck. Black Oak.**

RANGE.—From southern Maine (coast) to northern Vermont, southern and western Ontario, southern Michigan, Iowa, southeastern Nebraska; south to western Florida, and west to eastern Kansas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and eastern Texas (Brazos River).

NAMES IN USE

Black Oak (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ohio, Ill., Iowa, Kans., Mo., Nebr., Mich., Wis., Minn., Ontario).
 Tanbark Oak (Ill.).
 Yellow-barked Oak (Minn.).
 Spotted Oak (Mo.).
 Yellow-bark (R. I.).
 Dyer's Oak (Tex.).
 Black Jack (Ga.).
 Redbush (Ga.).
 Quercitron Oak (Del., S. C., La., Kans., Minn.).
 Red Oak (N. C., Tenn., Ky., Ala., La., trade—in part).
 Yellow Oak (R. I., N. Y., Ill., Tex., Kans., Minn.).
 Jack Oak (Iowa).

***Quercus velutina missouriensis* Sargent.⁶⁷ Black Oak.**

RANGE.—Western Missouri to northwestern and southwestern Arkansas and Oklahoma (Rich Mountain).

NAME IN USE

Black Oak

***Quercus leiodermis* Ashe. Smooth-bark Oak.**

RANGE.—Missouri (Hills south of Kansas City); possibly also extending into northwestern Illinois.

⁶⁶ Distinguished from the species by its larger acorns, the cup scales of which are much thickened below the middle of the cup, while the thin upper row of scales forms a distinct marginal ring. Otherwise similar to the species (Sargent). Known now in Indiana, Illinois, Tennessee, Alabama, and Missouri.

⁶⁷ C. S. Sargent, *Man. Trees of North Am.*, 239, ed. 1, 1905. Mature leaves stellate-pubescent above and rusty-pubescent below and on the leaf stems and season's twigs.

NAMES IN USE

Smooth-bark Oak.
Slick-bark Oak.

Slick Oak.

Quercus kelloggii Newberry.*California Black Oak.**

RANGE.—From western Oregon (McKenzie River) to the southern boundary of California (through coast mountains and on western slopes of Sierra Nevada, San Bernardino, San Jacinto, and Cuyamaca Mountains); also on foothills east side of the Sierras, along Owen's Valley.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus californica* (Torrey) Cooper.

NAMES IN USE

Black Oak (Calif., Oreg.).
Mountain Black Oak (Calif.).

Kellogg's Oak (Calif.).
California Black Oak (Calif.).

Quercus catesbaei Michaux.*Turkey Oak.**

RANGE.—In coastal plain region from southeastern Virginia (R. M. Harper) to Florida (Cape Malabar and Peace River) and west to eastern Louisiana.

NAMES IN USE

Turkey Oak (Fla., Ga., Ala., Miss.,
La., Ky.).
Scrub Oak (N. C., S. C., Fla., Miss.).
Black Jack (S. C.).
Barren Scrub Oak.

Forked-leaf Black Jack (N. C., S. C.).
Sand Jack.
Sand Black Jack Oak (N. C.).
Blackjack Oak (Fla.).

× Quercus ashei Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Georgia (Charlton and Camden Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus catesbaei* Michaux and *Quercus cinerea* Michaux=*Quercus brevifolia* (La Marek) Sargent.

× Quercus mellichampii Trelease.⁶⁸**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—South Carolina (near Buffton).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus catesbaei* × *laurifolia* Engelm., which by some authors was considered the same as *Quercus sinuata* Walter; it may also be a hybrid between *Quercus catesbaei* Michaux and *Quercus laurifolia* Michaux.

NAME IN USE

Silver Oak (lit.)

× Quercus blufftonensis Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—South Carolina (vicinity of Bluffton).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus catesbaei* Michaux and *Quercus rubra* Linnæus.

× Quercus walteriana Ashe.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Coast region of South Carolina and Georgia; North Carolina (Sampson County); Florida (Duval County); Alabama (Mobile and Dallas Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus catesbaei* Michaux and *Quercus nigra* Linnæus.

⁶⁸According to C. S. Sargent, three other trees, evidently of the same parentage, occur in the town of San Mateo, Putnam County, and in the vicinity of Orlando, Orange County, Fla. At the latter station this tree is locally called "Silver Oak," from the whitish bark of the upper stem and branches. The tree originally described by Engelm. has since been destroyed.

Quercus ilicifolia Wangenheim.**Bear Oak.**

RANGE.—From eastern Maine (Mount Desert Island off the coast) through eastern and southern New England; in New York (Lake George and valley of Hudson River); New Jersey (pine barrens); eastern Pennsylvania and along the Allegheny Mountains (east in Maryland to Montgomery County) to north-western North Carolina (King Mountains and Crowders).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus pumila* (Marshall) Sudworth, and as *Quercus nana* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Bear Oak.

Barren Oak (Md.).

Dwarf Black Oak.

Scrub Oak.

Black Scrub Oak.

× *Quercus rehderi* Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Southern Massachusetts; possibly also in New Jersey.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenheim and *Quercus velutina* La Marck.

× *Quercus giffordii* Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—New Jersey (Mays Landing).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenheim and *Quercus phellos* Linnæus.

* *Quercus rubra* Linnæus.⁶⁹**Southern Red Oak.**

RANGE.—From southeastern Pennsylvania and southern New Jersey to central Florida and in the Gulf States to eastern Texas (Brazos River), Oklahoma and Arkansas, southeastern Missouri to middle Tennessee and Kentucky, southern Illinois and Indiana, Ohio (Lawrence County), and West Virginia (Kenawha County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus digitata* (Marshall) Sudworth.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Oak (Del., Md., Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Mo., Ill.).

Finger Oak (N. C.).

Red Oak (N. C., Va., Tenn., Ky., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Ark., trade-in part).

Spanish Water Oak (La.).

Spotted Oak (Ga.).

Turkey Oak (N. C., Ky., Tenn., Ga.).

Bastard Spanish Oak (Ky.).

Scarlet Oak (Ky., N. C.).

Hill Red Oak (La.).

Southern Red Oak.

Quercus rubra triloba (Michaux) Ashe.**Southern Red Oak.**

RANGE.—Now known to occur near Pleasant Grove, Lancaster County, Pa., Jefferson County, Ind.; and southward to Florida, southern Alabama and Mississippi, Arkansas, and eastern Texas;⁷⁰ near Milledgeville, central Georgia. Further investigations are likely to increase the range of this variety.

NAME IN USE

Southern Red Oak

⁶⁹ C. S. Sargent has pointed out (Rhodora, vol. 15, p. 39, 1915; vol. 18, pp. 45-48, 1916) that examination of Linnæus' type specimen of his *Quercus rubra* shows it to be the tree we have been calling Spanish Oak [*Quercus falcata* Michaux and *Quercus digitata* (Marshall) Sudworth]. The latter oak must, therefore, be called *Quercus rubra* Linnæus. Notwithstanding the fact that this oak has long been known in the books as Spanish Oak, foresters and other field observers have constantly heard settlers and woodsmen call this tree "Red Oak," for which there now appears to be a good reason. It seems advisable, therefore, to discard the name "Spanish Oak," and to take up Southern Red Oak.

⁷⁰ Range, vide C. S. Sargent.

****Quercus rubra pagodæfolia* (Elliott) Ashe. Swamp Red Oak.**

RANGE.—From Maryland (Queen Annes County) and southern Virginia to northern Florida, and westward in the Gulf States and Arkansas to southern Missouri, Texas (San Jacinto and Trinity Rivers), western Tennessee and Kentucky, southern Illinois and Indiana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly considered specifically distinct from *Quercus rubra* Linnæus, when it was designated as *Quercus pagodæfolia* (Elliott) Ashe.

NAMES IN USE

Red Oak (N. C. trade, in part).
Swamp Spanish Oak (lit.).

Spanish Oak (N. C.).
Swamp Red Oak.

***Quercus rubra leucophylla* Ashe.⁷¹ Swamp Red Oak.**

RANGE.—Occurs in the coast region of Virginia and southward to northern Florida and westward in the Gulf States to eastern Texas and northward to northern Arkansas; southern Illinois and Indiana.

NAME IN USE

Swamp Red Oak

× *Quercus sudworthii* Trelease. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Known only from specimens collected in 1888 by D. M. Coffman from a tree growing near Covington, Tennessee.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus digitata* × *velutina* Sudworth, and supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus rubra* Linnæus and *Quercus velutina* La Marek. *Quercus willdenoviana* Zabel, believed in Europe (Fide C. S. Sargent) to be a hybrid between *Quercus rubra* Linnæus and *Quercus velutina* La Marek, is apparently this form.

× *Quercus ludoviciana* Sargent. Hybrid.

RANGE.—One tree now known was discovered in Peteville, 10 miles west of Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La.⁷²

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Quercus rubra pagodæfolia* (Elliott) Ashe and *Quercus phellos* Linnæus.

****Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen. Blackjack Oak.**

RANGE.—From New York (Forbells Landing and Pine Island, Long Island) through northern Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and southern Michigan (Ann Arbor and Lansing) to southeastern Nebraska, central Kansas, Missouri, Arkansas, and Oklahoma; south to Florida and west to Texas (Callahan County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus nigra* of authors, not of Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Black Jack (Pa., Del., Md., W. Va.,
Ky., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss.,
La., Tex., Ark., Mo., Ill., Ind.,
Kans., Nebr., Mich., Iowa, S. Dak.).
Jack Oak (N. Y., W. Va., Miss., Tex.,
Mo., Iowa, Ohio, Ill., Kans., Nebr.).
Iron Oak (Tenn.).

Black Oak (Ark., Wis., N. C., Okla.).
Barren Oak (Kans., Tenn., Iowa).
Barrens Oak (Fla.).
Scrub Oak (S. C.).
Ridge Oak (Ky.).
Black Jack Oak (N. C.).

***Quercus marilandica ashei* Sudworth. Blackjack Oak.**

RANGE.—Central Texas through middle Oklahoma to central Kansas (Riley County).

⁷¹ Formerly considered an extreme form of *Quercus rubra pagodæfolia* (Elliott) Ashe, from which it differs in the distinctly different shape of the leaves in the upper and lower parts of the crown.

⁷² Fide C. S. Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Blackjack Oak

× *Quercus brittonii* Davis. Hybrid.

RANGE.—New York (Watchogue, Staten Island); New Jersey (vicinity of Ocean Grove).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen and *Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenheim.

× *Quercus bushii* Sargent. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Occurs in Oklahoma (Creek County); Mississippi (Lafayette County); Alabama (Houston, Dallas, and Baldwin Counties); Florida (Levy County); and Georgia (Decatur County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus marilandica* × *velutina* Bush, which are believed to be its parents.

× *Quercus hastingsii* Sargent.⁷³ Hybrid.

RANGE.—Central Texas (near Boerne, Kendall County, and at Brownwood, Brown County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen and *Quercus texana* Buckley.

× *Quercus tridentata* (de Candolle) Engelm. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Missouri (near St. Louis and Allenton; trees now destroyed) and southern Michigan (near Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County; trees now destroyed); southern Illinois (vicinity of Olney).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen and *Quercus imbricaria* Michaux.

× *Quercus caroliniensis* Trelease. Hybrid.

RANGE.—North Carolina (Craven County); Georgia (Telfair and Decatur Counties); Texas (Hardin County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen and *Quercus cinerea* Michaux.

× *Quercus sterilis* Trelease. Hybrid.

RANGE.—North Carolina (Bladen County), and possibly to be looked for in Virginia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen and *Quercus nigra* Linnæus.

× *Quercus rudkinii* Britton. Hybrid.

RANGE.—New York (Long Island) and New Jersey (Keyport). Probably elsewhere in the Atlantic Region.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen and *Quercus phellos* Linnæus.

**Quercus nigra* Linnæus. Water Oak.

RANGE.—Southern Delaware to Florida (Indian River and Tampa Bay); west to the Appalachian Mountains and through the Gulf States to Texas (Colorado River); through Arkansas and eastern border of Oklahoma to southeastern Missouri (Black River), middle Tennessee, and Kentucky.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus aquatica* Walter.

⁷³ Excepting in its somewhat shallower lobes, the foliage of this recently discovered hybrid resembles that of *Quercus texana* Buckley, while in the wide woolly scales of the cups and in the woolly twigs the influence of *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen is clearly shown. First discovered by S. H. Hastings in 1910 near Boerne (Sargent).

NAMES IN USE

Water Oak (Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Mo.).	Punk Oak. Red Oak (trade, in part). Pin Oak (Miss., La., Fla.).
Spotted Oak (Tex., Ala.).	
Duck Oak.	
Possum Oak.	

× *Quercus demareei* Ashe.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Arkansas (vicinity of Conway, Faulkner County).

Quercus nigra tridentifera Sargent.⁷⁴

Water Oak.

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia to central Alabama, western Mississippi (near Natchez, Adams County; near Jackson, Hinds County); and eastern Louisiana; Texas (on the Naveded River, Lavaca County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Later study is likely to show that the above-named variety should be designated as *Quercus nigra elongata* (Aiton) Ashe (Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl., XLIX, 268, 1922).

NAME IN USE

Water Oak

× *Quercus neopalmeri* Sudworth.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—A single tree now known, is growing on the banks of a creek a few miles from McNab, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—It is the *Quercus nigra* × *Shumardii* of E. J. Palmer, who supposes it to be a hybrid of these two oaks.*Quercus arkansana* Sargent.

Water Oak.

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (vicinity of Fulton and several miles north of the latter town).⁷⁵

NAMES IN USE

Arkansas Oak (lit.).

Water Oak.

Quercus arkansana caput-rivuli Ashe.

RANGE.—Georgia (Clay County); Alabama (Pike County); Florida (vicinity of Crestview).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described as a hybrid, × *Quercus caput-rivuli* Ashe.× *Quercus venulosa* Ashe.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Florida (vicinity of Turkey Creek, Okaloosa County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus arkansana caput-rivuli* Ashe and *Quercus cinerea* Michaux.⁷⁴ A dwarf form of this variety now designated as *Quercus nigra tridentifera*, forma *microcarya* (Small) Sargent, and formerly called *Quercus microcarya* Small, occurs in dry rocky soil on Little Stone Mountain, Dekalb County, Georgia.⁷⁵ C. S. Sargent suggests that an oak found by Chas. Mohr in 1880 in Alabama on the Conicuh River may be of this species. Dr. Mohr believed it to be a hybrid between *Quercus nigra* Linnæus and *Quercus marilandica* Muenchhausen. Prof. Trelease now believes (fide letter to the author, Sept. 17, 1921, that his × *Quercus sterilis* is the same as the above species, in which case the latter name becomes a synonym of *Quercus arkansana* Sargent, the range of which would become considerably extended.

Quercus obtusa Ashe.⁷⁶**Water Oak.**

RANGE.—Virginia (Dismal Swamp) and southward to Florida and westward to eastern Texas (Brazos River), in Louisiana extending north of the Red River.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus rhombica* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Diamond-leaf Water Oak (lit.).

Water Oak.

Quercus obtusa obovatifolia (Sargent) Sudworth.⁷⁷**Water Oak.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (vicinity of Beaumont, Jefferson County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus rhombica* var. *obovatifolia* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Water Oak

× Quercus beaumontiana Sargent.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (Beaumont).⁷⁸

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus obtusa* Ashe and *Quercus rubra* Linnæus.

× Quercus cocksii Sargent.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Central Louisiana (Pinesville, Rapides Parish).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus rhombica* Sargent and *Quercus velutina* La Marck.

Quercus phellos Linnæus.*Willow Oak.**

RANGE.—From New York (Tottenville, Staten Island) to western Florida—usually in the low maritime plain—and through the Gulf region to Texas (Navasota River), and through Arkansas, eastern Oklahoma and southeastern Missouri to central Tennessee, northwestern Kentucky, and Illinois (Massac and Pope Counties).

NAMES IN USE

Willow Oak (R. I., N. Y., Pa., Md.,

Swamp Willow Oak (Tex.).

Del., Ala., N. C., S. C., Fla., Miss.,

Red Oak (trade, in part).

La., Tex., Ark., Mo.).

Pin Oak (La., Miss.).

Peach Oak (N. J., Del., Ohio).

Laurel Oak.

Water Oak (N. C., S. C.).

× Quercus subfalcata Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Southern Arkansas (vicinity of Fulton and McNab) and eastern Texas; Mississippi (Lawrence County); Kentucky (Ballard County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus phellos* Linnæus and *Quercus rubra* Linnæus.

⁷⁶ Lester F. Ward first found this tree in the Dismal Swamp in 1887, and believed it to be a form of the Laurel Oak. The latter species and the Water Oak appear to have been generally confused with this species. From the Water Oak it differs in the rhombic shape of its leaves and in its larger acorns with deeper cups, which are rounded, not flat-bottomed, as in the Water Oak, and in its more persistent foliage. It differs from the Laurel Oak in the rhombic shape of its leaves, which are also very much thinner and turn yellow in autumn.

⁷⁷ Its chief distinctive characteristic is the broad top-end of the leaves which are often somewhat three-lobed or rounded.

⁷⁸ C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXV, 451, 1918) states that the one tree now known was found on a street leading to Magnolia Cemetery in Beaumont, Tex.

× *Quercus subfalcata microcarpa* Sargent.⁷⁹ Hybrid.

RANGE.—Known only in cultivation (Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus phellos* Linnæus and *Quercus rubra* Linnæus.

× *Quercus heterophylla* Michaux fils. Bartram Oak (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Pennsylvania (near Philadelphia—but tree long since destroyed); New Jersey (near Camden); Delaware (Wilmington); New York (Staten Island); Virginia (near Alexandria); District of Columbia; western North Carolina; Tennessee (Coffee County); Alabama (near Falkville); southeastern Oklahoma; Texas (Houston).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus phellos* Linnæus and *Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe, some authors substituting *Quercus velutina* La Marck for the latter supposed parent.⁸⁰ *Quercus Hollickii* Schneider is believed to be only a phase of this hybrid.

NAMES IN USE

Bartram's Oak (Del., Ala.). Variable Oak (lit.).
Burriers Oak (lit.).

* *Quercus laurifolia* Michaux. Laurel Oak.

RANGE.—North Carolina (Craven County) and southward (in the coast region) to Florida (Biscayne Bay and Caloosahatchee River); westward in the Gulf region to Louisiana; ranging inland more or less throughout this territory.

NAMES IN USE

Laurel Oak (N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla.). Willow Oak (Fla., S. C.).
Swamp Laurel Oak. Water Oak (N. C., Ga.).
Darlington Oak (S. C.). Pin Oak (La., Miss.).

Quercus laurifolia (hybrida)⁸¹ Michaux. Laurel Oak.

RANGE.—Range imperfectly known at present. Known to occur in southeastern Virginia (Blackwater River near Zuni, Isle of Wight County); eastern North Carolina (near Newbern); South Carolina (vicinity of Darlington and Bluffton); Florida (Apalachicola River at Chattahoochee).⁸²

NAME IN USE

Laurel Oak

⁷⁹ C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., Vol. LXV, No. 5, p. 454, 1918) says that the type of this form was obtained from the Walenberg Nurseries, Hazerswoude, Holland, under the name *Quercus chinensis microcarpa*.

⁸⁰ Arthur Hollick (Sci. Am., Oct. 25, 1919, p. 422) states that from planted acorns of Bartram's Oak he derived typical plants of the Red Oak [*Quercus borealis maxima* (Marshall) Ashe], of the Willow Oak, and of *Quercus heterophylla* Michaux f. From this experiment it would seem that the first two of these derivatives are the parents of Bartram Oak.

⁸¹ Before this originally constituted trinomial member that of *Quercus hybrida* (Chapman) Small (= *Quercus aquatica* Chapman) would fall, the latter by some authors being considered a synonym of *Quercus nigra* Linnæus.

⁸² Sargent (Bot. Gaz., Vol. LXV, 433, 1918).

Quercus laurifolia tridentata Sargent.⁸³ Laurel Oak.

RANGE.—Florida (Orlando).

NAMES IN USE

Trident Oak (lit.).

Laurel Oak.

Quercus cinerea Michaux. Blue-jack Oak.

RANGE.—From Virginia (Cape Henry) and North Carolina (in a maritime belt 40 to 50 miles inland) to Florida (Fort Myers and Peace River across the peninsula); west on Gulf coast to Texas (Brazos River and inland as far as Dallas) and southeastern Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus brevifolia* (La Marck) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Upland Willow Oak (N. C., Ala., Tex.).	Turkey Oak (S. C., Ga., Fla.).
Blue Jack (N. C., Fla., Tex., Ga., La.).	Shin Oak (Tex.).
Sand Jack (Tex.).	Cinnamon Oak (Fla.).
High-ground Willow Oak (S. C.).	Blue-jack Oak.

Quercus cinerea (β) **dentato-lobata** A. de Candolle.⁸⁴ Blue-jack Oak.

RANGE.—Southern Georgia (vicinity of Lumber City and Climax); eastern Florida (San Mateo and Orlando); Alabama (at Cottondale and Mount Vernon); Texas (San Augustine and Brazos Counties).

NAME IN USE

Blue-jack Oak

× Quercus caduca Trelease. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Georgia (Charlton and Telfair Counties); Florida (Duval and Alachua Counties); Mississippi (Harrison County); Texas (Milam and Brazos Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus cinerea* Michaux and *Quercus nigra* Linnæus.

× Quercus subintegra Trelease. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Coast region of Georgia to Florida (Columbia County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus cinerea* Michaux and *Quercus rubra* Linnæus. Formerly designated as *Quercus falcata subintegra* Engelmann.

× Quercus oviedoensis Sargent. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Central-eastern Florida (Oviedo, Orange County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus cinerea* Michaux and *Quercus myrtifolia* Willdenow.

× Quercus atlantica Ashe. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Carolina Coast region.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus cinerea* Michaux and *Quercus laurifolia* Michaux. Recently designated as *Quercus sublaurifolia* Trelease.

⁸³ Based on a single tree which C. S. Sargent (l. c.) says T. G. Harbison recently found planted among typical Laurel Oaks in a street of Orlando, the leaves of this tree all being three-lobed.

⁸⁴ This varietal form of the Blue-jack Oak was described under its present name in 1864, but it was subsequently neglected as unworthy of distinction from the species, from which it is distinguished by its lobed leaves. It has been recently revived by C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., Vol. LXV, 434, 1918).

× *Quercus podophylla* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Virginia to South Carolina (coast region).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus cinerea* Michaux and (?) *Quercus velutina* La Marck. It is *Quercus petiolaris* Ashe, which appears to be preoccupied.× *Quercus dubia* Ashe.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Range imperfectly known at present. As now understood this hybrid occurs in North Carolina (Bladen County); Florida (vicinity of Jacksonville). Trees believed to be of the same origin have been found in South Carolina (Beaufort County); Georgia (Telfair and Decatur Counties); Florida (Duval, Orange, Alachua, Putnam, and Columbia Counties); and in Mississippi (Lincoln County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus cinerea* Michaux and *Quercus laurifolia* Michaux, some authors also believing it to be a hybrid between *Quercus phellos* Linnaeus and (?) *Quercus velutina* LaMarck.*Quercus imbricaria* Michaux.

Shingle Oak.

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (Lehigh County) west through Ohio to southern Michigan (Washtenaw County, Kalamazoo County), and Wisconsin to Missouri, northeastern Kansas and southeastern Nebraska; south to the District of Columbia and (in the Allegheny Mountains) to northern Georgia and Alabama, to middle Tennessee and northern Arkansas.

NAMES IN USE.

Shingle Oak (Del., Md., N. C., S. C., Ky., Mo., Ind., Ill., Kans., Iowa, Nebr.).	Water Oak (N. C., Tenn., Ky.).
Laurel Oak (Pa., Del., S. C., Ky., Ill., Nebr., Iowa).	Turkey Oak (N. C.).
Jack Oak (Ill.).	White Oak (N. C.).
	Swamp Oak (Mo.).
	Pin Oak (Mo.).

× *Quercus exacta* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Missouri (8 miles west of St. Louis; but tree since destroyed); southern Illinois (vicinity of Olney); northwestern Indiana (vicinity of Crown Point); Pennsylvania (at Finland, Bucks County.—W. A. Kline).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus imbricaria* × *palustris* Engelm., which are believed to be the parents.× *Quercus leana* Nuttall.

Lea Oak (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Ohio (near Cincinnati); District of Columbia and western North Carolina to southern Michigan, throughout Illinois, and southeastern Missouri. Range imperfectly known.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus imbricaria* Michaux and *Quercus velutina* LaMarck.

NAME IN USE

Lea Oak

Quercus hypoleuca Engelm.

Whiteleaf Oak.

RANGE.—From western Texas (mountains) over mountains of New Mexico and Arizona, south of the Colorado Plateau; Mexico (northern Chihuahua and Sonora).

NAMES IN USE

Oak (Ariz.).
Mexican Oak.

White-leaved Oak.

****Quercus wislizenii* A. de Candolle.⁸⁵ Highland Live Oak.**

RANGE.—From northern California (lower slopes Mount Shasta and southward through the coast region to Santa Lucia Mountains, Santa Rosa and Santa Cruz Islands, and lower slopes of Sierra Nevada to Tijon Pass, San Bernardino, San Jacinto, and Cuyamaca Mountains) to Lower California (Mount San Pedro Martir).

NAMES IN USE

Live Oak (Calif.).	Sierra Live Oak (hort.).
Highland Live Oak (Calif.).	Black Live Oak.
Interior Live Oak (Calif. lit.).	Wislizenus Oak

× *Quercus morehus* Kellogg. Evergreen Black Oak (Hybrid).

RANGE.—California (Northern Coast Ranges and Sierra Nevada foothills in Marin, Sonoma, Mendocino, Yuba, Placer, Lake, Butte, Eldorado, Sacramento, Amador, Calaveras, Tuolumne, Mariposa, Madera, Tulare, Fresno, and San Bernardino Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus wislizenii* A. de Candolle and *Quercus kelloggii* Newberry.

NAMES IN USE

Abrams Oak (Calif.).	Moreh Oak (Calif.).
Evergreen Black Oak (Calif.).	Morehus Oak (lit.).
Spanish Oak (Calif.).	

***Quercus myrtifolia* Willdenow. Myrtle Oak.**

RANGE.—From South Carolina (on coast and islands) to eastern Florida (Biscayne Bay); westward, crossing central Florida, and from the Caloosahatchee River, in the coast region of Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi.

NAMES IN USE

Myrtle Oak (lit.).	Scrub Oak (lit.).
Sea-side Scrub Oak (South Atlantic).	

****Quercus agrifolia* Née. Coast Live Oak.**

RANGE.—From northern California (Sonoma County and along the coast ranges and islands) to Lower California (Mount San Pedro Martir).

NAMES IN USE

Coast Live Oak (Calif.).	Encina (Calif.).
California Live Oak (Calif., and hort.).	Evergreen Oak (Calif.).

***Quercus pricei* Sudworth.⁸⁶ Coast Live Oak.**

RANGE.—California (Monterey County).

NAMES IN USE

Price Oak (lit.).	Coast Live Oak.
Live Oak.	

⁸⁵ A shrubby form of this species, *Quercus wislizenii frutescens* Englemann, occurs as far south as Lower California.

⁸⁶ Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope, 309, Fig. 143, 1908. This oak appears to be closely related to *Quercus agrifolia* Née and to *Quercus wislizenii* A. de Candolle, from both of which it differs in not having the edges of the shallow thin cups infolded, the infolded edges of the cups being characteristic of *Quercus agrifolia* and more or less of *Quercus wislizenii*.

Quercus chrysolepis Liebmann.⁸⁷*Canyon Live Oak.**

RANGE.—From southern Oregon (Cow Creek Valley) through California (coast ranges, western slopes Sierra Nevada, San Bernardino, and San Jacinto Mountains) to Lower California (Mount San Pedro Martir); mountain summits of Arizona (Huachuca, Santa Catalina, and Chiricahua Mountains; also in Verde River Canyon—vicinity of Camp Verde; in Sycamore Canyon); Mexico (northern Sonora).⁸⁸

NAMES IN USE

Live Oak (Calif., Oreg.).
Maul Oak (Calif.).
Iron Oak (Calif.).
Valparaiso Oak (Calif.).
Black Live Oak (Calif.).
Canyon Live Oak (Calif.).

Canyon Oak (Calif.).
Golden-cup Oak (Calif.).
Hickory Oak (Kern County, Calif.).
Golden-cupped White Live Oak (Calif., lit.).
White Live Oak (Calif., lit.).

Quercus chrysolepis palmeri Engelm.⁸⁹**Canyon Live Oak.**

RANGE.—Boundary between California and Lower California; western Arizona (Prescott National Forest); Utah, Nevada and New Mexico—Rydborg.

NAMES IN USE

Palmer Oak.
Pin Oak (Ariz.).

Canyon Live Oak.

Quercus chrysolepis vaccinifolia (Kellogg)⁹⁰ Engelm.**Huckleberry Oak.**

RANGE.—California (high elevations Sierra Nevada).

NAME IN USE

Huckleberry Oak

Quercus tomentella Engelm.**Island Live Oak.**

RANGE.—Southern California (Santa Rosa, Santa Cruz, Santa Catalina Islands, off coast of California); Guadaloupe Islands, off coast of Lower California.

NAME IN USE

Island Live Oak

Quercus emoryi Torrey.*Emory Oak.**

RANGE.—Mountains of western Texas and of southern New Mexico and Arizona south of the Colorado Plateau; Mexico (mountains of Nuevo Leon, Chihuahua, and Sonora).

NAMES IN USE

Emory's Oak (Calif.).

Black Oak (Ariz., N. Mex.).

⁸⁷ W. L. Jepson (Silva of Calif., 224, 1910) characterizes the following forms of this species; form *grandis* Jepson (occurring in narrow north coast range canyons); form *pendula* Jepson (found along Upper San Benito River; probably also in El Dorado and Amador Counties); form *Hansenii* Jepson (Amador County—Pine Grove); form *nana* Jepson (Mount St. Helena and other coast range summits).

⁸⁸ P. A. Rydborg (Flor. Rky. Mts. and Adj. Plains, 201, 1917) describes *Quercus Wilcoxii* Rydborg, Wilcox Oak, said to occur in Utah, Nevada, Arizona, and New Mexico and adjacent Mexico. Britton and Shafer's figure of this plant (North Am. Trees, 310, 1908) shows it to be nearly, if not identical, with what is here held to be a southwestern variety of *Quercus chrysolepis* Liebmann. I have not seen the type specimen of *Quercus Wilcoxii* Rydborg which further study may, however, show to be specifically distinct. For the present, however, the writer prefers to consider it *Quercus chrysolepis palmeri* Engelm.

⁸⁹ W. L. Jepson (Silva of Calif., 225, 1910) prefers to follow Engelm. in considering this specifically distinct from the Canyon Live Oak and designates it as *Quercus palmeri* Engelm.

⁹⁰ Originally described as *Quercus vaccinifolia* Kellogg, a disposition which is accepted by W. L. Jepson (op. cit., 224). But some of the varietal characteristics connecting this high mountain plant with the Canyon Live Oak seem clear, and it is desirable to maintain this relationship.

Quercus dumosa Nuttall.⁹¹**California Scrub Oak.**

RANGE.—California (western slopes of Sierra Nevada; coast ranges south of San Francisco Bay; islands off southern coast and inland to Mohave Desert; San Bernardino and San Jacinto Mountains); Lower California (to near San Telmo).

NAME IN USE

California Scrub Oak (lit.)

Quercus dumosa bullata Engelmann.⁹²**California Scrub Oak.**

RANGE.—Northern California (San Francisco Bay to Mendocino County and Napa Valley).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus dumosa revoluta* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Curl-leaf Scrub Oak (lit.).

Leather Oak.

California Scrub Oak.

Quercus dumosa alvordiana (Eastwood) Jepson.⁹³**California Scrub Oak.**

RANGE.—Southern California (coast ranges of Kern County in San Emigdio Canyon; also in the San Carlos Range.—130 miles northward). Range imperfectly known at present.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described (1908) as *Quercus Alvordiana* Eastwood.

NAMES IN USE

Brittle-leaf Oak (lit.).

California Scrub Oak.

Quercus virginiana Miller.⁹⁴*Live Oak.**

RANGE.—From Virginia (shores of Mobjack Bay), on islands and near the coast, to southern Florida and along the Gulf coast to western Texas (mouth of Rio Grande and inland to the Red River and Apache and Guadalupe Mountains); southern Mexico and Cuba.

NAME IN USE

Live Oak

⁹¹ Commonly a low shrub throughout its mainland range, becoming a small tree only on the south-coast islands.

Quercus Macdonaldii Greene, a southern California shrub or small tree, considered by some authors a distinct species, but by others treated as a phase of *Quercus dumosa* Nuttall, is perhaps best disposed of as by W. L. Jepson (Silva Calif., 49, 1910), who believes this tree to be a hybrid between *Quercus dumosa* Nuttall and *Quercus engelmannii* Greene.

⁹² W. L. Jepson (op. cit., 219) considers this specifically distinct and has proposed for it the name *Quercus durata* Jepson, "Leather Oak."

⁹³ W. L. Jepson (op. cit. 218) considers the Shrub Oak *Quercus turbinella* Greene (West-Am. Oaks, 37, 1889; 59, t. 27, 1890) a variety of the Shrub Oak, calling it *Quercus dumosa* var. *turbinella* Jepson, a disposition that seems proper. The range of this plant, as now known, is in northern Lower California and near Campo, San Diego.

In this sequence should be recorded the shrubby Sadler's Oak or Deer Oak, *Quercus sadleriana* R. Brown Campst., which occurs in southwestern Oregon (top of coast mountains along old Wimer Road) and in northwestern California (Crescent City Trail, Del Norte County). See Forest Trees Pacific Slope, 285, fig. 126, 1908.

⁹⁴ Most students of southern trees have long observed that *Quercus virginiana* Miller has been made to include a thin-leaved and a thick-leaved form. The type specimen on which *Quercus virginiana* Miller was based has not been preserved. C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXV, 443, 1918) believes that from circumstantial evidence it is safe to assume that the type of this species is the thin-leaved form, which is the most widely distributed one and includes practically all of the large live oak trees met with. The leaves of this form are only slightly curled on the border, while the thicker-leaved form has leaves that are conspicuously curled on their edges. Otherwise the mature trees of both forms are alike in their habit of growth, bark, and fruit.

Quercus virginiana geminata (Small) Sargent.⁹⁵ **Live Oak.**

RANGE.—North Carolina (coast region, below Cape Fear River) to Florida (Jupiter Island and Caloosahatchee River) and Mississippi.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus geminata* Small (1897).

NAME IN USE

Live Oak

Quercus virginiana virescens Sargent. **Live Oak.**

RANGE.—Florida (Alachua, Seminole, Levy, and Dade Counties).

NAME IN USE

Live Oak

Quercus virginiana macrophylla Sargent.⁹⁶ **Live Oak.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (known now to occur only at Pleasanton, in the Atascosa River bottoms and flat woods above the river, Atascosa County.—Sargent).

NAME IN USE

Live Oak

Quercus virginiana eximea Sargent.⁹⁷ **Live Oak.**

RANGE.—Eastern Louisiana (Livingston and Tangipahoa Parishes).

NAME IN USE

Live Oak

× Quercus coloradensis Ashe. **Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (Burnet County, Colorado River above Marble Falls).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Quercus virginiana* Miller and *Quercus macrocarpa* Michaux.

Quercus reticulata Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth. **Netleaf Oak.**

RANGE.—Southern New Mexico (San Luis and Animas Mountains) and southern Arizona (Mount Graham, Santa Rita, Huachuca, Chiricahua, Rincon, and Santa Catalina Mountains); southward into Mexico.

⁹⁵ A distinctly large-leaved form of this variety has been characterized as *Quercus virginiana geminata*, forma *grandifolia* Sargent, which occurs in Florida (Orange, Duval, St. John, Alachua, Putnam, and Levy Counties).

⁹⁶ Differs from the typical form of *Quercus virginiana* Miller in its much larger leaves.

⁹⁷ Differs from the typical form of *Quercus virginiana* Miller in its smaller size, pale, nearly smooth bark, less hairy twigs, and in the smaller size of its leaves and acorns (Sargent).

The following shrubby varieties of *Quercus virginiana* Miller have been distinguished and are recorded here in order to present a complete record of all known forms of this interesting species.

Quercus virginiana fusiformis (Small) Sargent, occurring in eastern Texas (Edwards Plateau and in Kerr and Comal Counties), is very similar in all its characteristics to the typical form of *Quercus virginiana* Miller except in its shrubby form and in its smaller leaves. Formerly described as *Quercus fusiformis* Small.

Quercus virginiana dentata Chapman, Dwarf Live Oak, occurring abundantly in Florida (pine barrens near the coast), was first distinguished under its present name in 1860, later being described as *Quercus virginiana minima* Sargent and as *Quercus minima* Small.

Quercus virginiana maritima (Michaux) Sargent, Seaside Live Oak, occurring along the coast of South Carolina and southward on the Florida Coast to Miami, Dade County, was originally described in 1801 as *Quercus virens* (maritima) Michaux, the varietal relationship being clearly indicated in 1860 by the name *Quercus virens* var. *maritima* Chapman. Professor Sargent (op. cit. 449) suggests that *Quercus succulenta* Small (from Dade County, Fla.) appears to be a form of this variety with its fruit borne in elongated spikes. Distinguished by its large many-lobed leaves at the base of the stem, the leaves at the top of the stem being entire.

Quercus virginiana pygmaea Sargent, Pygmy Live Oak, occurring in Florida (Orange, Duval, Seminole, Wakulla, and Lee Counties) and Georgia (near the seacoast in Glynn County), is distinguished by its usually three-lobed leaves and small acorns.

NAME IN USE

Netleaf Oak (lit.)

Quercus toumeyii Sargent.**Toumey Oak.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Arizona (Mule Mountain, Cochise County; reported also from the Huachuca and Pedrogosa Mountains).

NAME IN USE

Toumey's Oak (lit.)

***Quercus arizonica** Sargent.**Arizona White Oak.**

RANGE.—Southern New Mexico and Arizona; northern Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

White Oak.

Arizona White Oak.

× Quercus organensis Trelease.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—New Mexico (Organ Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus arizonica* Sargent and *Quercus grisea* Liebmann.

***Quercus oblongifolia** Torrey.**Mexican Blue Oak.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (Chisos, Chinati, and Davis Mountains), through southern New Mexico and Arizona, and south into northern Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

White Oak.
Blue Oak.

Mexican Blue Oak.

Quercus engelmannii Greene.**Evergreen White Oak.**

RANGE.—Southwestern California (west of coast range in a belt 50 miles wide from vicinity of Sierra Madre to the mesa east of San Diego); Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Engelmann's Oak.
Evergreen White Oak.

Mesa Oak (Calif.).
Evergreen Oak (lit.).

***Quercus douglasii** Hooker and Arnott.**California Blue Oak.**

RANGE.—California (from Mendocino County and valley of upper Sacramento River southward on westward slopes of Sierra Nevada and valleys of the coast ranges to the Tehachapi Pass and across to the border of the Mohave Desert; also in Los Angeles County).

NAMES IN USE

Mountain White Oak (Calif.)
Rock Oak (Calif.).
White Oak (Calif.).
Blue Oak (Calif.).
Iron Oak (Calif.).
Post Oak (Calif.).
Mountain Oak (Calif.).

Douglas Oak (lit.).
California White Oak (lit.).
California Rock Oak (lit.).
Hill Oak (Calif.).
Encina (Calif.).
California Blue Oak.

× *Quercus jolonensis* Sargent.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—California (Monterey County, from Jolon to King City).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus douglasii* Hooker and Arnott and *Quercus lobata* Nee.*Quercus vaseyana* Buckley.

Shin Oak.

RANGE.—Western Texas (Kerr, Edwards, Valverde, Uvalde, Menard, Kimble, Kendall, and Real Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—By some authors designated as *Quercus vaseyana* Rydberg.

NAMES IN USE

Shin Oak.

Vasey Oak.

Quercus mohriana Rydberg.⁹⁸

Shin Oak.

RANGE.—Northwestern and central Texas; southwestern Oklahoma (Beckham County).

NAME IN USE

Shin Oak (Tex.)

Quercus laceyi Small.

Lacey Oak.

RANGE.—Western Texas (Edwards, Kerr, Menard, Real, Kimble, Uvalde, Bandera, and Kendall Counties).

NAME IN USE

Lacey Oak (lit.)

Quercus annulata Buckley.⁹⁹

Shin Oak.

RANGE.—Central and western Texas (dry hills).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly united with Durand's Oak and designated as *Quercus breviloba* (Torrey) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Texas Shin Oak.

Shin Oak.

Quercus durandii Buckley.¹

Durand White Oak.

RANGE.—Rather rare and locally distributed. Georgia (Richmond and Sumter Counties); Mississippi (Lowndes, Noxubee, and Adams Counties); Arkansas (Hempstead County); Louisiana (Natchitoches Parish); eastern Texas (coast region to Victoria County, and inland to San Saba and Dallas Counties); Mexico (Nuevo Leon).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus breviloba* (Torrey) Sargent, in part.

NAMES IN USE

White Oak (Ala., Tex., Ark.).

Shin Oak (Tex.).

Bastard Oak (Ala., La., Tex.).

Pin Oak (Tex.).

Basket Oak (Ala., La., Tex.).

Durand's Oak (Ala., La., Tex.).

Texas White Oak (Ala.).

Durand White Oak.

⁹⁸ (In Rydberg, Bull. N. Y., Bot. Gard., II, 219.) Previously excluded from our arborescent flora because it was known only as a shrub. It is now known to become a small tree, the species being especially abundant in the Staked Plains region.⁹⁹ *Quercus annulata* is chiefly shrubby, forming dense thickets and only occasionally becoming a tree.¹ This name as originally applied appears to have included two distinct species, Durand's Oak and the Texas Shin Oak (*Quercus annulata* Buckley).

× *Quercus macnabiana* Sudworth. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Arkansas (Hempstead County, in the vicinity of McNab). A single tree, now known, is growing on a bluff.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—It is the *Quercus Durandii* × *Stellata* of E. J. Palmer, who found it with these two oaks, which he says seem to be the parents.

Quercus chapmanii Sargent. Chapman White Oak.

RANGE.—South Carolina to Florida (Indian River and Caloosahatchee River. Commonly near the coast; most abundant in western Florida).

NAMES IN USE

Chapman Oak.

Chapman White Oak.

**Quercus alba* Linnæus.² White Oak.

RANGE.—From southern Maine to southwestern Quebec and through southern Ontario, Lower Peninsula of Michigan (from Lovell's, Crawford County, and Williamsburg, Grand Traverse County, southward) and southern Minnesota, eastern Iowa, southeastern Nebraska and eastern Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma; south to western Florida and Texas (Brazos River).

NAMES IN USE

White Oak (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., Ga., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Kans., Nebr., Mich., Wis., Minn., S. Dak. (cult.), Iowa, Ontario).	Stave Oak (Ark.). West Virginia Soft White Oak (trade). Forked-leaf White Oak (trade).
--	--

Quercus alba latiloba Sargent. White Oak.

RANGE.—Same general distribution as the species.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly not separated from the typical form of White Oak; it is the common form of White Oak met with in the North (E. J. Palmer has recorded its occurrence in southwestern Arkansas with the species).

NAME IN USE

White Oak.

Quercus alba repanda Michaux.³ White Oak.

RANGE.—Louisiana (at a point between Springfield and Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish). The range of this variety has not yet been determined. In general, it may be looked for within the range of the species.

NAME IN USE

White Oak

× *Quercus jackiana* Schneider. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (Boston—Franklin Park); New York (vicinity of Rochester—Maplewood Park).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus alba* Linnæus and *Quercus bicolor* Willdenow.

² C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXV, 424, 1918) has called attention to the three different forms of this species, as indicated in the size and lobing of the leaves, and it seems desirable to adopt the changes Professor Sargent suggests. The typical form of *Quercus alba* Linnæus is characterized by very deeply lobed leaves. *Quercus alba latiloba* Sargent, a second form of the species, has broad, less deeply lobed leaves; while the third form, *Quercus alba repanda* Michaux, is characterized by having leaves with shallow, broad, rounded lobes or with undulate or wavy margins. This may represent only a rare phase of *Quercus alba latiloba* Sargent.

³ At present time but one tree of this type is known.

× *Quercus hebbiana* Schneider.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Vermont (near Charlotte); Ohio (vicinity of Kenton).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus alba* Linnæus and *Quercus macrocarpa* Michaux, and formerly designated as *Quercus alba* × *macrocarpa* Engelmann.× *Quercus fernowii* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Illinois (Fountaindale); Maryland (Silver Springs); Virginia (Red Clay Creek); Missouri (Allenton, St. Louis County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus alba* Linnæus and *Quercus stellata* Wangenheim, and formerly designated as *Quercus alba* × *minor* Coulter.× *Quercus saulei* Schneider.

Saul Oak (Hybrid).

RANGE.—Vermont (Addison County); eastern Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Jersey; eastern Pennsylvania; Illinois (Richland County); District of Columbia; Maryland (Montgomery County); Tennessee (near Fowler); North Carolina (Buncombe and Macon Counties); Alabama (Gadsden, Etowah County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus alba* Linnæus and *Quercus montana* Willdenow (= *Quercus prinus* of authors, not Linnæus), and formerly designated as *Quercus alba* × *pinus* Engelmann.

NAME IN USE

Saul Oak

× *Quercus deamii* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Indiana (vicinity of Bluffton).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus alba* Linnæus, and *Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelmann [= *Quercus acuminata* (Michaux) Houbart].× *Quercus faxonii* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (Norfolk and Middlesex Counties); Michigan (vicinity of Greenville, Montcalm County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus alba* Linnæus and *Quercus prinoides* Willdenow. Recently designated as *Quercus alba* × *rufescens* Bicknell.× *Quercus beadlei* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—North Carolina (vicinity of Clarkton, Bladen County); to be looked for within the range of the supposed parents.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus alba* Linnæus, and *Quercus prinus* Linnæus (= *Quercus michauxii* Nuttall).* *Quercus lobata* Née.⁴

Valley White Oak.

RANGE.—Western California (Sierra Nevada to the ocean, from Trinity River to the southern part of the State—Kern and Los Angeles Counties).

NAMES IN USE

California White Oak (Calif. and hort.).	"Roble" (Mexicans).
Weeping Oak (Calif.).	White Oak (Calif.).
Valley Oak (Calif.).	Valley White Oak.

⁴ W. L. Jepson (Silva of Calif., 203, 1910) characterizes the following forms and varieties of this species: *forma argillora* Jepson, which occurs on clay hills, as on Araquipa Hills, Solano County; *forma inseparata* Jepson, which occurs in the Kaweah River basin; variety *turbinata* Jepson, this variety occurring in Little Lake Valley; variety *Walleri* Jepson, which is found in the Kaweah River basin.

****Quercus garryana* Douglas.****Oregon White Oak.**

RANGE.—From Vancouver Island and southwestern British Columbia (Lower Fraser River) south through western Washington and Oregon and California (coast valleys to Marin County).

NAMES IN USE

White Oak (Calif., Oreg.).
Oregon White Oak (Calif.).
Pacific Post Oak (Oreg.).
Oregon Oak (Oreg.).
Western White Oak (Oreg., Wash.).

Pacific White Oak (lit.).
Western Oak.
Prairie Oak (Wash., Oreg.).
Garry's Oak (lit.).

****Quercus utahensis* (A. de Candolle) Rydberg.⁵****Rocky Mountain White Oak.**

RANGE.—Extreme southwestern Wyoming (near the northwestern Colorado line) to Utah, New Mexico, and Arizona.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as "*Quercus gambelii* Nuttall."⁶

NAMES IN USE

Rocky Mountain White Oak (lit.).
White Oak.

Mountain Oak.

Quercus utahensis submollis* (Rydberg) Sudworth.*Rocky Mountain White Oak.**

RANGE.—Nevada (low mountainous sections); Arizona (abundant on the Colorado River Plateau; Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Rincon, Huachuca, and Chiricahua Mountains); and New Mexico (Animas Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly this variety was considered to be only a phase of what was then thought to be Gambel's Oak, and was included under *Quercus gambelii* Nuttall. Designated by some authors as *Quercus submollis* Rydberg, and as *Quercus utahensis* var. *mollis* Sargent. It seems preferable, however, to maintain this tree as a variety of the preceding species.

NAME IN USE

Rocky Mountain White Oak

Quercus leptophylla* Rydberg.*Rocky Mountain White Oak.**

RANGE.—At present known only in Colorado (water courses in fertile canyon bottoms; abundant in Huerfano County) and in New Mexico (Mogollon Mountains in Socorro County). The largest of Colorado oaks.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included as a form of *Quercus gambelii* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Colorado White Oak.

Rocky Mountain White Oak.

****Quercus stellata* Wangenheim.****Post Oak.**

RANGE.—From southern Massachusetts (near Brewster, Cape Cod, and islands), Rhode Island, and New York (Long Island) to western Florida, southern Alabama, and Mississippi; west from Long Island to southern Iowa, Missouri, eastern Kansas, southwestern Arkansas, western and southeastern Oklahoma (Rich Mountain), and central Texas (here south to San Antonio River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus minor* (Marshall) Sargent.

⁵ *Quercus utahensis* (A. de Candolle) Rydberg is based on *Quercus stellata* & *utahensis* A. de Candolle, published in 1864, which is the oldest tenable name applied to this oak. Use of the above binomial would seem to be a violation of the International Code, but within the spirit of the American Code.

⁶ As now understood, *Quercus gambelii* Nuttall is not known to be arborescent.

NAME IN USE

Post Oak (Conn., R. I., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Ga., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Tenn., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Iowa, Kans., Ontario).	Box Oak (Md.). Brash Oak (Md.). Barren White Oak (Pa.). Ridge Oak (Ky.). Rough Oak. Turkey Oak. Rough White Oak.
Box White Oak (R. I., D. C.).	
Iron Oak (Del., Miss., W. Va., Tenn.).	
White Oak (Ky., Ind., N. C., trade).	

**Quercus stellata margaretta* (Ashe) Sargent.⁷ Post Oak.

RANGE.—Throughout the South Atlantic and Gulf States, from Virginia to Arkansas, southeastern Oklahoma, and eastern Texas, where it is the common form of Post Oak.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally (1894) described as *Quercus minor* var. *Margaretta* Ashe, and later (1903) as *Quercus Margaretta* Small.

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

× *Quercus harbinsonii* Sargent. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Florida (vicinity of Jacksonville, where but one tree is known).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus stellata margaretta* (Ashe) Sargent and *Quercus virginiana geminata* (Small) Sargent.

Quercus stellata boyntonii (Beadle) Sargent.⁸ Post Oak.

RANGE.—Known now only from northeastern Alabama (summit of Lookout Mountain above Gadsden and Attala, Etowah County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally (1901) described as *Quercus boyntonii* Beadle.

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

Quercus stellata attenuata Sargent.⁹ Post Oak.

RANGE.—Known now only from eastern Arkansas (vicinity of Arkansas Post, southern extremity of Arkansas County).

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

Quercus stellata parviloba Sargent.¹⁰ Post Oak.

RANGE.—Known now only from central Texas (Brown County, vicinity of Brownwood).

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

⁷ *Quercus stellata* Wangenheim has leaves with squarish lobes, while the leaves of this variety have rounded or somewhat pointed lobes, occasional leaves having squarish lobes.

Quercus stellata margaretta, forma *stolonifera* Sargent, a shrub, has smaller leaves and reproduces itself in dense thickets by stoloniferous roots. According to C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXV, 441, 1918), it occurs in Alabama (vicinity of Selma, Dallas County) and is probably the one found on sandy hills west of Oklahoma City, Okla.

⁸ Distinguished from other dwarf post oaks by the yellow-brown pubescence of the leaves and twigs.

⁹ Distinguished mainly by its narrow oblong leaves, which are three-lobed at the top, the lobes usually being rounded (Sargent).

¹⁰ It differs from *Quercus stellata* in the smaller leaves which are three- or five-lobed at the top, the lobes being rounded, acute, or the leaves are nearly entire (Sargent).

Quercus stellata anomala Sargent.¹¹

Post Oak.

RANGE.—Known from the same locality as *Quercus stellata parviloba* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

Quercus stellata rufescens Sargent.¹²

Post Oak.

RANGE.—Western Oklahoma (Beckham County); western Texas (Howard County).—Scarcely arborescent.

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

Quercus stellata araniosa Sargent.¹³

Post Oak.

RANGE.—Louisiana (Natchitoches Parish); Texas (Liberty and Cherokee Counties); Oklahoma (Pushmataha, Le Fore, and McCurtain Counties); Arkansas (Miller, Pope, and Saline Counties); Alabama (Dallas County).

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

Quercus stellata similis (Ashe) Sudworth.

Post Oak.

RANGE.—Known now only in south-central Louisiana (Kenison Bayou, near Washington, St. Landry Parish).¹⁴NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus stellata paludosa* Sargent, not *Quercus paludosa* Petgold.

NAME IN USE

Post Oak

Quercus austrina Small.

Bastard White Oak.

RANGE.—South Carolina (coast region) to central and western Florida, central and western Alabama, and southern Mississippi.

NAMES IN USE

Pin Oak.

Southern Oak (lit.).

Bastard Oak.

Bastard White Oak.

Quercus macrocarpa Michaux.

Bur Oak.

RANGE.—From New Brunswick and Nova Scotia westward through St. Lawrence River Valley to Ontario and on the north shores of Lake Huron to southern Manitoba; southward to Maine (Penobscot River region), Vermont (Lake Champlain), Massachusetts (Ware River), Pennsylvania (Lancaster County), and Delaware; west to Minnesota (Superior National Forest at south

¹¹ The thick, broad leaves, slightly three-lobed and rounded at the top, suggest hybridity between *Quercus annulata* Buckley and *Quercus stellata* Wangenheim, with which the discoverer (E. J. Palmer) states it was associated (Sargent).¹² *Quercus stellata* Palmeri Sargent, Palmer's Post Oak, is a shrubby variety known now only from the western border of Oklahoma near Elk City, Beckham County, where it forms large clumps by underground stems (Sargent).¹³ Characterized chiefly by the thick rust-brown pubescence on the under side of the leaves (variable in shape) and on the twigs during the first 2 seasons (Sargent).¹⁴ This variety differs from the species in the usually smooth upper surface of the leaves, in the tufted-woolly covering on the under surface of the leaves, and in the usually smooth, reddish or yellow twigs, as well as in the scaly trunk bark. Leaves with square and rounded lobes sometimes occur on the same branch, or each of these two sorts of leaves may be found on different individuals (Sargent).¹⁵ (Sargent).—The moist or wet-soil habitat of this variety is in strong contrast with that of other forms of the Post Oak, which, as a rule, grow in poor, dry soils.

end of Birch Lake—E. E. Carter), the Dakotas (Black Hills and Turtle Mountains), northeastern Wyoming, western Nebraska, central Kansas, and southward into central Tennessee, Oklahoma, and Texas (to Nueces River).

NAMES IN USE

Bur Oak (Vt., N. Y., Pa., Del., W. Va., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Mo., Ohio, Ill., Ky., Iowa, Kans., Nebr., Wis., Mich., Minn., N. Dak., S. Dak.).	Overcup Oak (R. I., Del., Pa., Miss., La., Ky., Ill., Minn.).
Mossycup Oak (Mass., Pa., Del., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ill., Iowa, Nebr., Kans., Ontario, and hort.).	Blue Oak (Ont.).
	Scrub Oak (Nebr., Minn., Iowa).
	Overcup White Oak (Vt.).
	Mossycup White Oak (Minn.).
	White Oak (trade).

× *Quercus guadelupensis* Sargent.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (valley of the upper Guadalupe River at Fredericksburg Junction, Kendall County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus macrocarpa* Michaux and *Quercus stellata* Wangenheim.

× *Quercus andrewsii* Sargent.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Western Oklahoma (Seiling, Dewey County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus macrocarpa* Michaux and *Quercus undulata* Torrey.

× *Quercus hillii* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Indiana (vicinity of Roby); Missouri (Jackson County—vicinity of Independence).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus macrocarpa* Michaux and *Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelm.

**Quercus lyrata* Walter.

Overcup Oak.

RANGE.—From New Jersey (Salem County) and Maryland (Patuxent River, 3 miles below Laurel), and southward to western Florida and west through the Gulf region to Texas (Navasota River), through Arkansas, southeastern Missouri (near Allenton), central Tennessee, Kentucky, southern Indiana, and Illinois. Three trees reported in vicinity of Amana, Iowa, by Prof. B. Shimek.

NAMES IN USE

Overcup Oak (N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ill.).	Water White Oak (S. C., Miss.).
Swamp Post Oak (Ala., N. C., S. C., Miss., La., Mo.).	Oak (Ala.).
	Swamp White Oak (Tex.).
	White Oak (N. C., trade).

× *Quercus comptonæ* Sargent.¹⁵

Hybrid.

RANGE.—As now known, it is represented almost entirely by planted trees, presumably from wild sources, in Alabama (Dallas County); Mississippi (Duncan Park, Natchez, Adams County); Louisiana (Audubon Park and in the streets of New Orleans); Texas (Peyton's Creek, Matagorda County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus lyrata* Walter and *Quercus virginiana* Miller.

**Quercus bicolor* Willdenow.

Swamp White Oak.

RANGE.—From southern Maine to northern Vermont and southwestern Quebec; west through Ontario and southern peninsula of Michigan, southern Wisconsin (Germantown, Juneau County), to southeastern Minnesota; eastern

¹⁵According to C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXV, 457, 1918) Charles Mohr first discovered this hybrid on Peyton's Creek, Matagorda County, Tex., in 1880. The trees then found seem to have disappeared, for subsequently no trace of them has been discovered.

So far as is now known, this tree was previously described, in part, under *Quercus lyrata* Sargent (not Walter) in Silva North Am., VIII, 48, pl. 374, figs. 5 and 8, 1895.

and southern Iowa, southeastern Nebraska, and western Missouri; south to the District of Columbia, along the Appalachian Mountains to West Virginia, northern Kentucky, and Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus platanooides* (La Marck) Sudworth.

NAMES IN USE

Swamp White Oak (Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., Mo., Ill., Ind., Iowa, Mich., Ont.).	Swamp Oak (R. I., Pa., Mich.). Cherry Oak (Del.). White Oak (N. C., trade).
--	---

× *Quercus schuettli* Trelease.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Wisconsin (Fort Howard); New York (vicinity of Rochester and Golah); Quebec; southern Michigan (vicinity of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus bicolor* Willdenow and *Quercus macrocarpa* Michaux.

* *Quercus prinus* Linnæus.¹⁶

Swamp Chestnut Oak.

RANGE.—From New Jersey (Morris and Salem Counties) and Delaware (vicinity of Wilmington) to Florida (Citrus and Putnam Counties); west in the Gulf region to Texas (Trinity River), and Arkansas and southeastern Missouri to central Tennessee and Kentucky, Illinois (lower Wabash River), and southern Indiana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus michauxii* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Basket Oak (Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark.).	Swamp White Oak (Del., Ala.). Swamp Chestnut Oak (N. C., Fla.).
Cow Oak (Ala., Miss., Tex., Ark., Mo.).	White Oak (N. C., trade). Chestnut Oak (lit.).

× *Quercus byarsii* Sudworth.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Southwestern Tennessee (vicinity of Covington, Tipton County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Quercus michauxii* × *macrocarpa* Sudworth.¹⁷ Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus prinus* Linnæus and *Quercus macrocarpa* Michaux.

* *Quercus montana* Willdenow.¹⁸

Chestnut Oak.

RANGE.—From southern Maine (Saco River and Mount Agamenticus), southern New Hampshire and eastern Massachusetts (Blue Hills) to Maryland and District of Columbia), and in the mountains to northern Georgia and Alabama; westward to Lake Champlain, and the Genesee River in western New York (Perry and Hale Counties—R. M. Harper); (reported in Berrien County, Michigan) southern Ohio, Illinois (west-central Union County), and Indiana to central Kentucky and Tennessee and northeastern Mississippi.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus prinus* of authors, not of Linnæus.

¹⁶ C. S. Sargent (Rhodora, vol. 17, p. 40, 1915) has shown that the tree to which Linnæus applied the name *Quercus prinus* is the one long known to us as *Quercus michauxii* Nuttall. This discovery makes it necessary now to call the Swamp Chestnut Oak *Quercus prinus* Linnæus.

¹⁷ Nomenclature Arb. Flor. U. S., 153 (Bull. 14, Div. For., U. S. Dept. Agr.), 1897.

¹⁸ As shown by C. S. Sargent (Rhodora vol. 17, p. 40, 1915) the Chestnut Oak must now be designated as *Quercus montana* Willdenow, the name *Quercus prinus* Linnæus having been wrongly applied by authors to this species. See footnote No. 16.

NAMES IN USE

Chestnut Oak (Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., Tenn., N. C., Ala., Ga., Ky.).	Tanbark Oak (Tenn., Ala.). Mountain Oak (Ala., N. C., Tenn., Ky., Ga.). White Oak (trade). White Chestnut Oak.
Rock Chestnut Oak (Mass., R. I., Pa., Del., Ala.).	
Rock Oak (Conn., N. Y., Del., Pa., Ky., N. C.).	

× *Quercus sargentii* Rehder.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (Holmlea, Brookline).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Quercus montana* Willdenow and *Quercus robur* Linnaeus (the so-called English Oak).**Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelmänn.¹⁹

Chinquapin Oak.

RANGE.—From Vermont (Gardiner's Island in Lake Champlain), western Massachusetts and Connecticut, and New York (on Hudson River north of Newburg) westward through New York, southern Ontario and southern Michigan, Wisconsin, northern Iowa, southeastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, southeastern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas; southward in the Atlantic region to the District of Columbia (and upper Potomac River) and western Florida; in central Tennessee and Kentucky; westward in the Gulf States to central and western Texas (Edwards Plateau, Guadalupe Mountains); also in southeastern New Mexico (headwaters of Last Chance and Cottonwood Creeks, along Robinson and Turkey Draws, and Dark Canyon, all of which lie in the southern part of the Lincoln National Forest, in Otero and Eddy Counties; also at Pine Lodge, Arroyo Seco).²⁰

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Quercus acuminata*, (Michaux) Houba.

NAME IN USE

Chestnut Oak (Conn., Del., Ala., N. C., Miss., La., Tex., Ohio, Ill., Mich., Kans., Nebr.).	Scrub Oak (N. Y.). Dwarf Chestnut Oak (Mass., N. C., Tenn.).
Chinquapin Oak (Mass., R. I., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., Ark., Miss., Tex., Mo., Ind., Nebr., Kans.).	Shrub Oak (Nebr.). White Oak (Tenn., trade). Rock Oak (Ark.).
Pin Oak (Kans., Ark.).	Yellow Chestnut Oak.
Yellow Oak (Ill., Kans., Nebr., Mich.).	

Quercus muehlenbergii brayi (Small) Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (Edwards Plateau in Kerr, Uvalde, Kimble, Real, and Bandera Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—In 1901 it was characterized as *Quercus Brayii* Small. Distinguished by its large acorns, the nuts being $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches long, and the deep cups sometimes 1 inch in diameter

NAMES IN USE

White Oak (Tex.)

¹⁹ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 328, 1908) have segregated from *Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelmänn a broadleaved flaky barked form under the name *Quercus Alexanderi* Britton, Alexander's Oak, which is said to have been confused with *Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelmänn. The writer hesitates at this time to accept this segregate because Engelmänn's characterization of the Yellow or Chinquapin Oak includes both the lanceolate form of leaf and the larger, "broadly ovate or obovate" form of leaf, a phase of the Chinquapin Oak which, according to Engelmänn, "is identical in bark and fruit with the narrow-leaved form." *Quercus Alexanderi* Britton is said to be distinguished chiefly by its obovate or oblong-ovate leaves and its flaky, scaly gray bark.

²⁰ In October, 1915, the writer found this tree growing abundantly in New Mexico along the dry rock borders of the water courses named above, this being then the most western station recorded. In September, 1921, Harrison Burrall of the Forest Service found this oak in the Lincoln National Forest, still farther west, in Lincoln County, vicinity of Pine Lodge in Arroyo Seco. Further exploration doubtless will discover that the tree is quite generally represented in these and other mountains of the region.

Quercus prinoides Willdenow.²¹**Dwarf Chinquapin Oak.**

RANGE.—Massachusetts (Essex County) to North Carolina and westward to southeastern Nebraska, central Kansas, Oklahoma, and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Dwarf Chinquapin Oak.

Chinquapin Oak.

Scrub Oak.

Running White Oak.

Dwarf Chestnut Oak.

Quercus undulata Torrey.**Rocky Mountain Shin Oak.**

RANGE.—Colorado (mountains) and through New Mexico and Arizona to southern Utah and Nevada.

NAMES IN USE

Scrub Oak (Colo.)

Rocky Mountain Oak (lit).

Shin Oak.

Rocky Mountain Shin Oak.

Family ULMACEÆ**ULMUS Linnæus*****Ulmus americana Linnæus.****American Elm.**

RANGE.—From southern Newfoundland to Lake Superior (north shores) and to the eastern base of the Rocky Mountains (here up the Saskatchewan River to latitude 54° 30'); south to Florida (De Soto County); west to North Dakota (Turtle Mountains), South Dakota (Black Hills), western Nebraska, central Kansas, Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain), and Texas (Coke County).

NAMES IN USE

American Elm (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y.,
Del., Pa., N. C., Miss., Tex., Ill.,
Ohio., Kans., Nebr., Mich., Minn.,
Ont.).

Elm (Mass., R. I., Conn., N. J., Pa.,
N. C., S. C., Iowa, Wis., Mont.).

Orme Maigre (La.).

Swamp Elm.

White Elm (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass.,
R. I., N. Y., Pa., N. J., Del., Md.,
Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla.,
Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Mo., Ill.,
Ind., Kans., Nebr., Ohio, Ont., Iowa,
Mich., Minn., N. Dak., S. Dak.,
Mont.).

Rock Elm.

Springwood (N. C.).

Gray Elm (trade, lit.).

Soft Elm (trade).

Hard Gray Elm (trade).

Water Elm (Miss., Tex., Ark., Mo.,
Ill., Iowa, Mich., Ky., Ohio, Minn.,
Nebr.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Ulmus americana pendula Aiton.**Weeping American Elm****Ulmus americana columnaris Rehder.****Columnar American Elm*****Ulmus racemosa Thomas.****Rock Elm.**

RANGE.—From Quebec (eastern townships) through Ontario, and south through northwestern New Hampshire to southern Vermont; and to northern New Jersey; westward through northern New York; southern Michigan, central Wisconsin (Lake Mendota, near Madison), and southwestern Minnesota to northeastern Nebraska (Meadville), western Missouri, eastern Kansas, and middle Tennessee.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Ulmus thomasi* Sargent.

²¹ For the most part this species is a low shrub forming dense patches. Very occasionally, however, it becomes tree-like.

A truly shrubby form of plant is *Quercus prinoides* var. *rufescens* Rehder, which occurs from Nantucket to New Jersey and is distinguished by the yellowish hairs on its leaves and young twigs.

NAMES IN USE

Cork Elm (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Ark., Ohio, Iowa).	Corkbark Elm (N. Y.).
Rock Elm (R. I., W. Va., Ky., Mo., Ill., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Nebr., Ont.).	Northern Cork Elm (Vt.).
Hickory Elm (Mo., Ill., Ind., Iowa).	Wahoo (Ohio).
White Elm (Ont.).	Cliff Elm (Wis., Ky.).
Thomas Elm (Tenn., Ohio).	Corky White Elm.
Northern Corkbarked Elm (Tenn.).	Corky-barked Elm (Ohio).
	Corky Elm (W. Va.).

Ulmus alata Michaux.**Winged Elm.**

RANGE.—From southern Virginia to central Florida (Lake County), and from southern Illinois and Indiana through western Kentucky and Tennessee to the Gulf, and west through southern Missouri, Arkansas, eastern Oklahoma, and Texas (Guadaloupe River).

NAMES IN USE

Winged Elm (N. C., S. C., Ark., Tex., Ill., Ind.).	Water Elm (Ala.).
Wahoo (W. Va., N. C., S. C., La., Tex., Ky., Mo.).	Small-leaved Elm (N. C.).
Wahoo Elm (Mo.).	Red Elm (Fla., Ark.).
Witch Elm (W. Va.).	Whahoo (S. C.).
Elm (W. Va.).	Corky Elm (N. C., Tex.).
Cork Elm (Fla., S. C., Tex.).	Mountain Elm (Ark.).
	Wing Elm (Ky.).
	Southern Elm (N. C.).

Ulmus fulva Michaux.*Slippery Elm.**

RANGE.—From Lower St. Lawrence River (Orleans Island) through Ontario to South Dakota and eastern Nebraska, southeastern Kansas, southwestern Arkansas, and Oklahoma; south to western Florida, central Alabama, and Mississippi, western Louisiana and Texas (Kerr and Comal Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Ulmus pubescens* Walter.

NAMES IN USE

Slippery Elm (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Fla., Ala., Ga., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo., Kans., Nebr., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Wis., Mich., Iowa, Minn., Ont.).	Red-wooded Elm (Tenn.).
Red Elm (Vt., Mass., N. Y., Del., Pa., W. Va., S. C., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Mo., Ill., Kans., Nebr., Iowa, Ohio, Ont., Wis., Mich., Minn.).	Rock Elm (Tenn.).
	Orme gras (La.).
	Moose Elm.
	Oo-hoosk-ah—"It slips" (Indians, N. Y.).
	Indian Elm.
	Sweet Elm.
	Gray Elm (trade).

Ulmus crassifolia Nuttall.**Cedar Elm.**

RANGE.—From Mississippi (Sunflower River) through southern Arkansas and Texas (from coast to the Pecos River) to Mexico (Nuevo Leon).

NAMES IN USE

Cedar Elm (Tex.).	Texas Elm (lit.).
Red Elm (Tex.).	Water Elm (Tex.).
Basket Elm (Ark.).	Small-leaved Elm (Tex.).

Ulmus serotina Sargent.²²**Red Elm.**

RANGE.—Range imperfectly known at present; known now, at different stations, only from southern Kentucky and Tennessee to northeastern Georgia, northern Alabama, northwestern and southwestern Arkansas and eastern Oklahoma; southern Illinois (Richland County).²³

NAMES IN USE

Red Elm.

September Elm (lit.).

PLANERA Gmelin**Planera aquatica (Walter) Gmelin.****Planer Tree.**

RANGE.—From North Carolina (Cape Fear River) to northern Florida, and westward in the coast region through the Gulf States to Texas (Brazos and Matagorda Counties); northward through western Louisiana, eastern Oklahoma; and Arkansas to southern Missouri, northeastern Mississippi, west Tennessee (Brownsville), northern Kentucky, and Illinois (lower Wabash River).

NAMES IN USE

American Planetree (Ala.).

Water Elm (Fla., La., Miss.).

Planer Tree (N. C., S. C., Fla., La., Sycamore (N. C.).

Tex., Ark., Tenn.).

Plene (La.).

CELTIS Linnæus***Celtis occidentalis Linnæus.****Hackberry.**

RANGE.—From New England to Virginia and westward to eastern North Dakota, Iowa, southwestern Missouri, and western Kansas. As formerly understood, the range of this species extended as far north as the St. Lawrence River, as far west as western Washington, Oregon, Nevada, and New Mexico, and southward into Florida, and to Missouri and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Hackberry (N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., One-berry (R. I.).

N. J., Del., Pa., N. C., W. Va., Mo., Hacktree (Minn.).

Ill., Ind., Wis., Iowa, Kans., Mich., Bastard Elm (N. J.).

Minn., S. Dak., Ohio, trade). False Elm.

Sugarberry (N. Y., Pa., Del., Minn.). Nigger-pill.

Nettle-tree (R. I., Mass., Del., Mich.). Beaverwood.

Hoop Ash (Vt.).

Celtis occidentalis canina (Rafinesque) Sargent.**Hackberry.**

RANGE.—From Quebec to North Dakota, Iowa, eastern Nebraska, southwestern Missouri, western Oklahoma; southward in the East to eastern Massachusetts, western New York, southern Ohio, southern Indiana, and Illinois; in northwestern Georgia (Cobb County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included under *Celtis occidentalis* Linnæus. Originally described as *Celtis canina* Rafinesque, which is maintained by some authors.

NAMES IN USE

Bigleaf Hackberry (lit.)

Hackberry.

²² The flowers of all of our native elms, except *Ulmus crassifolia* Nuttall and *Ulmus serotina* Sargent, appear in early spring, while the flowers of the latter species appear in the autumn.

²³ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 346, 1908) state that this elm occurs "in parts of Tennessee," and Robert Ridgway has found an autumnal flowering elm in southern Illinois (vicinity of Olney) which is *Ulmus serotina* Sargent.

Celtis occidentalis crassifolia* (LaMarck) Gray.*Hackberry.**

RANGE.—Not yet accurately determined. In general, it may be looked for from Virginia to North Carolina and westward to central Nebraska, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, and Alabama; it is reported to occur in Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Wyoming, Colorado, and northern Idaho.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Previously included as a form of *Celtis occidentalis* Linnæus, and first described in 1797 as *Celtis crassifolia* La Marck, which some authors still maintain.

NAME IN USE

Hackberry

****Celtis lævigata* Willdenow.****Sugarberry.**

RANGE.—From the coast of Virginia to southern Florida and westward through the Gulf States to the valley of the Rio Grande (in Nuevo Leon, Mexico) and to eastern Texas, Arkansas, eastern Oklahoma, Missouri, eastern Kansas (Kiowa County), southern Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee; occurring also in Bermuda.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Celtis mississippiensis* Bosc.

NAMES IN USE

Sugarberry (Fla., Ala., Miss.).
Connu (La.).

Bois inconnu (La.).
Hackberry (Tenn., trade, in part).

Celtis lævigata smallii* (Beadle) Sargent.*Sugarberry.**

RANGE.—From North Carolina and Tennessee to Georgia, Florida, Alabama and Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described in 1903 as *Celtis Smallii* Beadle.

NAME IN USE

Sugarberry

Celtis lævigata texana* (Scheele) Sargent.*Sugarberry.**

RANGE.—Texas (reported to occur in some 26 counties, which are widely scattered from the central-eastern and south-central sections of the state to the northwestern part); southern New Mexico (Chaves and Sierra Counties); southwestern Missouri (Greene, McDonald, and Jasper Counties), western and south-eastern Oklahoma; southwestern Arkansas. It occurs also in Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First published in 1847 as *Celtis texana* Scheele. A shrubby form (*microphylla* Sargent) of this variety found in Nolan County, Texas, is distinguished by its small leaves.

NAME IN USE

Sugarberry

Celtis lævigata brachyphylla* Sargent.*Sugarberry.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (Nueces River, Uvalde County).

NAME IN USE

Sugarberry

Celtis lævigata brevipes* (S. Watson) Sargent.*Sugarberry.**

RANGE.—Central and southern Arizona (Cochise, Pima, Pinal, and Gila Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described in 1879 as *Celtis brevipes* S. Watson, and until recently taken up it was considered a form only of *Celtis reticulata* Torrey.

***Celtis lævigata* apposita Ashe.**

RANGE.—Kentucky (known now only from rocky slopes at Camp Knox).

NAME IN USE

Sugarberry

***Celtis lindheimerii* Koch.²⁴**

Palo Blanco.

RANGE.—Southern Texas (near New Braunfels and San Antonio; also in Wilson, Goliad, Travis, Hays, and Kimble Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly treated as a form only of *Celtis lævigata* K. Koch. In 1897 it was described as *Celtis Helleri* Small, this designation being generally maintained until Professor Sargent (l. c.) called attention to Koch's much older name for this tree.

NAME IN USE

Palo Blanco (Tex.)

***Celtis reticulata* Torrey.**

Palo Blanco.

RANGE.—From western Texas (Uvalde County) to Oklahoma and through southern New Mexico and Arizona.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Celtis occidentalis reticulata* (Torrey) Sargent, as *Celtis mississippiensis reticulata* (Torrey) Sargent, and as *Celtis reticulata* Torrey.

NAMES IN USE

Hackberry (Tex.).

Thick-leaved Hackberry (lit.).

Palo Blanco (Tex.).

***Celtis reticulata* vestita Sargent.²⁵**

Palo Blanco.

RANGE.—West-central Oklahoma (Blaine County, along the North Fork of the Canadian River near Canton.—Sargent).

NAME IN USE

Palo Blanco

***Celtis douglasii* Planchon.**

Hackberry.

RANGE.—Not yet definitely determined. In general, it may be looked for in British Columbia, Washington to eastern Oregon, Idaho, Utah, and Colorado (eastern foothills), and Arizona (south slope of the Grand Canyon); also said to occur in southern California (Kern and San Diego Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Closely related to *Celtis reticulata* Torrey. Possibly includes *Celtis rugulosa* Rydberg as regards its range in Colorado.

NAME IN USE

Hackberry

***Celtis pumila georgiana* (Small) Sargent.**

Hackberry.

RANGE.—From North Carolina to western Florida; also in central Alabama, southern Missouri, southeastern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas, and southern Illinois.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described in 1897 as *Celtis georgiana* Small. *Celtis pumila* Pursh, common in eastern United States, is a low shrub.

²⁴ C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXVII, 220, 1919) states that the first specimen of this tree was collected (probably near Austin) in 1834, specimens of it being taken subsequently in 1850 and in 1881, all of which are preserved. It was originally described in 1872 as *Celtis Lindheimerii* Koch, from a tree in the Botanic Garden in Berlin, Germany, this tree having been raised from seed collected by Lindheimer and sent to Berlin by Dr. George Engelmann under the name *Celtis Lindheimerii*, which Koch appears to have accepted when he described the plant.

²⁵ This variety differs from the species in its more pubescent serrate leaves and more pubescent leaf-stems.

NAME IN USE

Hackberry

TREMA Loureiro**Trema mollis** Loureiro.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (borders of Biscayne Bay, in the Everglades, and on the southern Keys); West Indies and Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Trema micrantha* Chapman (not Blume) and as *Trema floridana* Britton. The first record (1889) of this plant's occurrence within our border characterizes it as a shrub, which is its usual form. Under the name *Trema floridana* Britton it was first described in 1903 as a tree in Florida. According to J. K. Small (in letter of September 13, 1923) *Trema lamarckiana* (Roemer and Schultes) Blume, occurring naturally on the Bahamas, Cuba, and Santo Domingo to Montserrat and Guadaloupe, has been found in southern Florida.

Family **MORACEÆ****MORUS** Linnæus**Morus rubra** Linnæus.

Red Mulberry.

RANGE.—From western Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York (Long Island) to southern Ontario, central Michigan, eastern Iowa, southeastern Minnesota, southeastern South Dakota; eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, Oklahoma, and southwestern Arkansas; south to Florida (Biscayne Bay and Cape Romano) and Texas (Devil's River).

NAMES IN USE

Red Mulberry (Me., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., Fla., Ala., Ga., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Mo., Ohio, Mich., Ill., Ind., Kans., Nebr., Ont.).	Mulberry (Pa., N. C., S. C., Fla., Ala., Ark., Tex., Ky., Mo., Ohio, Ill., Iowa, Nebr.).
	Black Mulberry (N. J., Pa., W. Va.).
	Virginia Mulberry-tree (Tenn.).
	Murier Sauvage (La.).

Morus microphylla Buckley.²⁸

RANGE.—From Texas (south from the Colorado River and mountains of western part of the State) and southern New Mexico to Arizona (Santa Rita, Santa Catalina, Dragoon, Chiricahua, and Peloncillo Mountains); Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Morus celtidifolia* Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth, which is a Mexican species.

NAMES IN USE

Mexican Mulberry (Tex.).

Texan Mulberry (lit.).

Morus alba Linnæus.

White Mulberry.

RANGE.—China, but widely cultivated and naturalized in the United States.

NAME IN USE

White Mulberry

VARIETIES AND FORMS DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Morus alba tatarica (Linnæus) Loudon.

Russian Mulberry.

Morus alba rosea Loudon.**Morus alba macrophylla** (Moretti) Loudon.

Largeleaf Mulberry.

²⁸ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 364, 1908) took up for this species, *Morus microphylla* Buckley in the belief that the tree found within our border has been confused with the Mexican Mulberry, which is distinct from the tree we have.

Morus alba vulgaris tokwa (Siebold) Bur.
Morus alba pyramidalis Seringe.
Morus alba pendula (Dippel) Sudworth.
Morus alba constantinopolitana (Poirot) Loudon.
Morus alba multicaulis (Perrot) Loudon.
Morus alba venosa Delile.

Japanese Mulberry.

Morus nigra Linnæus.

Black Mulberry.

RANGE.—Originally a native of Persia and now widely naturalized in Europe. Naturalized at various points in the United States, particularly in the central-eastern and southern States and to some extent in the Pacific coast region.

NAME IN USE

Black Mulberry

PAPYRIUS LaMarck ²⁷*Papyrius papyrifera* (Linnæus) Kuntze.

Paper Mulberry.

RANGE.—A native of eastern Asia and now naturalized in eastern United States.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Broussonetia papyrifera* (Linnæus) Ventenat.

NAME IN USE

Paper Mulberry

TOXYLON Rafinesque*Toxylon pomiferum* Rafinesque.

Osage-orange.

RANGE.—From southern Arkansas (south of Arkansas River) through southeastern Oklahoma, central and southern Texas.²⁸ Widely distributed elsewhere by cultivation.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Maclura aurantiaca* Nuttall, and by those who do not recognize *Toxylon*, as *Maclura pomifera* Schneider.

NAMES IN USE

Osage-orange (Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J.,	Bow-wood (Ala.).
Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C.,	Osage Apple-tree (Tenn.).
Ga., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo.,	Yellow-wood (Tenn.).
Ohio, Ill., Kans., Nebr., Iowa,	Hedge (Ill.).
Mich.).	Hedge-plant (Iowa, Nebr.).
Bois D'Arc (La., Tex., Mo.).	Osage (Iowa).
Bodeck (Kans.).	Hedge Apple.
Mock Orange (La.).	Wild Orange.

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Toxylon pomiferum inerme André.

Thornless Osage-orange.

RANGE.—Known only in cultivation (France).

²⁷ It seems proper now to adopt the oldest generic name applied to this group, which is the *Papyrius* of La Marck, established in 1798, in place of the genus *Broussonetia* of L'Héritier, published in 1799, under which the Paper Mulberry has long been known.

²⁸ In the autumn of 1913 the writer found a dense, island-like stand of this tree covering about an acre of ground at a point about 4 miles southwest of Marathon, Brewster County, southwestern Texas, and 1 mile west of "Fort Pena Colorado." This isolated group, in rich bottom land on Pena Creek, undoubtedly represents an indigenous growth. The trees were 12 to 15 feet high and 2 to 3 inches in diameter.

FICUS Linnæus

Ficus aurea Nuttall.

Golden Fig.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (shores and islands from Indian River on the east coast, and Tampa Bay on the west coast to the southern Keys); Bahama Islands.

NAMES IN USE

Wild Fig. (Fla.).

Rubber-tree (Fla.).

India-Rubber-tree (Fla.).

Golden Fig (Fla.).

Wild Rubber-tree (Fla.).

Ficus brevifolia Nuttall.²⁹

Wild Fig.

RANGE.—Florida (Biscayne Bay region and Key Largo, Umbrella Key, Boca Checa Key, Pumpkin Key, and Key West); West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Ficus populnea* Willdenow, which is a different species.

NAMES IN USE

Wild Fig (Fla.).

Short-leaved Fig (lit.).

India-Rubber-tree (Fla.).

Ficus carica Linnæus.

Common Fig.

RANGE.—Supposed to be a native of the Mediterranean region. It has been long cultivated in southern United States for its fruit and from these sources it has become sparingly established along roadsides and in old fields from Virginia to Tennessee, Florida, and eastern Texas (J. K. Small).

NAMES IN USE

Fig.

Common Fig.

Family PROTEACEÆ

GREVILLEA Robert Brown

Grevillea robusta A. Cunningham.

Silky Oak.

RANGE.—A native of Australia. Through frequent planting for ornament in tropical parts of the Gulf region, particularly in Florida, and in southern California, it has escaped from cultivation and appears to be maintaining itself in waste ground at several points in Florida. It is said also to be growing spontaneously in California (Fide Britton and Shafer, opus. cit.).

NAMES IN USE

Australian Silk Oak (lit.).

Silky Oak (lit.).

Silk Oak (lit.).

Family OLACACEÆ

SCHOEPFIA Schreber³⁰**Schoepfia chrisophylloides** (A. Richard) Planchon.

Whitewood.

RANGE.—Peninsular Florida (Lee and Dade Counties) and Keys; also in the Bahamas, Jamaica, Cuba, Guatemala.

²⁹ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 370, 1908) believe that the fig-tree referred to as *Ficus populnea* Willdenow has been confused with a similar species found in Porto Rica which should bear the name *Ficus laurigata* Vahl (*Ficus populnea* Willdenow). They have, therefore, taken up for our fig-tree the name *Ficus brevifolia* Nuttall, a conclusion which the writer believes to be correct.

³⁰ A. W. Chapman (Flor. So. U. S., ed. 3, 63, 1897) first described this species as a small tree in Florida under the name *Schoepfia arborescens* Roemer and Schultes, this probably being the first record of the plant as a tree within our border. It appears to have been recorded next as a tree in Florida by J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S., 1104, 1903) under the name *Schoepfia Schreberi* J. F. Gmelin, a name which, however, was applied to a different plant. Recently Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 375, 1908) characterized it as a tree or shrub of peninsular Florida under its present name.

NAME IN USE

Whitewood

XIMENIA Linnæus**Ximenia americana** Linnæus.**Tallow-wood.**

RANGE.—Central to southern Florida (vicinity Eustis, Lake County, to the southern Keys). Occurs also from the Antilles to Brazil, in west tropical Africa, Indian Peninsula, on islands of the Indian Archipelago, in New Guinea, Australia, and on a number of islands in the Southern Pacific Ocean. Not until about 1908 was it known to be a tree within our borders.

NAMES IN USE

Seaside Plum.
Mountain Plum.
Hog Plum.

Wild Olive.
False Sandalwood.
Tallow-wood.

Family POLYGONACEÆ**COCCOLOBIS** P. Browne**Coccolobis uvifera** (Linnæus) Jacquin.**Seagrape.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (shores from Mosquito Inlet on the east coast to the southern Keys, and from Tampa Bay on the west coast to Cape Sable); Bermuda and Bahamas Islands, West Indies, and in South America from Columbia to Brazil.

NAMES IN USE

Sea Grape (Fla.).

Seaside Plum.

Coccolobis laurifolia Jacquin.**Pigeon-plum.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (east coast from Cape Canaveral to the southern Keys, and on the west coast from Cape Romano to Cape Sable); Bahamas, West Indies, and Venezuela.

NAME IN USE

Pigeon Plum (Fla.)

Family NYCTAGINACEÆ**TORRUBIA** Vellozo**Torrubia longifolia** (Heimerl) Britton.³¹**Blolly.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (shores on the east coast from Cape Canaveral to the southern islands; especially large on Elliott's and Old Rhodes Keys); West Indies to Brazil.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pisonia obtusata* Jacquin, and as *Pisonia longifolia* (Heimer) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Pigeon-wood (Fla.).
Beef-wood (Fla.).
Cork-wood (Fla.).

Pork-wood (Fla.).
Blolly (Fla.).

³¹ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 382, 1908) applied to this species the name *Torrubia longifolia* (Heimerl) Britton, their opinion being that the genus *Torrubia* Vallozo better fits the characteristics of Blolly than does *Pisonia* Linnæus.

J. K. Small (in letter of September 13, 1923) informs the writer that *Pisonia rotundata* Griseback, *Torrubia rotundata* (Griseback) Sudworth occurring naturally in Cuba, has been found in southern Florida.

Family MAGNOLIACEÆ

MAGNOLIA Linnæus

Magnolia grandiflora Linnæus.*Evergreen Magnolia.**

RANGE.—Coast region North Carolina (south of Cape Fear River) to Florida (Mosquito Inlet and Tampa Bay) and westward in the Gulf Coast region to Texas (Brazos River); through western Louisiana to southern Arkansas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Magnolia foetida* (Linnæus) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Magnolia (N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ky.), (trade, in part.)	Large-flowered Evergreen Magnolia.
Big Laurel (N. C., S. C., Miss., La.).	Bat-tree.
Bull Bay (Ala., Ga., Miss.).	Laurel Bay.
Great Laurel Magnolia (Ala.).	Laurel (S. C.).
Laurel-leaved Magnolia.	Evergreen Magnolia.
	Southern Magnolia (lit. and hort.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Magnolia grandiflora lanceolata Aiton.
Magnolia grandiflora praecox Loudon.
Magnolia grandiflora angustifolia Loudon.
Magnolia grandiflora ferruginea Sims.

Exmouth Magnolia.**Magnolia virginiana** ³² Linnæus.**Sweet Bay.**

RANGE.—Not fully determined. In general it occurs from Massachusetts (Essex County) and Long Island (Turtle Pond, Suffolk County) to southeastern Virginia, and westward in Pennsylvania ³³ (to Lebanon County). Reported to be rare southward, mainly in the coast region of North Carolina (also in north-western North Carolina, in Yadkin and Surry Counties—H. M. Curran and W. W. Ashe; Polk County—D. C. Peattie), South Carolina, and Georgia, and believed not to occur in Florida (Sargent).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Magnolia glauca* Linnæus, its range as then understood extending to southern Florida and westward in the Gulf States into eastern Texas (Trinity River).

NAMES IN USE

Sweet Bay (Mass., R. I., Pa., N. J., N. C., S. C., Ala.).	White Laurel (Del.).
White Bay (N. C., S. C., Miss., La.).	Beaver-tree (Del., S. C.).
Swamp Laurel (Mass., N. C., Ga.).	Bay (S. C.).
Swamp Sassafras (Del., Pa., Tenn.).	Swamp Bay.
Swamp Magnolia (N. J., Pa., Tenn.).	Laurel-Magnolia.
Magnolia (N. J., Del., Pa.).	Indian Bark.
	Small Magnolia.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Magnolia virginiana longifolia (Aiton) Sudworth.

Magnolia virginiana major (Sims) Sudworth. ³⁴ **Thompson Magnolia (Hybrid).**

Magnolia virginiana australis Sargent.**Sweet Bay.**

RANGE.—From southeastern North Carolina (vicinity of Wilmington) and southwards in the coast region of South Carolina and Georgia (to Randolph and Carroll Counties), throughout Florida, and westward in the Gulf States to

³² *Magnolia glauca* Linnæus was published in 1763, but as *Magnolia virginiana* Linnæus, now believed to represent the same plant, was published 10 years earlier, in 1753, the latter name is the older and must be adopted.

³³ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 388).

³⁴ According to the best information available this magnolia is a hybrid between *Magnolia virginiana* Linnæus and *Magnolia Thompsoniana*, *Magnolia major*, *Magnolia glauca* var. *major* Sims, *Magnolia glauca* *Thompsoniana* Laval, and is supposed to have originated in an English nursery many years ago.

eastern Texas (Nueces River, San Augustine County); in Alabama (extending to Macon and Dallas Counties, and also to Sand and Lookout Mountains); in Mississippi, to the northeast corner of the State, and in western Louisiana (to Winn and Natchitoches Parishes—Sargent).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included as a form of *Magnolia glauca* Linnæus.

NAME IN USE

Sweet Bay

***Magnolia acuminata** Linnæus.**Cucumber Magnolia.**

RANGE.—From western New York through southern Ontario and south to southern Ohio, Illinois and Indiana, and south in the Appalachian Mountains to northern Georgia, northern Alabama and northeastern, northwestern, and south-central Mississippi (Meridian), central Kentucky and Tennessee, northeastern, southern, and southwestern Arkansas, and eastern Oklahoma, and southwestern Missouri (Barry County).

NOTE.—*Magnolia acuminata ozarkensis* Ashe, abundant on Pine Creek, Johnson County, Ark., is distinguished from the species by its slightly broader leaves, which are essentially smooth and green on the lower surface.

NAMES IN USE

Cucumber-tree (R. I., Mass., N. Y., Pa., D. C. (cult.), N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., La., Ky., Ark., Va., W. Va., Ohio, Ind., Ill., and hort.).	Pointed-leaved Magnolia (lit.).
Mountain Magnolia (Miss., Ky.).	Yellow Linn (Ky., W. Va.).
Cucumber (Va., W. Va., N. C., Tenn., Ky., and trade).	Cowcumber (Va., Tenn.).
Black Lin (W. Va.).	Yellow Poplar (trade).
Magnolia (Ark., trade).	Wauhoo.
	Elkwood.
	Cucumber Magnolia.
	Blue Magnolia.

Magnolia acuminata ludoviciana Sargent.**Cucumber Magnolia.**

RANGE.—Louisiana (central-eastern border, in West Feliciana Parish near the towns of Catalpa and St. Francisville.—Sargent).

NAMES IN USE

Cucumber Magnolia.	Cucumber Tree (lit.).
--------------------	-----------------------

Magnolia cordata Michaux.³⁵**Yellow-Flower Magnolia.**

RANGE.—The typical form of this magnolia, unknown in the wild state since its first discovery, and since preserved for over 100 years in cultivation, was, in 1913, rediscovered by L. A. Berkman (fide C. S. Sargent) growing wild in the valley of the Savannah River, Georgia (Spears Plantation, 6 miles south, and Goshen Plantation, 16 miles south of Augusta; also in the vicinity of Mayfield and Bath); Alabama (Sumpter and Choctaw Counties—W. W. Ashe). Previous to this rediscovery, individual wild trees have been found in the mountains from North Carolina to Georgia and Alabama that in foliage and flowers somewhat resembled the cultivated tree, but none of these wild trees are just like the garden form. The rediscovered form is said to be a shrub under 8 feet in height, while the long-known cultivated representative is often 25 or 30 feet high.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Magnolia acuminata cordata* (Michaux) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Cucumber-tree (Va., N. C., Miss., La.).	Yellow Cucumber-tree (Ala.).
Yellow-flowered Magnolia (Ala., La.).	Heart-leaved Cucumber-tree (N. C.).
Yellow-flowered Cucumber-tree (Ala.).	

³⁵ J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S., 451, 1903) designates this and the Cucumber-tree as *Tulipastrum acuminatum* (L.) Small and as *Tulipastrum cordatum* (Michaux) Small, the reason for this being that the slender deciduous styles of the flowers of these two trees constitute a characteristic of the genus *Tulipastrum* Spach. Quite generally, however, this genus has not been recognized as distinct from *Magnolia* of Linnæus, established many years before.

Magnolia macrophylla Michaux.**Bigleaf Magnolia.**

RANGE.—From North Carolina (southern Allegheny Mountains) to southeastern Kentucky, to middle and western Florida and southern Alabama (and to Jefferson County); through southern and northeastern Mississippi into Louisiana.

NAMES IN USE

Large-leaved Cucumber-tree (Ala., Miss., La.).	Cucumber-tree (Fla.).
Great-leaved Magnolia (N. C., Miss., La.).	Long-leaved Magnolia (S. C.).
Large-leaved Umbrella-tree (N. C., Tenn.).	Cowcumber (La.).
Cucumber (Ky., La.).	Bigleaf Magnolia (lit.).
	Elk-bark.
	Silver-leaf.
	Big Bloom.

Magnolia ashei C. A. Weatherby.

RANGE.—Western Florida (Walton, Okaloosa, and Santa Rosa Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly (prior to 1926) not distinguished from *Magnolia macrophylla* Michaux, from which it differs in its smaller flowers, narrower and smaller fruit, and much slenderer twigs.

NAME IN USE

Cucumber-tree (Fla.)

Magnolia tripetala Linnaeus.**Umbrella Magnolia.**

RANGE.—From southern Pennsylvania (throughout the Allegheny Mountains and nearly to the coast) to southern Alabama; west to central Kentucky, Ohio (Jackson County), and Tennessee and northeastern Mississippi; central and southwestern Arkansas; southeastern Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Magnolia umbrellata* Lamour.

NAMES IN USE

Umbrella-tree (Pa., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., La.).	Elkwood.
Cucumber (Ky.).	Elk Browse (N. C.).
Cucumber Tree (Ky.).	Wahoo (W. Va.).
Magnolia (W. Va.).	Umbrella Magnolia.

Magnolia fraseri Walter.**Mountain Magnolia.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia and northeastern Kentucky (mountains) to northern Georgia and west through eastern Tennessee and northern Alabama (probably to northern Mississippi); Louisiana (West Feliciana Parish).

NAMES IN USE

Long-leaved Cucumber-tree (N. C., S. C.).	Water Lily-tree.
Ear-leaved Umbrella-tree (N. C., S. C., Miss.).	Mountain Magnolia.
Ear-leaved Cucumber-tree (N. C., Fla.).	Whahoo (N. C.).
Indian Physic (N. C., Tenn.).	Mountain Cucumber (N. C.).
Indian Bitters (N. C.).	Fraser's Magnolia (lit.).
Cucumber (Ky., N. C.).	Fraser Umbrella (lit.).
North Carolina Bay-tree (W. Va.).	Cucumber-tree (N. C.).
	Umbrella-tree (N. C.).
	Ear-leaved Magnolia (W. Va.).

Magnolia pyramidata Pursh.³⁶**Mountain Magnolia.**

RANGE.—From southern Georgia through western Florida to southern Alabama.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included as a form of *Magnolia fraseri* Walter, from which it is specifically distinct.

NAMES IN USE

Pyramid Magnolia (lit.).

Mountain Magnolia.

LIRIODENDRON Linnæus***Liriodendron tulipifera** Linnæus.**Yellow Poplar.**

RANGE.—From Rhode Island to southwestern Vermont and west to Lake Michigan (through southern Michigan as far north as the Grand River); south to northern Florida (Florida National Forest—Alaqua Creek), southern Alabama and Mississippi; west of Mississippi River in northeastern Louisiana (Ouachita Parish on Castor Bayou), southeastern Missouri and northeastern Arkansas.

NAMES IN USE

Tuliptree (Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., Pa., Va., W. Va., D. C., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ark., Ky., Tenn., Ohio, Ind., Ill., Ont., and hort.).

White-wood (Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., S. C., Ky., Ohio, Ill., Mich., Ont., and trade).

Yellow Poplar (N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Ga., La., Ark., Ky., Tenn., Ohio, Ind., Mo., trade).

Tulip Poplar (Del., Pa., N. C., S. C., Ill.).

Poplar (R. I., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Tenn., Ark., Fla., Ohio, trade).

White Poplar (Pa., Ky., Ind., W. Va., N. C.).

Blue Poplar (Del., W. Va., Tenn.).

Hickory Poplar (Va., W. Va., N. C.).

Popple (R. I.).

Cucumber-tree (N. Y.).

Canoe-wood (Tenn.).

Old-Wife's Shirt-tree (Tenn.).

Ko-yen-ta-ka-ah-ta—"White-tree" (Onondaga Indians, N. Y.).

Basswood (Ohio).

Sap Poplar (Ga.).

Canary Yellow-wood (English trade-name).

Tulipwood (Eng. trade).

Soft Yellow Poplar (trade).

Saddle-tree.

Saddle-leaf.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Liriodendron tulipifera obtusiloba Michaux.

Liriodendron tulipifera pyramidalis Dippel.

Pyramidal Tuliptree.

Liriodendron tulipifera penache Ellwanger and Barry.

Variegated Tuliptree.

Liriodendron tulipifera aureo-maculata (Arboretum Kew.) Sudworth.

Family ANONACEÆ**ASIMINA** Adanson**Asimina triloba** (Linnæus) Dunal.**Papaw.**

RANGE.—From western New Jersey and western New York to the north shores of Lake Ontario; from eastern and central Pennsylvania west through southern Michigan, southwestern Iowa, southeastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, eastern Oklahoma and southwestern Arkansas; south to northern Florida and eastern Texas (Harrison and Grayson Counties).

³⁶ Originally described as *Magnolia pyramidata* Pursh in 1814. In 1818, Thomas Nuttall, and in 1840, John Torrey and Asa Gray, considered it a variety of what we now call *Magnolia fraseri* Walter, being characterized then as *Magnolia auriculata* β *pyramidata*, based on *Magnolia pyramidata* Pursh. This designation, however, seems to have been neglected until from about 1900 to 1902, when specimens collected for the Biltmore Herbarium (North Carolina) again brought to light the specific characteristics and distinct range of this tree. It is closely related to *Magnolia fraseri* Walter, from which it differs in its smaller flowers and rhombic-ovate leaves. In 1903 J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S., 452, 1903) took up Pursh's original name for this tree.

NAMES IN USE

Papaw (R. I., Del., N. Y., N. J., D. C., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Miss., La., Ky., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Mo., Iowa, Kans., Nebr.).	False Banana (Ill.). Jasmine (La.). Jasminier (La.). Fetid Shrub (N. C.).
Custard Apple (Ont., Del., Pa., Ohio, S. C., Miss.).	North American Papaw (lit.). Common Papaw.
Banana (Ark.).	Wild Banana.

ANONA Linnæus

Anona glabra Linnæus.**Pond-apple.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (shores on the east coast from Indian River, and on the west coast from Manatee River to the southern Keys); Bahama, San Domingo, St. Thomas, and St. Croix Island.

J. K. Small (in letter of September 13, 1923) informs the writer that *Anona squamosa* Linnæus, native of the West Indies, has become established in southern Florida. It is commonly called Sweetsop.

NAMES IN USE

Pond Apple (Fla.).

Custard Apple (Fla.).

Family LAURACEÆ

PERSEA Miller³⁷**Persea borbonia (Linnæus) Sprengel.****Red Bay.**

RANGE.—Coast region from Virginia to Florida (Biscayne Bay and Cape Romano) and the Gulf region to eastern Texas (Brazos River); northward through Louisiana to southern Arkansas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Persea carolinensis* Née.

NAMES IN USE

Red Bay (N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La.).	Sweet Bay (Fla.). False Mahogany (lit.).
Bay Galls (Tenn.).	Isabella-wood.
Laurel-tree (La.).	White Bay.
Laurier Petit Magnolia (La.).	Tiss-wood.
Florida Mahogany (Fla.).	

Persea pubescens (Pursh) Sargent.³⁸**Swamp Bay.**

RANGE.—South Atlantic and Gulf region from North Carolina to southern Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and eastern Louisiana (Cocks).

NAMES IN USE

Swamp Red-Bay (Fla.).
Bay (Ga.).

Swamp Bay.

³⁷ *Persea littoralis* Small, a shrub or small tree, occurring in eastern Florida, and *Persea humilis* Nash, also a shrub or tree occurring at interior points in peninsular Florida, may, with further investigation, be worthy of recognition as trees.

³⁸ This name is based on *Laurus Carolinensis* β *pubescens* Pursh (1814). According to the Vienna rules, however, such a name must be abandoned and the oldest specific name substituted. In obedience to this rule, C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXVII, 229, 1919) has supplanted *Persea pubescens* (Pursh) Sargent with *Persea palustris* (Rafinesque) Sargent, which is based on *Tamala palustris* Rafinesque (1838). The writer prefers to maintain the oldest name for this species, which appears to be admissible under the American rules of nomenclature.

Persea gratissima Gaetner.**Avocado.**

RANGE.—Central America. Escaped from cultivation in peninsular Florida and Keys, and apparently naturalized.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Persea persca* (Linnaeus) Cockerell, which is based on *Laurus persea* Linnaeus, the oldest name for this tree.

NAMES IN USE

Avocado.
Avocado Pear.

Alligator Pear.

OCOTEA Aublet**Ocotea catesbyana** (Michaux) Sargent.**Lancewood.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (shores and islands on the east coast south of Cape Canaveral and on the west coast south of Cape Romano); Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Nectandra willdenoviana* Meisner.

NAMES IN USE

Lancewood (Fla.).
Sweetwood (Jamaica).
Cigua (Cuba).

Avispillo (Porto Rico).
Canela (Porto Rico).

UMBELLULARIA Nuttall***Umbellularia californica** (Hooker and Arnott) Nuttall.**Oregon Myrtle.**

RANGE.—From Oregon (Coos River) through California (coast ranges and western slopes of Sierra Nevada to southern slopes of San Bernardino Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

California Laurel (Calif.).
Mountain Laurel (Calif.).
California Bay-tree and Bay-tree (Calif.).
Myrtle-tree (Oreg.).
Cajeput (Oreg., Calif.).
California Olive (Oreg., Calif.).
Myrtle (Oreg.).
Spice-tree (Oreg., Calif.).

Laurel (Calif.).
Oreodaphne (Calif.).
California Sassafras.
Pepperwood (Calif.).
Yellow Myrtle, Black Myrtle, and White Myrtle (Oreg.).
Bay (Calif.).
Bay Laurel (Calif.).
Oregon Myrtle (trade).

SASSAFRAS Née and Ebermaier**Sassafras variifolium** (Salisbury) Kuntze.**Sassafras.**

RANGE.—From southern Maine and eastern Massachusetts through southern Vermont, southern Ontario, and central Michigan (on east up to Traverse County), southeastern Iowa to eastern Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma; south to central Florida (Orange County) and eastern Texas (Brazos River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly and still designated as *Sassafras officinale* Née and Ebermaier. *Sassafras variifolium* (Salisbury) Kuntze, based on the oldest binomial applied to this species, is maintained here in order to avoid using the duplicate binomial *Sassafras sassafras* (Linnaeus) Karsten, the oldest name for this tree.

NAMES IN USE

Sassafras (Vt., N. H., Mass., Conn.,
R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md.,
Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla.,
Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Mo.,
Ill., Ind., Kans., Nebr., Mich., Ohio,
Ontario).
Saxifrax (Fla.).
Saxifrax-tree (Tenn.).
Sassafac (W. Va.).

Sassafrac (Del.).
Gumbo file (La., Negro dialect).
Wah-eh-nah-kas="Smelling stick"
(Onondaga Indians (N. Y.).
White Sassafras (N. C.).
Red Sassafras (N. C.).
Ague-tree (lit.).
Common Sassafras (lit.).
Cinnamon-wood.

MISANTECA Chamisso and Schlechtendal**Misanteca triandra (Swartz) Mez.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Dade County, on a hammock at roadside between Miami and Homestead; only two plants now known in Florida, where the species was first detected in 1910; added to our tree flora in 1911).³⁹ Occurs in Cuba and in Jamaica.

CINNAMOMUM Linnæus**Cinnamomum camphora Née and Ebermarer.**

RANGE.—Native of China and Japan. Extensively planted for ornament in the Gulf States from Florida to southeastern Texas and sparingly naturalized in Florida (Fide J. K. Small).

Family CAPPARIDACEÆ**CAPPARIS Linnæus****Capparis jamaicensis Jacquin.****Caper-tree.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (coast from Cape Canaveral to the southern Keys); West Indies.

NAME IN USE

Caper-tree (Fla.)

Capparis cynophallophora Linnæus.

RANGE.—Florida (Kitchen-middens of eastern coast; hammocks of Everglade Keys and those of Florida Keys); South America.

Family MORINGACEÆ**MORINGA LaMarck****Moringa pterygosperma Gærtner.****Horseradish-tree.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (escaped from cultivation in Florida, where it was introduced from the West Indies). Native of southern Asia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—The oldest name for this tree is *Moringa Moringa* (Linnæus) Small, which is based on *Guilandina Moringa* Linnæus.

NAME IN USE

Horseradish-tree

³⁹ C. S. Sargent (Trees and Shrubs, II, Pt. III, 135, 1911); J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S. ed. 2, 823, 1913)

Family HAMAMELIDACEÆ

HAMAMELIS Linnæus

Hamamelis virginiana Linnæus.⁴⁰

Witch-hazel.

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and valley of the St. Lawrence River to Southern Ontario, southern Wisconsin and Minnesota, and northeastern Iowa; south to Georgia (Taylor, Richmond, and Dekalb Counties) and southern Arkansas.

NAMES IN USE

Witch Hazel (Me., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., Pa., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo., Ill., Wis., Iowa, Ohio, Mich., Nebr.).

Oe-eh-nah-kwe-ha-he- "Spotted stick"
(Onondago Indians, N. Y.).

Winter Bloom, Snapping Hazel, Spotted Alder (lit. of domestic medicine).
Common Witch-hazel.
Monkey-faces.

Hamamelis macrophylla Pursh.

Witch-hazel.

RANGE.—Georgia and Florida to eastern Texas, southern Arkansas, and southeastern Oklahoma (Rich Mountain).

NAME IN USE

Witch-hazel

LIQUIDAMBAR Linnæus

***Liquidambar styraciflua** Linnæus.

Red Gum.

RANGE.—From Connecticut (Fairfield County) to southeastern Missouri, Arkansas and Oklahoma; south to Florida (Cape Canaveral and Tampa Bay) and Texas (Trinity River); occurring also in central and southern Mexico and Guatemala.

NAMES IN USE

Sweet Gum (Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Tenn., Mo., Ill., Ind., Ohio, and hort.).

Liquidambar (R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., La., Tex., Ohio, Ill.).

Red Gum (Md., Va., Ky., Ala., Miss., Tex., La., trade).

Gum (Va., Ky., trade).

Gum-tree (S. C., La.).

Bilsted (N. J.).

Star-leaved Gum.

Satin Walnut (lumber markets).

Satinwood (Miss.).

American Mahogany (Miss.).

Hazelwood (trade).

Alligator Wood (N. J., W. Va.).

Delta Red Gum (trade).

White Gum.

Opossum-tree.

Alligator-tree.

Incense-tree.

Copalm.

Sap.

Sap Gum (trade).

⁴⁰ C. S. Sargent (Trees and Shrubs, II, Pt. III, 137, 1911) has segregated from this species *Hamamelis vernalis* Sargent, which is now known only as a shrub (5 to 6 feet high) occurring in southern Missouri, Arkansas, and Oklahoma. It differs from *Hamamelis virginiana* Linnæus in the bright red color of the inside of the calyx, pale under surface of the leaves, density and permanence of the pubescence on the leaves and twigs, in the time of flowering (end of January to the end of March), and in its habit of growing only in the gravelly beds and borders of streams, the Witch-hazel usually occurring in upland woods and old fields.

Family PLATANACEÆ

PLATANUS Linnæus

Platanus occidentalis Linnæus.*Sycamore.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Maine to northern Vermont, southern Ontario and Michigan, central and southern Iowa, southeastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, Oklahoma, and southwestern Arkansas; south to western Florida (Gadsden County), central Alabama, and Mississippi, to western Texas (Zavalla County).

NAMES IN USE

Sycamore (Vt., N. H., Mass., Conn., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Ark., Mo., Ill., Ind., Iowa, Kans., Mich., Wis., Ohio, Ontario, trade).	Buttonball (R. I., N. Y., Pa., Fla.).
Buttonwood (Vt., N. H., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., S. C., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Mo., Ill., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ontario).	Plane-tree (R. I., Del., S. C., Kans., Nebr., Iowa).
Buttonball-tree (Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Miss., La., Mo., Ill., Iowa, Mich., Nebr., Ohio).	Water Beech (Del.).
	Platane (La.).
	Cotonier (La.).
	Bois puant (La.).
	Oo-da-te-cha-wunnes—"Big stockings" (Indiana, N. Y.).
	American Planetree (lit. and hort.).

Platanus occidentalis glabrata (Fernald) Sargent.**Sycamore.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (Kerr, Llano, Bandera, Uvalde, Kendall, Valverde, and Zavalla Counties); southeastern Oklahoma (Big Creek); Mexico (Coahuila and Nuevo Leon).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Specimens from Mexico first described in 1901 as *Platanus glabrata* Fernald.

NAME IN USE

Sycamore

Platanus occidentalis attenuata Sargent.**Sycamore.**

RANGE.—Reported to occur in southern Indiana (Wells County); Missouri (Shannon County); Oklahoma (Kay County); Alabama (Dallas County); Mississippi (Rankin, Hinds County); and in Texas (Matagorda County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included as a form of *Platanus occidentalis* Linnæus.

NAME IN USE

Sycamore

Platanus racemosa Nuttall.**California Sycamore.**

RANGE.—California (from the lower Sacramento River through interior valleys and coast ranges) to Lower California (San Pedro Martir Mountain).

NAMES IN USE

Sycamore (Calif.).	Western Sycamore (lit.).
Buttonwood.	Planetree (lit.).
Buttonball-tree (Calif.).	California Sycamore (lit.).
Buttonball (Calif.).	California Planetree (lit. and hort.).

Platanus wrightii S. Watson.**Arizona Sycamore.**

RANGE.—Southwestern New Mexico and southern and northern (Oak Creek Canyon) Arizona; Mexico (Sonora).

NAMES IN USE

Sycamore (Ariz.).	Arizona Plane-tree (lit.).
Arizona Sycamore (lit.).	

Family ROSACEÆ

VAUQUELINIA Correa

Vauquelinia californica (Torrey) Sargent.

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (Rincon Mountains; arborescent on Santa Catalina Mountains); southwestern New Mexico; Mexico (Sonora) to Lower California.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Vauquelinia torreyi* S. Watson.

NAME IN USE

Vauquelinia (lit., Ariz., Santa Catalina Mountains).

LYONOTHAMNUS Gray

Lyonothamnus floribundus Gray.

Santa Cruz Ironwood.

RANGE.—Santa Catalina, Santa Cruz, San Clemente, Santa Rosa Islands off the southern coast of California.

NAMES IN USE

Ironwood (Calif.).
Lyon's Ironwood (lit.).

Santa Cruz Ironwood.
Catalina Lyonshrub (lit.).

MALUS Miller ⁴¹ Apple**Malus angustifolia** (Aiton) Michaux.⁴²

Narrowleaf Crab Apple.

RANGE.—From southeastern Virginia (coast region) to western Florida, and westward in southern Alabama and Mississippi to northwestern Louisiana (Winn County); in the Southern Atlantic States, inland to the Appalachian Mountains; southern Illinois [Richland (Robert Ridgway), Pope, and Johnson Counties].

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and by some authors still, designated as *Pyrus angustifolia* Aiton.

NAMES IN USE

Southern Crab Apple (N. C., Ala.,
Miss., La.).
American Crab Apple (Miss.).
Narrowleaf Crab (Ala.).
Crab Apple (N. C., S. C., Ga.).

Wild Crab Apple.
Narrowleaved Crab Apple (N. C.).
Narrowleaved Crab (S. C.).
Crabtree (Va., Fla.).

Malus glaucescens Rehder.

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Western New York to southern Ontario, western Pennsylvania, and Ohio; Virginia (Tazewell County); North Carolina (Mitchell County); Alabama (DeKalb County).

NAMES IN USE

Crab Apple.

Dawson Crab.

⁴¹ Formerly the species now included in the genus *Malus* (apples) were combined with the pears under the genus *Pyrus* (pears).

⁴² Alfred Rehder (in Sargent, Trees and Shrubs, II, Pt. IV, 229, 1913) believes that the Narrow-leaved Crab, *Pyrus angustifolia* Aiton=*Malus angustifolia* (Aiton) Michaux, is the same as *Pyrus coronaria* Linnaeus, the name which has long been applied to the Sweet Crab. Accordingly, he would restore *Pyrus coronaria* Linnaeus=*Malus coronaria* (Linnaeus) Miller, to the Narrow-leaved Crab. A form with slender pendulous branches is distinguished as *Malus angustifolia* Rehder.

Malus glabrata Rehder.

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Western North Carolina (near Biltmore, Buncombe County; Jackson and Macon Counties). Range imperfectly known at present.

NAME IN USE

Crab Apple

Malus coronaria (Linnæus) Miller.⁴³

Sweet Crab Apple.

RANGE.—From western New York through southern Ontario, Ohio, southern Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, and southern Wisconsin and southward to Missouri (Jackson and Butler Counties), Pennsylvania northern Delaware, and in the Appalachian Mountains to North Carolina.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and by some authors still, designated as *Pyrus coronaria* Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

American Crab (R. I., N. J., Del., Pa., Ill., Ohio, Ontario, Mich.).	Crab (W. Va., N. C., Wis.).
Sweet-scented Crab (Mass., Del., Pa., N. C., Ill., Ohio).	Fragrant Crab.
Crab Apple (Ky., Mo., Ill., Ohio).	Garland Tree (lit.).
Wild Crab (N. Y., Ill., Ind., Wis., Mo.).	Sweet Crab Apple.
	Wild Sweet Crab (lit.).

Malus coronaria elongata Rehder.

Sweet Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Virginia (Peak Mountain, Pulaski County); North Carolina (vicinity of Highlands, Macon County); West Virginia (near Elkins and White Sulphur Springs); southern Ohio (Lorain County); Georgia (Rabun County); New York (Erie and Ontario Counties; also near Olean and between Salamanca and Olean, Cattaraugus County); southern Illinois (Richland County, in the region of Olney—fide Robt. Ridgway).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Malus elongata* Ashe.

NAME IN USE

Sweet Crab Apple

Malus bracteata Rehder.

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Kentucky (Ohio County); Tennessee; Missouri (St. Louis and Dunklin Counties); North Carolina (Buncombe, Macon, and Bladen Counties); Georgia (Rabun and Richmond Counties); Florida (Gadsden County).

NAME IN USE

Crab Apple

Malus platycarpa Rehder.⁴⁴

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Known now only from Ohio (vicinity of Youngstown, Mahoning County); Kentucky (vicinity of Olympia, Bath County); West Virginia (Mercer Springs, Mercer County); North Carolina (vicinity of Franklin, Macon County).

NAME IN USE

Crab Apple

⁴³ See footnote 42. Rehder's analysis (l. c.) of the technical synonymy of the Sweet Crab showed the latter to be without a scientific name, which he supplied when he named it *Malus fragrans*, in 1913.

⁴⁴ A variety of this crab-tree is *Malus platycarpa Hoopesii* Rehder, long known only in cultivation, lately has been found in a wild state in southern Illinois (Richland County) by Robt. Ridgway. A single tree, originally from the nursery of Hoopes Brothers and Thomas, West Chester, Pa., is growing in the Arnold Arboretum, near Boston, Mass. (Alfred Rehder, op. cit., II, Pt. III, 142; Pt. IV, 227, 1911.)

Malus lancifolia Rehder.

Lanceleaf Crab Apple.

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (northeastern to western and southwestern sections of State) to West Virginia (Randolph and Greenbrier Counties); Virginia (Peak Mountain, Pulaski County); western North Carolina (mountains), north-eastern Kentucky, southern Ohio, Indiana (Delaware County), and southern Illinois (Gallatin, Pope, Richland Counties); detected also in Missouri (Jackson and Wayne Counties).

NAME IN USE

Lanceleaf Crab Apple

Malus ioensis Britton.

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—From southeastern Minnesota and southern Wisconsin southward to Iowa, eastern Nebraska, Missouri, Illinois, and Indiana (Huntington County).

NAMES IN USE

Iowa Crab Apple.

Prairie Crab Apple (lit.).

Crab Apple.

Malus ioensis palmeri Rehder.⁴⁵

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Missouri (Jasper, Jackson, Dunklin, Cass, Grandin, Clarke, Stoddard, and Marion Counties); Oklahoma (Gray County); Arkansas (Clay and Hempstead Counties); southern Illinois (Richland County).

NAMES IN USE

Palmer Crab Apple.

Crab Apple.

Malus ioensis texana Rehder.⁴⁶

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Texas (known now locally only from Blanco, Kendall, and Kerr Counties).

NAME IN USE

Crab Apple

Malus ioensis creniserrata Rehder.

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Louisiana (Rapides and Acadia Parishes).

NAME IN USE

Crab Apple

Malus ioensis bushii Rehder.

Crab Apple.

RANGE.—Missouri (Wayne and Shannon Counties).

NAME IN USE

Crab Apple

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Malus ioensis plena Rehder.

Bechtel Crab.

⁴⁵ It differs from the species chiefly in its smaller oblong more thinly pubescent leaves, which are rounded at the top end (Rehder).

⁴⁶ It differs from the species chiefly in its smaller and much wider leaves, which are scarcely lobed and densely hairy when fully mature (Rehder).

Malus soulardii (Bailey) Britton.⁴⁷**Soulard Crab Apple.**

RANGE.—Minnesota to eastern Texas. Occurs rather sparingly.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pyrus Soulardii* Bailey.

NAMES IN USE

Soulard Crab Apple.

Soulard Crab (lit.).

Malus pumila Miller.**Wild Apple.**

RANGE.—Native of western Asia. Widely naturalized through its escape from cultivation, occurring sometimes mingled with native forest trees and along roadsides and in abandoned old fields.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pyrus malus* Linnæus.

NAME IN USE

Wild Apple

Malus rivularis (Douglas) Roemer.⁴⁸**Oregon Crab Apple.**

RANGE.—From the Aleutian Islands south along the coast and islands of Alaska and British Columbia through western Washington and Oregon to California (Sonoma and Plumas Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pyrus rivularis* Douglas.

NAMES IN USE

Oregon Crab-apple (Calif., Wash.,
Oreg.).Crab or Wild Apple.
Oregon Crab (lit.).× **Malus dawsoniana** Rehder.**Dawson Crab Apple (Hybrid).**

RANGE.—Known now only from a single tree growing in the Arnold Arboretum, near Boston, Mass., the parent of this tree probably growing wild in Oregon.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Malus rivularis* (Douglas) Roemer and *Malus communis* Poirét.⁴⁹

NAMES IN USE

Dawson Crab Apple.

Dawson Crab (lit.).

⁴⁷ Some authors consider this a natural hybrid between *Malus pumila* Miller, the common apple-tree (as escaped from cultivation), and *Malus ioensis* Britton.⁴⁸ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 435, 1908) have taken up for this tree the name *Malus diversifolia* (Bongard) Roemer, based on *Pyrus diversifolia* Bongard which was published in 1833, the year also in which *Pyrus rivularis* Douglas was established and on which *Malus rivularis* (Douglas) Roemer is based. There would therefore seem to be no good reason for adopting *Malus diversifolia* (Bongard) Roemer except in case it can be shown that *Pyrus diversifolia* Bongard was published earlier in 1833 than was *Pyrus rivularis* Douglas. C. S. Sargent (Man. N. A. Trees, 2nd ed., 389, 1922) has taken up for this tree *Malus fusca* Schneider (Ill. Handb. Laubh., Band I, 723, 1906), which is apparently based on "*Pyrus fusca*" Rafinesque (Med. Fl. II, 254, 1830). Obviously "*fusca*" was meant to be written *fusca*, a correction that has been commonly accepted. Professor Sargent (Silva N. A., IV, 77, 1892) cites "*Pyrus fusca* Rafinesque" as a synonym of *Pyrus rivularis* Douglas, on the strength of which Schneider (l. c.) seems to have recognized *Pyrus fusca* Rafinesque as the oldest name for the Oregon Crab. Inasmuch, however, as the description accompanying Rafinesque's name reads "(Oregon Crabapple) has brown acid pulpy fruit, wood very hard, used for wedges," it would seem doubtfully to establish the identity of this name, which the writer hesitates to accept as valid.⁴⁹ Alfred Rehder (in Sargent, Trees and Shrubs, II, Pt. I, 23, 1907) writes that Jackson Dawson raised the tree now known from seed sent by C. G. Pringle from Oregon in 1881 to the Arnold Arboretum. It is presumed that the tree which bore this seed was growing wild and that it was a natural hybrid.

SORBUS Linnæus.⁵⁰ Mountain Ash**Sorbus americana** Marshall.⁵¹**Mountain-ash.**

RANGE.—From Newfoundland to Manitoba and south through Quebec and Ontario, Great Lake region to Minnesota, and high elevations in northeastern United States to eastern Tennessee, Virginia, and North Carolina.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pyrus americana* (Marshall) de Candolle.

NAMES IN USE

Mountain Ash (Vt., N. H., Mass., N. Y., Pa., Va., W. Va., N. C., Ky., Mich., Ont.).	"Peruve" (Mountains, eastern Tenn.).
American Mountain Ash (Pa.).	Rowan-tree.
Mountain Sumach (N. C.).	Rowan-wood.
Wine-tree (N. C.).	Service-berry.
Roundwood (Me.).	Dog-berry.
Life-of-Man (N. Y.).	Elder-leaved Sumach.
Rowan-berry.	Elder-leaved Mountain Ash.
	Missy-moosey.

Sorbus americana sitchensis (Roemer) Sudworth.⁵²**Western Mountain-ash.**

RANGE.—Coast of Labrador to Maine; westward and northwestward to Washington and Alaska (Tongass National Forest); southward from Maine to northern New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Pyrus sambucifolia* of authors; not of Chamisso and Schlecht, as *Sorbus Americana*, var. *decora* Sargent, and as *Pyrus sitchensis* (Roemer) Piper, *Sorbus occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene, and possibly *Sorbus scopulina* Greene applies to this plant.

NAME IN USE

Western Mountain-ash**Sorbus aucuparia** Linnæus.**European Mountain-ash.**

RANGE.—Native of Europe and Asia. Long cultivated for ornament in eastern United States and Canada, in some parts of which it is reported to have become sparingly naturalized.

NAMES IN USE

Rowan Tree.	Quick Beam.
Mountain Ash.	European Mountain-ash.

PYRUS Linnæus. Pear**Pyrus communis** Linnæus.**Pear.**

RANGE.—Native of Europe and Asia. Escaped from cultivation and established in a wild state more or less throughout eastern United States.

NAMES IN USE

Pear.	Common Pear (lit.).
-------	---------------------

⁵⁰ The species included under *Sorbus* Linnæus were formerly designated under the genus *Pyrus* Linnæus.

⁵¹ *Sorbus americana* (Pursh) Wenzig (= *Pyrus americana microcarpa* (Pursh) Torrey & Gray) is a shrub.

⁵² This mountain ash, formerly believed to be *Pyrus sambucifolia* of Chamisso and Schlecht, has been found not to be the same plant, but to be distinct from that species and varietally related to *Sorbus americana* Marshall. Usually shrubby in the Northwest but sometimes 15 to 20 feet high and 2 to 3 inches in diameter (Tongass National Forest). Planted for ornament in Alaskan towns, it attains a height of 30 or 40 feet (fide C. T. Gardner, Forest Supervisor, Tongass National Forest).

HETEROMELES Roemer

Heteromeles arbutifolia (Poiret) Romer.

Christmasberry.

RANGE.—Through California (coast region from Mendocino County) and islands to Lower California; inland to Sierra Nevada and to San Bernardino Mountains.

NAMES IN USE

California Holly (Calif.).
Christmasberry (Calif.).
Chamiso (Calif.).

Toyon (Calif.).
Tollon (Calif.).

AMELANCHIER Medicus

Amelanchier canadensis (Linnæus) Medicus.⁵³

Serviceberry.

RANGE.—From Quebec to Maine and west through southern Ontario, southern Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, central Iowa and southeastern Nebraska; southward to western Florida, southern Alabama, south-central Mississippi, Louisiana (St. Landry Parish), into southwestern Arkansas and adjacent sections of Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Amelanchier canadensis tomentula* Sargent.⁵⁴

NAMES IN USE

June-berry (Mass., N. Y., Pa., Del., Ill.).
Shad Bush (Mass., R. I., N. Y., Conn., Pa., Del., S. C.).
Serviceberry (Del., Md., Ill., Ark., Fla.).
Service-tree (Pa., Del.).
May Cherry (Pa., N. C.).
Indian Cherry (Pa.).
Wild Indian Pear.
Currant Tree (Fla., Ala.).

Shad-berry (Fla.).
"Savice" (Tenn.).
Sarviceberry (Ky.).
Downy Serviceberry (lit.).
Shadblow.
Shad-flower.
Juice-plum.
Indian Pear.
Sugar-plum.

Amelanchier lævis Wiegand.

Serviceberry.

RANGE.—From Newfoundland through Quebec and Ontario to Wisconsin, and southward through the New England States, New York, Pennsylvania, and in the eastern mountains to northern Georgia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included in part by some authors as *Amelanchier canadensis*, but not of Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Serviceberry.

Allegheny Serviceberry.

Amelanchier florida Lindley.⁵⁵

Western Serviceberry.

RANGE.—From Alaska (Yukon River, vicinity of Dawson and Wrangell) to California (northern boundary); eastward to the Rocky Mountains and to Colorado. Range as yet not fully known.

⁵³ *Amelanchier alabamensis* Britton (Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 439, 1908), found at Auburn, Lee County, Ala., appears to be very near the above species and possibly later study may show it to be the same.

⁵⁴ *Amelanchier canadensis spicata* (LaMarck) Sargent, which occurs from New Brunswick to New York and Minnesota and south in the eastern mountains to North Carolina, in its extreme forms appears to be specifically distinct from *Amelanchier canadensis* (Linnæus) Medicus, but intermediate forms of leaves appear to connect the typical orbicular leaf of the variety with foliage of the latter species. Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 439, 1908) consider this plant a species and have taken up for it *Amelanchier sanguinea* (Pursh) Lindley.

Amelanchier canadensis obovalis Michaux, is here treated as a form of *Amelanchier canadensis* (Linnæus) Medicus. It occurs from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to Ontario, and northwestward to the Mackenzie River (latitude 65° north); south, in the Allegheny Mountains, to Virginia, and west to Minnesota and Missouri; eastern Louisiana; North Carolina (Coast Region) to Alabama (Mobile Bay).

⁵⁵ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 441, 1908) took up *Amelanchier florida* Lindley as applicable to the northwestern form of Serviceberry usually included under *Amelanchier alnifolia* Nuttall. Piper and Beattie (Flor. Northw. Coast, 200, 1915) also took up this name as the only one properly applicable in the region covered by their work.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly included under *Amelanchier alnifolia* Nuttall, which, as now understood, is a shrub.

NAMES IN USE

Pigeon Berry (So. Oreg.).	Sarvice (Colo., Utah., Wyo.).
Serviceberry (Colo., Calif.).	Serviceberry (Colo., Idaho).
Western Serviceberry.	Saskatoon.
Rocky Mountain Service Tree (lit.).	

CRATÆGUS Linnæus ⁵⁶

GROUP 1: OXYCANTHÆ Loudon

Cratægus oxycantha Linnæus. English Hawthorn.

RANGE.—Native of Europe. Widely cultivated and naturalized in a few localities in the eastern United States.

NAMES IN USE

English Hawthorn.	Quick-set-Thorn.
Quick.	

GROUP 2: CRUS-GALLI Loudon

Cratægus crus-galli Linnæus. Cockspur Thorn.

RANGE.—From the St. Lawrence River (near Montreal) southward to Delaware and in the Appalachian foothills to North Carolina; westward through western New York and Pennsylvania to southern Michigan.

NAMES IN USE

Cockspur Thorn (Vt., N. H., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., Ont.).	Thorn (Pa.). Pin Thorn. Thorn Plum (Me.). Cockspur Hawthorn (Pa.). Hawthorn (Pa.). Haw.
Red Haw (Mich.).	
Newcastle Thorn (Del.).	
Thorn Apple (N. Y.).	
Thorn Bush (Pa.).	

⁵⁶ In 1898, when the first edition of the Check List was issued, the number of different native and naturalized species of *Cratægus* then recognized did not exceed 25. At the present time there are probably at least 197 known arborescent species, together with approximately 100 shrubby hawthorns. Eastern United States and adjacent sections of Canada have yielded the great majority of these species.

With the exception of the genus *Eucalyptus*, doubtless *Cratægus* is the most difficult group of woody plants. The distinctions relied upon to separate many of the species include the color and number of stamens, form and color of the fruit, the number and markings of its seeds, etc., all of which require carefully collected sets of specimens, taken from the same individual plant, from the early flowering to fruiting stages. Most of these characteristics are quite beyond the lay student of trees, while they are exceedingly difficult even for technically trained observers. Perhaps less than 25 of our native hawthorns could be accurately distinguished by the layman. Later studies may show also that a good many of the hawthorns now regarded as species are actually of hybrid origin. Years of study and painstaking investigation in growing plants from seed will be required before this most perplexing group can be fully understood.

The first edition of Professor Sargent's Manual of the Trees of North America (1905) contains descriptions of 132 species of *Cratægus*, and the new edition of his Manual contains 153 arborescent species. N. L. Britton and J. A. Shafer have described and figured 51 species of *Cratægus* in their work on North American Trees (1908). These are the only two works attempting to describe all of the known species of *Cratægus* growing in North America.

Of the regional floras which collectively deal with our hawthorns, Asa Gray's New Manual of Botany (1903) gives 65 species, only 5 being noted as trees; while J. K. Small in the last edition of his Flora of South-eastern United States (1913) described 184 species of this genus, of which 142 are ranked as trees. P. A. Rydberg's Flora of the Rocky Mountains and Adjacent Plains (1917) contains 8 species of *Cratægus*, all of which are trees. In his Silva of California (1910) W. L. Jepson admits a shrubby species for California, and Charles V. Piper and R. Kent Beattie in their Flora of the Northwest Coast (1915) record one species as a shrub, which elsewhere, however, is a tree. The total number of tree hawthorns recorded in these regional floras is 250, of which 155 are ranked as trees.

Necessarily the ranges given for many species have not been fully determined, the information now available often being rather fragmentary. Much further careful study is necessary before the ranges of species now known are fully understood.

The species of this genus are variously referred to as hawthorns, thorns, and thornapples.

Cratægus crus-galli pyracanthifolia Aiton.

RANGE.—Eastern Pennsylvania and northern Delaware.

Cratægus crus-galli oblongata Sargent.

RANGE.—Delaware (near Wilmington); Pennsylvania (Durham, Bucks County).

Cratægus crus-galli capillata Sargent.

RANGE.—Delaware (near Wilmington).

Cratægus canbyi Sargent.

RANGE.—Delaware (Wilmington) to Maryland (Chesapeake Bay) and to eastern Pennsylvania.

Cratægus peoriensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Illinois (Short and Peoria Counties).

Cratægus fecunda Sargent.

RANGE.—Illinois (Mississippi River bottoms in St. Claire County); Missouri (vicinity of Allenton, St. Louis County).

NAME IN USE

Missouri Hawthorn (lit.)

Cratægus regalis Beadle.

RANGE.—Northwestern Georgia (abundant about Rome) and northern Alabama.

Cratægus arduennæ Sargent.

RANGE.—Western New York (Erie County); eastern Pennsylvania (Berks County); southern Ontario, Ohio, southeastern Michigan, northeastern Indiana (Allen County), northern Illinois (vicinity of Chicago to Joliet), and Missouri (northern and central sections).

Cratægus algens Beadle.

RANGE.—Western North Carolina (abundant in Buncombe County) to northern Georgia and Alabama (Dallas County), to eastern Tennessee.

Cratægus erecta Sargent.

RANGE.—Illinois (Mississippi River bottoms opposite St. Louis); Missouri (St. Louis and Cole Counties); western and southwestern Arkansas.

Cratægus acutifolia Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (Mississippi River bluffs in South St. Louis); southern Illinois (Richland and St. Clair Counties), west Tennessee to Arkansas.

Cratægus bushii Sargent.

RANGE.—Southern Arkansas (near Fulton on the Red River) and southeastern Oklahoma (Rich Mountain); Louisiana (Natchitoches, Calcasieu, and Winfield Parishes); eastern Texas (Harris County).

***Cratægus sublobulata* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Texas (vicinity of San Augustine, San Augustine County).

***Cratægus warneri* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Texas (Huntsville, Walker County; Larissa, Cherokee County; Palestine, Anderson County). Said to be very rare as now known, arborescent only at Palestine.

***Cratægus arborea* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Alabama (near Montgomery).

***Cratægus engelmannii* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Central and southern Missouri (abundant in the vicinity of Allenton and Pacific); Arkansas (Carroll and Van Buren Counties); Illinois and Kentucky.

***Cratægus denaria* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Eastern Mississippi (Abundant in the vicinity of Columbus).

***Cratægus palmeri* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Missouri (abundant in the vicinity of Carthage, Webb City, and Noel), to southeastern Kansas and northwestern Arkansas.

***Cratægus signata* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Southern Alabama (coast plain pine lands).

***Cratægus edita* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (valley of the Sabine River) to western Louisiana (Natchitoches Parish).

***Cratægus tersa* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Western Louisiana (vicinity of Opelousas, St. Landry Parish).

***Cratægus berberifolia* Torrey and Gray.**

RANGE.—Western Louisiana (occurs at a point several miles west of Opelousas, St. Landry Parish).

***Cratægus edura* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Western Louisiana (vicinity of Opelousas, St. Landry Parish).

***Cratægus crocina* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Western Louisiana (vicinity of Opelousas, St. Landry Parish).;

***Cratægus fera* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Western Louisiana (vicinity of Opelousas, St. Landry Parish; Natchitoches Parish).

***Cratægus subpilosa* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (vicinity of Eureka Springs, Carroll County).

***Cratægus swanensis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—The single tree, now known to be growing in the Arnold Arboretum, near Boston, was raised from seed of a wild tree discovered in 1906 by B. F. Bush at Swan, Christian County, Mo.

***Cratægus mohrii* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Western Georgia to central Alabama and Mississippi; northward to central Tennessee.

***Cratægus unica* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (vicinity of Marshall, Harrison County, and Livingston, Polk County), to southwestern Arkansas.

***Cratægus montegava* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (Kendall, Comal, Bandera, Edwards, Brown, and Jeff Davis Counties).

Cratægus cocksii* Sargent.*Cocks Thorn.**

RANGE.—Northern Louisiana (Winn Parish).

NAME IN USE

Cocks Thorn

***Cratægus cherokeensis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Texas (Cherokee County).

***Cratægus phaneroneura* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Missouri (Pike County).

***Cratægus lawrencensis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Missouri (Lawrence County).

***Cratægus limnophila* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Florida (vicinity of St. Marks, Wakulla County).

***Cratægus intermixta* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Missouri (Riverside Park, Hannibal, Marion County).

***Cratægus araioclada* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Louisiana (vicinity of Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish).

***Cratægus ohioensis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Ohio (vicinity of Columbus, Franklin County).

***Cratægus palliata* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (Hempstead and Miller Counties).

***Cratægus triumphalis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (Hempstead and Miller Counties).

GROUP 3: PUNCTATÆ Loudon

Cratægus punctata Jacquin.

Dotted Thorn.

RANGE.—From Quebec (Chateaugay River near Montreal), to Ontario (Detroit River); southward through western New England to Delaware, and in the Appalachian Mountains to northern Georgia; westward through New York and Ohio to southern Michigan and Illinois, southern Wisconsin, southeastern Minnesota; central Iowa.

NAMES IN USE

Dotted Thorn.

Dotted-fruited Thorn.

Dotted Hawthorn (lit.).

Cratægus punctata canescens Britton.

RANGE.—New York (vicinity of Albany); Pennsylvania (Bucks County).

Cratægus punctata microphylla Sargent.

RANGE.—Pennsylvania (Linesville, Crawford County).

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Cratægus punctata xanthocarpa (Medicus) Lavallée.

Yellowberry Thorn.

Cratægus pausiaca Ashe.

RANGE.—New York (Ontario County); eastern Pennsylvania (Bucks, Berks, and Delaware Counties).

Cratægus collina Chapman.

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia (foothills of southern Appalachian Mountains) to central Georgia; central Tennessee, and northeastern Mississippi; central Alabama.

Cratægus amnicola Beadle.

RANGE.—Southeastern Tennessee, northwestern Georgia, and northeastern Alabama.

Cratægus fastosa Sargent.

RANGE.—Arkansas (valley of the Red River in the vicinity of Fulton; Hempstead County).

Cratægus verruculosa Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of Springfield); Arkansas (southwestern).

Cratægus silvestris Sargent.

RANGE.—Ontario (vicinity of London).

Cratægus sordida Sargent.

RANGE.—Southern Missouri (Ripley, Shannon and Carter Counties); Southwestern Arkansas (vicinity of Fulton, Hempstead County).

Cratægus brazoria Sargent.

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (Brazos River in the vicinity of Brazoria and Columbia).

Cratægus dallasiana Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (bottom-lands of Trinity River, Dallas County).

Cratægus lettermanii Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of Allenton).

Cratægus pratensis Sargent.

Prairie Thorn.

RANGE.—Illinois (Stark, Richland, and Peoria Counties).

NAME IN USE

Prairie Thorn

GROUP 4: *AESTIVALES* Sargent*Cratægus aestivalis* (Walter) Sargent.

May Haw.

RANGE.—Georgia (Effingham and Lowndes Counties); South Carolina (Hamp-ton and Aiken Counties); southeastern North Carolina (Craven County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Not *Cratægus æstivalis* Torrey and Gray.

NAMES IN USE

May Haw.

Summer Haw.

Apple Haw.

Cratægus æstivalis maloides Sargent.

RANGE.—Florida (Haw Creek, 6 miles east of Seville, Volusia County).

Cratægus rufula Sargent.

RANGE.—North Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cratægus æstivalis* Torrey and Gray (in part), but not *Mespilus æstivalis* Walter.

Cratægus opaca Hooker.

RANGE.—Alabama (Mobile and Dallas Counties); Mississippi (Forrest and Lauderdale Counties); Louisiana; eastern Texas (to the Trinity River).

GROUP 5: *VIRIDES* Beadle*Cratægus viridis* Linnæus.

Green Haw.

RANGE.—From southeastern Virginia (Isle of Wight County) to western Florida; westward in the Gulf States to Texas (San Antonio River); northward to Oklahoma, Arkansas, southeastern Kansas, Missouri, southern Illinois (to Pike County); southeastern Tennessee.

NAMES IN USE

Tree Haw (Ala., Miss., La., S. C.).

Tree Thorn (Fla.).

Red Haw (Ala., Miss., La.).

Southern Thorn.

Haw (Ala.).

Green Haw.

Senellier (La.).

Cratægus ovata Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (St. Louis and Jasper Counties).

***Cratægus glabriuscula* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (Trinity River bottoms in the vicinity of Dallas).

***Cratægus vulsa* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Northwestern Georgia and adjacent sections of Alabama.

***Cratægus blanda* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (Red River Valley in the vicinity of Fulton, Hempstead County); Texas, Louisiana, and Alabama.

***Cratægus nitida* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Illinois (Mississippi River bottoms opposite St. Louis; also in Richland County); Missouri (Hannibal) and Arkansas (Phillips County).

NAME IN USE

Glossy Hawthorn (lit.)

***Cratægus mitis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Illinois (Mississippi River bottoms in the vicinity of Kahokia, several miles south of East St. Louis, and Richland County).

***Cratægus atrorubens* Ashe.**

RANGE.—Illinois (Mississippi River bottoms, East St. Louis); Missouri (St. Louis County).

***Cratægus ingens* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Tennessee and northwestern Georgia.

***Cratægus penita* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Southern Tennessee.

***Cratægus micrantha* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (Red River Valley in the vicinity of Fulton, Hempstead County).

***Cratægus velutina* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (vicinity of Fulton, Hempstead County); eastern Texas (Brazoria County); eastern Louisiana.

***Cratægus amicalis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (Hempstead and Miller Counties; type locality, Fulton, Hempstead County).

***Cratægus enucleata* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (Hempstead and Miller Counties; type locality, Fulton, Hempstead County).

***Cratægus arborescens* Ellwanger.**

RANGE.—Georgia (near Dorchester, Liberty County; neighborhood of Savannah; Ogeeche River at Fort Argyle, Chatham County; near Augusta, Richmond County).

Cratægus poliophylla Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (Brazoria and Fort Bend Counties).

Cratægus stenosepala Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (vicinity of Duke, Fort Bend County).

Cratægus abbreviata Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (Brazos River in vicinity of Brazoria, Brazos County).

Cratægus antiplasta Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (vicinity of Duke, Fort Bend County).

Cratægus sutherlandensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (Cibalo River in vicinity of Sutherland Springs, Wilson County).

Cratægus sutherlandensis spinescens Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (vicinity of Sutherland Springs, Wilson County).

GROUP 6: PRUINOSÆ Sargent

Cratægus pruinosa (Wendland) K. Koch.

RANGE.—Southwestern Vermont to southern Ontario, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois; south in the East through eastern Pennsylvania to Delaware.

NAME IN USE

Frosted Hawthorn (lit.)

Cratægus georgiana Sargent.

RANGE.—Georgia (river bottoms in the vicinity of Rome).

Cratægus callicarpa Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of Shrewsbury, St. Louis County).

Cratægus disjuncta Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of Monteer, Shannon County; Carl Junction, Jasper County); Arkansas (Cleburne and Washington Counties).

Cratægus mariettensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Ohio (vicinity of Marietta, Washington County).

GROUP 7: SILVICOLÆ Sargent

Cratægus drymophila Sargent.

RANGE.—Central and northwestern Georgia; northern Alabama; central Mississippi; eastern Louisiana.⁵⁷

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cratægus silvicola* Beadle, not of Grandoger (1871).

⁵⁷ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 461) extend this range to western New England and to southern Michigan.

***Cratægus diffusa* Sargent.**

RANGE.—New Hampshire (Cheshire County); Vermont (Windham and Chittenden Counties); eastern, central, and western New York.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Crataegus Beckwithiae* Sargent and *Crataegus Robbinsiana* Sargent.

***Cratægus luxuriosa* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Pennsylvania (Armstrong and Crawford Counties).

GROUP 8: TENUIFOLIÆ Sargent***Cratægus apiomorpha* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (abundant in the vicinity of Chicago).

***Cratægus paucispina* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (Maywood, vicinity of Chicago).

***Cratægus pentandra* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southern and western Vermont; southern Connecticut (New London County); eastern and central New York.⁵³

***Cratægus lucorum* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Illinois (vicinity of Barrington, Cook County); New York (vicinity of Ithaca).

***Cratægus depilis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (Lake, Cook, and Will Counties).

***Cratægus basilica* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Western North Carolina (commonly at elevations of from 2,000 to 3,000 above sea level).

***Cratægus lacera* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (Red River Valley near Fulton, Hempstead County).

GROUP 9: MOLLES Sargent***Cratægus mollis* (Torrey and Gray) Scheele.****Red Haw.**

RANGE.—Northern Ohio and southwestern Ontario to eastern South Dakota, eastern Nebraska and Kansas; southern Illinois (Richland County); Tennessee (Davidson County).⁵⁰

NAMES IN USE

Red Haw.
Thorn Apple.

Downy Hawthorn (lit.).

***Cratægus sera* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Ontario (Walpole Island); Michigan (Belle Isle—in the Detroit River, Kent County); northeastern Illinois (Cook, Lake, Will, and Dupage Counties); Wisconsin (vicinity of Milwaukee).

⁵⁰ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 467, 1908) extends this range to Virginia (foothills of the Appalachian Mountains).

⁵¹ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 470) extend this range to Quebec, and thence through western New England and southward to Tennessee. The recent discovery of this species in southern Illinois by Robert Ridgway indicates also that it has a more southern range than was previously suspected.

Cratægus arkansana Sargent.

RANGE.—Arkansas (White River bottom-lands in the vicinity of Newport). Grows well in cultivation as far north as eastern Massachusetts.

NAME IN USE

Arkansas Hawthorn (lit.)

Cratægus grvida Beadle.

RANGE.—Tennessee (vicinity of Nashville).

Cratægus treleasei Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (Doe Run to Bismarck, St. Francois County).

Cratægus meridionalis Sargent.

RANGE.—Central Alabama (Hale County) to Mississippi (Oktibbeha and Noxubee Counties).

Cratægus noelensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (McDonald and Stone Counties; Arkansas (Benton County).

Cratægus canadensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Quebec (near the St. Lawrence River at Chateaugay, Caughnawaga, and La Tortue).

Cratægus berlandieri Sargent.

RANGE.—Texas (Brazos River bottoms at Brazoria and Columbia).

Cratægus corusca Sargent.

RANGE.—Illinois (Lake Zurich, Lake County).

Cratægus kelloggii Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (Despères River, St. Louis County).

Cratægus texana Buckley.

RANGE.—Central and western Texas.

Cratægus quercina Ashe.

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (Brazos River bottom, vicinity of Columbia).

Cratægus dispersa Ashe.

RANGE.—Southern Missouri (bottomlands, Shannon County).

Cratægus brachyphylla Sargent.

RANGE.—Arkansas (woods approximately 5 miles west of Fulton, Hempstead County).

Cratægus lanuginosa Sargent.

RANGE.—Southwestern Missouri to Arkansas (Clark County).

Cratægus induta Sargent.**Turkey Apple.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (Red River Valley in the vicinity of Fulton, Hempstead County to Miller and Nevada Counties).

NAME IN USE

Turkey Apple (Ark.)

Cratægus arnoldiana Sargent.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (valley of the Mystic River at Medford, and on banks in the Arnold Arboretum); Connecticut (New London County).

NAME IN USE

Arnold Hawthorn (lit.)

Cratægus champlainensis Sargent.⁶⁰

RANGE.—St. Lawrence River Valley (vicinity of Montreal) and southward through the Champlain Valley to eastern New York and westward in the State to southern Ontario (vicinity of Toronto).

Cratægus pennsylvanica Ashe.

RANGE.—Southwestern Pennsylvania (vicinity of Pittsburgh).

Cratægus submollis Sargent.

RANGE.—Quebec (Hull County); St. Lawrence River Valley from Isle of Orleans west; Maine (Penobscot River and Gerrish Island) to eastern Massachusetts (coast).

NAME IN USE

Quebec Hawthorn (lit.)

Cratægus transmississippiensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of Noel, McDonald County; near Galena, Stone County); Arkansas (Marion County; near Cotter, Baxter County).

Cratægus anomala Sargent.

RANGE.—Quebec (vicinity of the St. Lawrence River, in the Caughnawaga Indian Reservation directly opposite Lachine); Vermont (Rutland County); New York (Essex and Washington Counties).

Cratægus robesoniana Sargent.

RANGE.—Western Massachusetts through central and western New York to Ontario (vicinity of Toronto).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Cratægus spissiflora* Sargent.

Cratægus ellwangeriana Sargent.**Ellwanger Thorn.**

RANGE.—New York (abundant in vicinity of Rochester) to western Pennsylvania, southern Ontario, and Michigan.

NAME IN USE

Ellwanger Thorn.

Ellwanger Hawthorne (lit.).

⁶⁰ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 471) consider this and the next species forms only of *Cratægus mollis* (Torrey and Gray) Scheele.

***Cratægus limaria* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (Red River Valley at Fulton, Hempstead County); western Texas (Victoria, Wilson, and Bexar Counties); Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Cratægus mackensenii* Sargent.

***Cratægus viburnifolia* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Texas (valley of the Brazos River between Columbia and Brazoria, Brazoria County; Wharton County).

• *Cratægus invisa* Sargent.

RANGE.—Arkansas (Red River Valley at Fulton, Hempstead County; Texarkana, Miller County); eastern Texas (vicinity of San Augustine); Oklahoma.

***Cratægus greggii* Eggleston.**

RANGE.—Texas (Guadalupe River below Kerrville, Kerr County); Mexico (vicinity of Saltillo, Coahuila).

GROUP 10: COCCINEÆ Sargent***Cratægus neo-londinensis* Sargent.⁶¹**

RANGE.—Connecticut (Fisher's Island Sound, Mumford's Point, Groton, formerly part of New London, and Lyme).

***Cratægus hillii* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (vicinity of Chicago in River Forest, Thatcher's Park, and Glendon Park).

***Cratægus assurgens* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (vicinity of Chicago in Thatcher's Park; Highland Park, Lake County); Wisconsin (Fox Point).

***Cratægus pringlei* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Southern New Hampshire, through southern Vermont to western Massachusetts, eastern and central and western New York and southern Ontario, and northeastern Ohio, through southern Michigan to northeastern Illinois.

***Cratægus lobulata* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Vermont (vicinity of Burlington) and southward through the Champlain Valley (to Essex County); western Massachusetts to southern Connecticut (Fairfield County).

***Cratægus pedicellata* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Central and western New York to western Pennsylvania and southern Ontario.

***Cratægus pedicellata gloriosa* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Western New York (vicinity of Rochester).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cratægus gloriosa* Sargent.

⁶¹ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 469) consider this and the next species, and also *Cratægus lobulata* Sargent, *Cratægus polita* Sargent, and *Cratægus excelsa* Sargent, variable forms only of *Cratægus pringlei* Sargent. The characteristics used for separating these species, however, seem to the writer to be acceptable and consistent within the genus *Cratægus*.

***Cratægus holmesiana* Ashe.⁶²**

RANGE.—Quebec (vicinity of Montreal) and southern Ontario to southern Maine (coast), central and western Massachusetts, western New York, Rhode Island, and eastern Pennsylvania.

***Cratægus holmesiana villipes* (Ashe) Sargent.**

RANGE.—Pennsylvania (Bucks County).

***Cratægus holmesiana tardipes* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Quebec, Ontario, and central and western New York.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cratægus tardipes* Sargent.

***Cratægus acclivis* Sargent.**

RANGE.—New York (Genesee River at Rochester and Niagara River at Niagara Falls; Erie County).

***Cratægus delecta* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (Wauconda, Fort Sheridan, Deerfield, Lake Forest, and Lockport).

***Cratægus sertata* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (Will, Dupage, Cook, and Lake Counties).

***Cratægus eamesii* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Connecticut (Stratford and Ansonia).

GROUP 11: DILATATÆ Sargent***Cratægus dilatata* Sargent.⁶³**

RANGE.—Eastern Massachusetts (Ipswich to Somerset); Rhode Island, Mount Hope Bay at Tiverton; western Vermont; New York (vicinity of Albany); Quebec (vicinity of Montreal).

***Cratægus suborbiculata* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Quebec (Caughnawaga Indian Reservation,⁶⁴ on ridges near the south border of St. Lawrence River opposite Lachine and on the Island of Montreal); Ontario (vicinity of Cornwall).

***Cratægus hudsonica* Sargent.**

RANGE.—New York (Hudson River Valley in the vicinity of Albany).

***Cratægus coccinioides* Ashe.⁶⁵**

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of St. Louis); eastern Kansas; northwest Arkansas.

⁶² Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 466) have replaced this name with *Cratægus tenuifolia* Britton, the judgment of these authors being that *Cratægus holmesiana* Ashe is antedated by *Cratægus holmesii* Lesquereux. However, we are maintaining as tenable *Acer saccharum* Marshall and *Acer saccharinum* Linnæus.

⁶³ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 468) consider this species an eastern form only of *Cratægus coccinioides* Ashe. In the writer's opinion, however, it seems advisable to maintain them as separate species.

⁶⁴ Fide Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 454).

⁶⁵ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 467) extend the range of this species to the vicinity of Montreal, Quebec. It seems probable that this extension of range should apply to *Cratægus dilatata* Sargent.

GROUP 12: ROTUNDIFOLIÆ Eggleston

Cratægus coccinea Linnæus.

Scarlet Haw.

RANGE.—Newfoundland to Connecticut (commonly in the coast region) and in the St. Lawrence River Valley to western Quebec. As this species is now understood, its range is confined to northeastern United States and adjacent Canadian territory, whereas formerly it was made to include practically the eastern half of the United States.

NAMES IN USE

Scarlet Haw.
Black-thorn.
Crimson Haw.

Scarlet-fruited Thorn.
Albespine.

Cratægus rotundifolia Moench.

RANGE.—Nova Scotia, southern Quebec, and Ontario to Manitoba and Saskatchewan; southward in New England and New York (eastern and northern), Michigan and northern Indiana; Pennsylvania (Lackawanna, Bucks, Northampton, and Blair Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cratægus coccinea* var. *rotundifolia* (Moench) Sargent. ⁶⁶

NAME IN USE

Roundleaf Hawthorn (lit.)

Crataegus rotundifolia pubera Sargent.

RANGE.—Newfoundland to Lake St. John, Quebec, northern Ontario, Winnipeg and Manitoba; southward in eastern Canada, New England to southern Connecticut, northern and western New York (Essex County), northern peninsula of Michigan, and northeastern Wisconsin, central Minnesota (Sterns County).

Cratægus jonesæ Sargent.

RANGE.—Southeastern Maine (Isleboro and Belfast Bay to Mount Desert Island).

Cratægus margaretta Ashe.

RANGE.—Ontario to southern Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, and Iowa, Missouri (Webster—vicinity of St. Louis to Springfield); middle Tennessee.

Cratægus margaretta brownii (Britton) Sargent.

RANGE.—Indiana (Lake Everett, Allen County); Virginia (Buchanan, Botetourt County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cratægus brownii* Britton.

Cratægus mansfieldensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Ohio (vicinity of Mansfield, Richmond County).

⁶⁶ *Cratægus coccinea rotundifolia* (Moench) Sargent formerly was held to be a shrub occurring from New England to eastern Pennsylvania (C. S. Sargent in Bot. Gaz., XXXI, 14, 1901).

GROUP 13: INTRICATÆ Sargent

Cratægus boyntonii Beadle.

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia to northern Georgia and Alabama, southeastern Kentucky, and eastern Tennessee.⁶⁷

NAME IN USE

Boynton Hawthorn (lit.)

Cratægus buckleyi Beadle.

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia through western North Carolina to eastern Tennessee.

NAME IN USE

Buckley Hawthorn (lit.)

Cratægus venusta Beadle.

RANGE.—Alabama (slopes of Red Mountain—southern section of Birmingham).

Cratægus sargentii Beadle.

RANGE.—Northwestern Georgia, southeastern Tennessee, and northeastern Alabama.

GROUP 14: PULCHERRIMÆ Sargent

Cratægus opima Beadle.

RANGE.—Alabama (vicinity of Greenville); western Florida (vicinity of Tallahassee).

Cratægus robur Beadle.

RANGE.—Northwestern Florida (abundant in the vicinity of Tallahassee).

GROUP 15: BRACTEATÆ Sargent

Cratægus harbisonii Beadle.

RANGE.—Tennessee (hills in the vicinity of Nashville).

Cratægus ashei Beadle.

RANGE.—Alabama (vicinity of Montgomery and Gallion).

GROUP 16: FLAVÆ Loudon

Cratægus flava Aiton.

RANGE.—Georgia (vicinity of Augusta, particularly west of this city); Florida River Junction).⁶⁸

NAME IN USE

Yellow Haw

⁶⁷ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 459) extend this range to western New England and westward to western New York and southern Missouri.

⁶⁸ Fide C. S. Sargent, Silva N. A., XIII, 156, 1902. As formerly understood the range of this species extended from southern Virginia to Florida and westward through Mississippi, some authors giving it as far west as Texas.

Cratægus consanguinea Beadle.

RANGE.—Western Florida (vicinity of Tallahassee to the Apalachicola River).

Cratægus tristis Beadle.

RANGE.—Northwestern Georgia (abundant in the vicinity of Rome).

Cratægus visenda Beadle.

RANGE.—Florida (vicinity of Bristol).

Cratægus ignava Beadle.

RANGE.—Northeastern Alabama (abundant on Lookout Mountain and at Collinsville and Gadsden).

Cratægus floridana Sargent.

RANGE.—Northeastern Florida (abundant in the vicinity of Jacksonville).

Cratægus lacrimata Small.

RANGE.—Western Florida (Pensacola to De Funiak Springs).

Cratægus ravenelii Sargent.

RANGE.—South Carolina (vicinity of Aiken); Georgia (Summerville—near Augusta).

Cratægus senta Beadle.

RANGE.—North Carolina (vicinity of Asheville).

Cratægus panda Beadle.

RANGE.—Florida (vicinity of Tallahassee).

Cratægus integra Beadle.

RANGE.—Central Florida (abundant in the vicinity of Eustis and Orlando).

Cratægus recurva Beadle.

RANGE.—Florida (Ocala).

Cratægus annosa Beadle.

RANGE.—Eastern-central Alabama (abundant in the vicinity of Gerard and Phoenix).

Cratægus dispar Beadle.

RANGE.—South Carolina (hills about Aiken and Trenton); Georgia (Summerville).

Cratægus aprica Beadle.

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia and western North Carolina to eastern Tennessee, northern Georgia, and Alabama.

GROUP 17: UNIFLORÆ Beadle

Cratægus choriophylla Sargent.

RANGE.—Florida (Lake City, Columbia County).

GROUP 18: MICROCARPÆ Loudon

Cratægus apiifolia (Marshall) Michaux.

Parsley Haw.

RANGE.—Coast region from southern Virginia to central Florida, and west in the Gulf region to southern Arkansas, eastern Oklahoma, southern Missouri, and coast region to eastern Texas (to Colorado River).

NAMES IN USE

Parsley Haw (N. C. Ala., Fla., Miss., Parsley-leaved Haw (S. C.).

La.).

Red Haw (Miss.).

× *Cratægus notha* Sargent.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (vicinity of McNab, Hempstead County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Cratægus apiifolia* (Marshall) Michaux and *Cratægus brachyphylla* Sargent.*Cratægus phænopyrum* (Linnæus fils.) Medicus.⁶⁹

Washington Thorn.

RANGE.—From Western North Carolina to Central Tennessee, Kentucky, and southern Illinois (lower Wabash River) and southwestern Missouri (as far east as Shannon County). Cultivated as an ornamental both within and outside of its natural range, and now often naturalized.

NAMES IN USE

Washington Thorn (N. J., Pa., Del., Thorn (Ky.).

N. C., S. C., Ill.).

Virginia Thorn (Del.).

Red Haw.

Heart-leaved Thorn (Tenn.).

Washington Hawthorn (lit.).

Cratægus youngii Sargent.

RANGE.—North Carolina (vicinity of Greensboro, Guilford County; Raleigh, Wake County); South Carolina (Wateree River, near Camden, Kershaw County.)

Cratægus spathulata Michaux.

RANGE.—Coast region from North Carolina to northern Florida and west to Arkansas, southeastern Oklahoma, Missouri, and Texas (Guadalupe River).

NAMES IN USE

Spatulate-leaved Thorn (lit.).

Small-fruited Thorn (lit.).

GROUP 19: BRACHYACANTHÆ Sargent

Cratægus brachyacantha Sargent and Engelm.

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (Texarkana) and western Louisiana to eastern Texas (Trinity River).

⁶⁹ Formerly designated as *Cratægus cordata* (Miller) Alton, which is not, as supposed by some authors, the same as *Mespilus cordata* Miller. The next oldest name for the Washington Thorn is *Mespilus Phænopyrum* Linnæus fils., on which the accepted name is based.

NAMES IN USE

Hog's Haw (La.).
Red Haw (La.).

Pomette Bleue (La.).
Engelmann's Thorn (lit.).

Cratægus saligna Greene.**Willow Thorn.**

RANGE.—Colorado (at elevations usually above 5,000 feet in mountain valleys and along the Cimarron, White, and Gunnison Rivers and their tributaries).

NAMES IN USE

Willow Thorn (lit.).
Green's Thorn (lit.).

Black Haw (Colo.).

GROUP 20: MACRACANTHÆ Loudon**Cratægus tomentosa Linnæus.⁷⁰****Pear Haw.**

RANGE.—From New York (Hudson River near Troy) to eastern Pennsylvania (Chestnut Hill); west through central New York to Ohio, southwestern Ontario, southern Michigan (as far north as Roscommon County), Indiana, and Illinois to central Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, and eastern Kansas; Allegheny Mountains to northern Georgia, Alabama, and middle Tennessee (near Nashville).

NAMES IN USE

Black Thorn (R. I., N. J., Pa., Del.,
Ga., Ky., Ill., Ind., Ohio).
Pear Haw (Ohio).
Red Haw (Mo.).
Pear Thorn (R. I., N. J., Mich.).
White Thorn.

Thorn (N. Y., Ky.).
Common Thorn (Pa.).
Hawthorn.
Thorn-apple (Ill.).
Thorn Plum.

Cratægus chapmanii (Beadle) Ashe.

RANGE.—Virginia to northern Georgia and eastern Tennessee; southern Missouri (Taney County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Cratægus mollita* Sargent.

Cratægus gaultii Sargent.

RANGE.—Northeastern Illinois (Milton Township and Glenellyn, DuPage County, and at Mokena, Will County).

Cratægus vegeta Sargent.

RANGE.—Illinois (border of the Calumet River at Calumet).

Cratægus deweyana Sargent.

RANGE.—Western and central New York (Hagaman Swamp, vicinity of Rochester, and at Rush, Portage, Castile, Silver Springs, and Ithaca).

Cratægus succulenta Link.

RANGE.—Northeastern Massachusetts (coast region); southwestern Vermont; eastern and western New York; southern Ontario; northeastern Illinois; Pennsylvania.

NAME IN USE

Fleshy Hawthorn (lit.)

⁷⁰ W. W. Eggleston in Asa Gray's New Man. Bot., ed. 7, p. 478 (1908), designates this plant as *Cratægus Chapmanii* var. *Plukenetii* Eggleston, his judgment being that the *Cratægus tomentosa* of Linnæus' *Herbarium* and of authors is not of Linnæus' description.

***Cratægus gemmosa* Sargent.**

RANGE.—New York (vicinity of Albany, in Monroe and Livingston Counties); southern Ontario (vicinity of La Salle and of London); northwestern Ohio (Ottawa County); southern Michigan; northern Illinois (Cook and Fulton Counties); southern Wisconsin (vicinity of Waukesha and Madison).

***Cratægus illinoiensis* Ashe.**

RANGE.—Illinois (Stark and Peoria Counties).

***Cratægus integriloba* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Quebec (vicinity of Lachine Rapids, Caughnawaga, Rockfield, and Adirondack Junction).

***Cratægus macracantha* Koehne.**

RANGE.—Western Vermont (Addison County); central and western New York; Ontario (vicinity of Toronto); Illinois (Barrington); eastern Pennsylvania (Bucks and Northampton Counties).

NAME IN USE

Spike Hawthorn (lit.)

***Cratægus nuda* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of Swan, Taney County).

***Cratægus victorinii* Sargent.**

RANGE.—Quebec (Longueuil, opposite Montreal, in grounds of College Longueuil Brother Victorin; Outremont, Montreal Island, Brother Victorin).

GROUP 21: DOUGLASIANÆ (Loudon) Sargent***Cratægus douglasii* Lindley.**

Western Thornapple.

RANGE.—From British Columbia (Parsnip River) through Washington and Oregon to California (Pitt River); eastward in the United States through the northern Rocky Mountain region to Wyoming (Big Horn Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Thorn Apple (Cal., Utah, Wash., Idaho, Nev.).	Western Hawthorn.
Hawthorn (Calif.).	River Hawthorn.
Black Haw (Mont.).	Wild Hawthorn.
Western Haw (Oreg.).	Thorn-tree.
Thorn (Mont., Idaho).	Wild Thorn (Oreg.).
Haw (Oreg.).	Western Thornapple.
Black Thorn (Idaho, Wash.).	Black Hawthorn (lit.).

***Cratægus rivularis* Nuttall.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Idaho (Bannock County); from northeastern Nevada (Elk County) to southwestern Wyoming, eastern Utah, southwestern Colorado, and northern New Mexico.

NAME IN USE

River Hawthorn (lit.)

GROUP 22: ANOMALÆ Sargent

Cratægus scabrida Sargent.

RANGE.—Quebec (vicinity of Montreal) to southern Ontario (vicinity of Toronto); western New York; western Vermont; southern New Hampshire; western Massachusetts.

Cratægus virilis Sargent.

RANGE.—Southern Ontario (vicinity of Toronto).

Cratægus kingstonensis Sargent.

RANGE.—Ontario (vicinity of Kingston).

CERCOCARPUS Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth

Cercocarpus traskiæ Eastwood. **Bigleaf Mountain Mahogany.**

RANGE.—Southern California (southern coast of Santa Catalina Island).

NAME IN USE

Bigleaf Mountain Mahogany

Cercocarpus ledifolius Nuttall.⁷¹ **Curleaf Mountain Mahogany.**

RANGE.—From eastern Washington and Oregon to Wyoming (Lower Green and Snake Rivers), through Nevada and Utah to southwestern Colorado; California (eastern slope of Sierras and north side of the San Bernardino Mountain; on Mount Pinos, and in the coast region from Snow Mountain to Scott Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Mountain Mahogany (Calif., Utah, Curleaf Mountain Mahogany. Idaho).

Cercocarpus betuloides Nuttall. **Birch-leaf Mountain Mahogany.**

RANGE.—California (coast mountains to San Bernardino Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cercocarpus parvifolius* var. *betuloides* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Birch-leaf Mountain Mahogany

Cercocarpus alnifolius Rydberg. **Alder-leaf Mountain Mahogany.**

RANGE.—California (Santa Catalina and Santa Cruz Islands).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Includes *Cercocarpus parvifolius* Sargent, in part, not Nuttall.

NAME IN USE

Alder-leaf Mountain Mahogany

Cercocarpus paucidentatus Britton. **Hairy Mountain Mahogany.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (mountains), southern New Mexico, and Arizona (as far north as Oak Creek Canyon); northern Mexico (mountains).

⁷¹ A linear- and revolute-leaved shrubby form with smaller flowers and fruit is *Cercocarpus ledifolius intricatus* M. E. Jones. This plant was originally described as *Cercocarpus intricatus* S. Watson, and by some authors it is held to be a distinct species.

NAME IN USE

Hairy Mountain Mahogany

COWANIA D. Don**Cowania mexicana D. Don.****Quinine-bush.**

RANGE.—Northern Utah and southern Colorado, and southward to Arizona and New Mexico; westward to Nevada and southern California; Mexico. Arborescent form abundant in northern and southern Arizona (Chiricahua and Huachuca Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Cowania Stansburiana* Torrey and as *Cowania Davidsonii* Rydberg.

NAMES IN USE

Cliff-rose.

Quinine Bush (Ariz.).

AMYGDALUS Linnæus.**Amygdalus persica Linnæus.****Peach.**

RANGE.—Native of Asia. Escaped from cultivation and maintaining itself in a wild state mainly in southeastern United States.

NAME IN USE

Peach

PRUNUS Bentham and Hooker

PLUMS AND CHERRIES

Prunus nigra Aiton.**Canada Plum.**

RANGE.—New Brunswick to Ontario, Manitoba (Winnipeg River); southward to New England, central and western New York, Ohio (Loraine County), southern Michigan, Wisconsin, eastern Minnesota, and North Dakota.

NAMES IN USE

Canada Plum (Mass., N. Y., Mich.,

Horse Plum (Me., Vt.).

Ont.).

Wild Plum (Me., Mass., Vt., N. Y.).

Red Plum (Me., Vt., Ont., Mich.).

Prunus americana Marshall.**Wild Plum.**

RANGE.—From Connecticut and central New York to southern Ontario, central Michigan, northern Indiana, North Dakota, Manitoba, eastern Montana, and Wyoming; southward to middle Florida, Alabama, central Mississippi, Missouri, Arkansas, eastern Louisiana, eastern Kansas, Oklahoma, and in the Rockies from the eastern foothills of Colorado to New Mexico (San Miguel County); in northeastern Utah (Cache County).

NAMES IN USE

Wild Plum (R. I., N. J., Del., Pa.,

August Plum (S. C.).

Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla.,

Native Plum (Iowa).

Ala., Miss., La., Ky., Mo., Ark.,

Plum (Ill.).

Ill., Ind., Ohio, Mich., Ont., Kans.,

Plum Granite.

Nebr., Iowa, Colo.).

Goose Plum (Ind.).

Yellow Plum (N. Y., Del., Pa., Miss.,

Sloe (Fla.).

Nebr.).

American Plum.

Red Plum (Del., Pa., N. C., Miss.,

Canada Plum.

La., Nebr.).

Wild Red Plum.

Horse Plum (Miss., Ark., Colo.).

Wild Yellow Plum.

Hog Plum (Colo., Mo.).

Pomegranate.

Prunus americana floridana* Sargent.*Wild Plum.**

RANGE.—Florida (vicinity of St. Marks, Wakulla County).

NAME IN USE

Wild Plum

Prunus lanata* (Sudworth) Mackenzie and Bush.*Wild Plum.**

RANGE.—Southern Indiana and Illinois to Kentucky (Hickman and Ballard Counties); Missouri and Arkansas to eastern Oklahoma, Louisiana, and eastern Texas; Alabama (Dallas County);.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Prunus americana lanata* Sudworth, and as *Prunus Palmeri* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Wild Plum

Prunus spinosa* Linnæus.*Sloe.**

RANGE.—Native of Europe. Escaped from cultivation and sparingly naturalized along roadways and in waste places from Massachusetts to eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

NAME IN USE

Sloe

Prunus domestica* Linnæus.*Damson Plum.**

RANGE.—Native of Europe. Escaped from cultivation and reproducing itself naturally in a few localities in eastern states about old farms.

NAMES IN USE

Damson Plum

Common Plum (lit.).

Prunus hortulana* Bailey.*Wild Goose-plum.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Illinois to Iowa (Scott County), eastern Kansas, northeastern Oklahoma, and to central Kentucky and northwestern Tennessee.

NAMES IN USE

Wild Goose Plum (Tenn.).

Hog Plum (Mo.).

Goose Plum (Tenn.).

Hortulan Plum (lit.).

Garden Wild Plum (lit.).

Prunus hortulana mineri* Bailey.*Wild Goose-plum.**

RANGE.—Illinois to central Missouri.

NAMES IN USE

Miner Plum (lit.).

Wild Goose-plum.

Miner Wild Goose-plum.

Prunus hortulana pubens* Sargent.*Wild Goose-plum.**

RANGE.—Missouri (vicinity of Webb City, Jasper County).

NAME IN USE

Wild Goose-plum

***Prunus munsonia* Wight and Hedrick. Wild Goose-plum.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Kentucky, southern Illinois, central Tennessee, northern Mississippi, central Missouri to southeastern Kansas, Arkansas to eastern Oklahoma, western Louisiana, eastern and northern Texas; Mexico (Coahuila and Nuevo Leon).

NAME IN USE

Wild Goose-plum (lit.)

***Prunus mexicana* S. Watson.⁷² Mexican Plum.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Kansas (Labette County) and Arkansas to western Oklahoma, western Louisiana, eastern and northern Texas; Mexico (Coahuila and Nuevo Leon).

NAMES IN USE

Big Tree Plum (lit.). Mexican Plum.

***Prunus mexicana polyandra* Sargent.⁷³ Mexican Plum.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (known now only from Hempstead County, where it occurs about Fulton).

NAME IN USE

Mexican Plum

***Prunus mexicana fultonensis* Sargent. Mexican Plum.**

RANGE.—Arkansas (near Fulton, Hempstead County).

NAME IN USE

Mexican Plum

***Prunus mexicana reticulata* Sargent.⁷⁴ Mexican Plum.**

RANGE.—Northern Texas (Grayson County, where it is said to be common in the vicinity of Denison and Sherman).

NAME IN USE

Mexican Plum

***Prunus angustifolia* Marshall. Chickasaw Plum.**

RANGE.—Natural range uncertain; possibly native in central Texas and Oklahoma; appears to be a tree escaped from cultivation. Widely naturalized from southern Delaware and Kentucky to eastern Kansas and south to central Florida and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Chickasaw Plum (Del., W. Va., N. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., La., Tex., Miss., Ill., Kans.). Hog Plum (Miss., Tex.).
Yellow Plum (Fla.).

⁷² This species differs from *Prunus mexicana polyandra* Sargent, to which it is similar in general appearance, in its thicker prominently reticulate-veined leaves, shape of the fruit pit, and in the long white hairs on the under side of the leaves.

Prunus reverchonii Sargent (Oklahoma and Texas), *Prunus venulosa* Sargent (Texas), *Prunus geniculata* Harper (Florida), and *Prunus texana* Dietrich (Texas) are shrubby species.

⁷³ Specimens collected near Monteer, Shannon County, Mo., and at Marshall, Tex., are believed to represent this variety. The flowers appear to be distinctive in the large number (36) of long stamens they bear (Sargent).

⁷⁴ Formerly confused with *Prunus americana* Marshall, differing from this and other native species in its thick reticulate-veined leaves and in the shape of the fruit stone.

***Prunus angustifolia* varians Wight and Hedrick. Chickasaw Plum.**

RANGE.—Kansas (Desha County), eastern Oklahoma, and southern Arkansas to Texas (Cherokee County); naturalized in the eastern Gulf States.

NAMES IN USE

Big Chickasaw Plum (lit.).

Chickasaw Plum.

Prunus alleghaniensis* Porter.*Allegheny Sloe.**

RANGE.—Southern Connecticut; central Pennsylvania (Tusseys Mountain, northwestern Huntingdon County; Bald Eagle Mountain and valley, and Alleghenies in Clearfield and Elk Counties); Virginia (Rockbridge County); North Carolina (Ashe County).

NAMES IN USE

Porter's Plum (lit.).

Allegheny Sloe (lit.).

Allegheny Plum (lit.).

Prunus subcordata* Bentham.*Pacific Plum.**

RANGE.—Central Oregon to central California (Cascades, Sierra Nevada, and coast range to Black Mountain).

NAMES IN USE

Wild Plum (Calif.).

Pacific Plum.

Prunus umbellata* Elliott.*Black Sloe.**

RANGE.—North Carolina (Stanly County) and coast region from South Carolina to Florida (Mosquito Inlet on the east coast and on the west coast from Tampa Bay) and west to eastern Texas and southern Arkansas (near Camden).

NAMES IN USE

Black Sloe (S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss.).

Hog Plum (Fla.).

Southern Bullace Plum (S. C., Ala., Miss.).

Wild Plum (Fla.).
Sloe.***Prunus umbellata injucunda* (Small) Sargent.****Black Sloe.**

RANGE.—Central and southern Georgia (base of Stone Mountain and Little Stone Mountain, Dekalb County); occurring also in Central Alabama (Alpine Mountains, Talladega County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Prunus injucunda* Small, and as *Prunus mitis* Beadle.

NAMES IN USE

Hog Plum.

Black Sloe.

Prunus umbellata tarda* (Sargent) Wight.*Black Sloe.**

RANGE.—From northeastern Texas (vicinity of Marshall, Harrison County) to western Louisiana, southern Arkansas, and western Mississippi.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Prunus tarda* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Black Sloe

***Prunus tenuifolia* Sargent.⁷⁵**

RANGE.—Texas (known now only from Cherokee County, where it was found in oak woods in the vicinity of Jacksonville and Larissa).

⁷⁵ Distinguished from other Texas plum trees by its pale, deeply furrowed bark, thin leaves, and oblong fruit, which has a thin, flat stone.

Prunus emarginata (Douglas) Walpers.**Bitter Cherry.**

RANGE.—From Montana (upper Joeko River) through the mountains of Idaho and Washington and southern British Columbia to Vancouver Island; south through western Washington, Oregon, and northern California (on coast ranges to near San Francisco Bay); southward in California (on western slopes of the Sierras to the Yosemite Valley; and on eastern slopes of the Sierras to Lake Tahoe and vicinity of Carson City, Nev.; also on Santa Lucia, San Rafael and San Bernardino Mountains; Nevada (Washoe Mountain); Arizona (San Francisco, Santa Catalina, and Chiricahua Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Wild Plum (Calif.).
Bitter Cherry (Idaho, Calif., Oreg.).
Wild Cherry (lit., Oreg.).

Quinine Cherry (Oreg.).
Bitter Red Cherry (lit.).
Red Cherry (Calif.).

Prunus emarginata villosa Sudworth.**Bitter Cherry.**

RANGE.—Within the range of the species.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cerasus mollis* Douglas, *Prunus mollis* Walpers, not Torrey, *Prunus emarginata* var. *mollis* Brewer, and within recent years as *Cerasus prunifolia* Greene, *Prunus prunifolia* (Greene) Shafer.

NAMES IN USE

Bitter Cherry.

Woollyleaf Cherry (lit.).

Prunus pennsylvanica Linnæus fil.**Pin Cherry.**

RANGE.—From Newfoundland to Hudson Bay (near Big River), and west to British Columbia (eastern slopes coast ranges in valley Fraser River); south to Pennsylvania and central Michigan, northern Illinois, central Iowa and along the Allegheny Mountains to western North Carolina and eastern Tennessee.

NAMES IN USE

Wild Red Cherry (Me., Vt., N. H.,
Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J.,
Pa., Va., N. C., Mich., Ontario, Ill.,
Wis., Iowa, Minn.).
Pin Cherry (N. H., Vt., N. Y., Mich.,
Iowa).
Pigeon Cherry (Vt., N. H., R. I., N. Y.,
Ontario).

Wild Cherry (N. Y., Tenn.).
Bird Cherry (Me., N. H., N. Y., Pa.,
Minn., Iowa).
Red Cherry (Me., R. I.).
Fire Cherry (N. Y.).

Prunus pennsylvanica saximontana Rehder.**Pin Cherry.**

RANGE.—Manitoba to Montana, Wyoming and Colorado.

NAME IN USE

Pin Cherry

Prunus cerasus Linnæus.**Sour Cherry.**

RANGE.—Europe. Escaped from cultivation and running wild in various localities in eastern United States.

NAMES IN USE

Sour Cherry (lit.).
Morello.

Pie Cherry (lit.).

Prunus mahaleb* Linnæus.*Mahaleb Cherry.**

RANGE.—Europe. Escaped from cultivation and running wild from Ontario to eastern Pennsylvania; eastern Kansas.

NAMES IN USE

Mahaleb Cherry.
Perfume Cherry.

St. Lucie Cherry (lit.).

Prunus avium* Linnæus.*Sweet Cherry.**

RANGE.—Europe. Escaped from cultivation and running wild in various localities in eastern United States.

NAMES IN USE

Sweet Cherry.
English Cherry.
Crab Cherry (lit.).

Gean (lit.).
Mazzard (lit.).

Prunus virginiana* Linnæus.⁷⁶*Choke Cherry.**

RANGE.—From Newfoundland to Labrador and Hudson Bay region south to North Carolina (Buncombe and Iredell Counties); northern Kentucky; west to Saskatchewan, eastern North Dakota and South Dakota, eastern Nebraska, northern Missouri, and northern Kansas.

NAMES IN USE

Choke Cherry (Mich., Wis., Iowa).
Wild Cherry.

Common Chokecherry (lit.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Prunus virginiana leucocarpa Watson.
Prunus virginiana pendens Sudworth.
Prunus virginiana nana (Du Roi) Dippel.

White Choke Cherry.
Weeping Choke Cherry.
Dwarf Choke Cherry.

***Prunus virginiana demissa* (Nuttall) Torrey. Western Choke Cherry.**

RANGE.—From western Nebraska and Kansas westward, throughout the mountains of western United States and northward to northern British Columbia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Prunus demissa* (Nuttall) Walpers.

NAMES IN USE

Wild Cherry (Calif., N. Mex., Utah, Idaho, Mont., Oreg.).
Choke Cherry (Calif., Nev., Idaho, Utah).

California Cherry (Calif.).
Western Choke Cherry (lit.).
Columbian Wild Cherry (lit.).

Prunus virginiana melanocarpa* (A. Nelson) Sargent.⁷⁷*Western Choke Cherry.**

RANGE.—Western Dakotas and Nebraska to southern Colorado, New Mexico, and southern Arizona to the Pacific Coast, where it ranges from southern California to British Columbia.

NAMES IN USE

Black Western Chokecherry (lit.).

Western Choke Cherry.

⁷⁶ In dry poor soils the Choke Cherry is always shrubby, becoming arborescent only in rich moist soils in the vicinity of streams and springs.

⁷⁷ This, the *Prunus demissa melanocarpa* of A. Nelson, is treated by some authors as a distinct species (Coulter and Nelson, New Man. Bot. Cent. Rky. Mts., 270, 1906; Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 504, 1908; Rydberg, Flor. Rky. Mts. and Adj. Pl., 452, 1917).

***Prunus cuthbertii* Small.**

RANGE.—Georgia.

****Prunus serotina* Ehrhart.⁷⁸****Black Cherry.**

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia westward through Canada to the northern shores of Lake Superior; southward to Florida (Lake County) and westward to North Dakota (Missouri River), eastern Nebraska and Kansas, southwestern Arkansas, Oklahoma, and eastern and western Texas (mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Wild Black Cherry (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Del., Pa., N. C., Ala., Miss., La., Ky., Mo., Ill., Iowa, Wis., Kans., Nebr., Minn., Ohio, S. Dak. (cult.) Ontario).	Rum Cherry (N. H., Mass., R. I., Miss., Nebr.).
Wild Cherry (Conn., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., Tex., Ark., Ky., Ind., Ill., Iowa, Wis.).	Whisky Cherry (Minn.).
Black Cherry (Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., Miss., Md., Va., N. C., Ky., Mich., Wis., Ind., Nebr.).	Choke Cherry (Mo., Wis., Iowa). Cherry (trade). Cabinet Cherry.

***Prunus serotina neomontana* Sudworth. Mountain Black Cherry.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia ("balds" on White Top Mountain); Alabama (Talladega and Clay Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated formerly as *Prunus serotina montana* Britton, and as *Padus serotina neomontana* (Sudworth) Small.

NAMES IN USE

Mountain Black Cherry (lit.).	Black Cherry.
-------------------------------	---------------

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Prunus serotina penduliformis</i> Sudworth.	Weeping Black Cherry.
<i>Prunus serotina asplenifolia</i> Dippel.	Fernleaf Black Cherry.

***Prunus virens* Shreve. Southwestern Black Cherry.**

RANGE.—New Mexico, Arizona, and western Texas (Guadalupe Mountains)

NAME IN USE

Southwestern Black Cherry

***Prunus virens rufula* (Wootton and Stanley) Sargent. Southwestern Black Cherry.**

RANGE.—Arizona (type locality, on West Fork of Gila River).

NAME IN USE

Southwestern Black Cherry

***Prunus alabamensis* Mohr. Alabama Cherry.**

RANGE.—Central Alabama (mountain region at elevations of from about 1,000 to 1,200 feet; Alpine, Talladega, Crumpler's, Talladega County; Red Mountain, Jefferson County).

⁷⁸ *Prunus eximia* Small (= *Padus eximia* Small) is recognized as distinct (Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 505, 1908). It appears to be closely related to *Prunus serotina* Ehrhart, and attains a height sometimes of 60 or 70 feet. Its range is given as southern Texas, where it is said to occur in river valleys. I have not seen this cherry, which needs to be studied in its possible relationship to *Prunus serotina* Ehrhart as represented in Texas and northern Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Alabama Cherry (lit.).

Wild Cherry (lit.).

***Prunus australis* Beadle.**

RANGE.—Southern Alabama (known now only from the vicinity of Evergreen, where it is common).

Prunus caroliniana* (Miller) Aiton.*Laurel Cherry.**

Range.—Coast region and islands (15 to 20 miles inland) from North Carolina (Cape Fear River) to Florida (Biscayne Bay and Kissimmee River); west in the Gulf region through southern Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas (to Guadalupe River).

NAMES IN USE

Wild Peach (Miss., La., Tex.).

Cherry Laurel (Fla.).

Wild Orange (N. C., S. C., Miss., Tex.).

Evergreen Cherry (Tex.).

Mock Orange (N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., La., Tex.).

Mock Olive (Fla.).

Carolinian Cherry (lit.).

Laury Mundy (La.).

Laurel Cherry (Ala.).

Laurii amande (La.).

Carolina Cherry-laurel (hort.).

Prunus myrtifolia* Urban.⁷⁹*West Indian Cherry.**

RANGE.—Florida (Biscayne Bay and on Long Key); West Indies; Brazil.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Prunus sphaerocarpa* Swartz.

NAME IN USE

West Indies Cherry (Fla.)

Prunus ilicifolia* (Nuttall) Walpers.*Hollyleaf Cherry.**

RANGE.—California (from San Francisco Bay through the coast ranges; also on western slopes of San Bernardino Mountains and on Santa Cruz and Santa Rosa islands); Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Wild Cherry (Calif.).

Holly Cherry (Calif.).

Islay (Calif.).

Wild Cherry (Calif.).

Evergreen Cherry (Calif.).

Holly (Calif.).

Hollyleaf Cherry (Calif.).

Mountain Evergreen Cherry (Calif.).

Oakleaf Cherry (Calif.).

Prunus lyonii* (Eastwood) Sargent.⁸⁰*Catalina Cherry.**

RANGE.—Southern California (coast islands, especially Santa Catalina); Lower California.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Prunus ilicifolia integrifolia* Sudworth.

NAME IN USE

Catalina Cherry

⁷⁹ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 510) have adopted for *Prunus myrtifolia* Urban "*Laurocerasus myrtifolia* (Linnaeus) Britton."

⁸⁰ This cherry was formerly considered a varietal form of *Prunus ilicifolia* (Nuttall) Walpers. Later study, however, has shown it to be specifically distinct, and also that the varietal name *integrifolia* Sudworth is in conflict with *Prunus integrifolia* Walpers, published long ago and applied to a different cherry. This discovery made it necessary to rename the tree *Prunus lyonii* (Eastwood) Sargent, which is based on *Cerasus Lyonii* Eastwood (Handbook Trees of Calif. 54, 1905). Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 512), treating the evergreen-leaved cherries as generically distinct from the deciduous-leaved species, designated this species as *Laurocerasus Lyonii* (Eastwood) Britton.

CHRYSOBALANUS Linnæus

Chrysobalanus icaco Linnæus.**Coco-plum.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (on the east coast from Cape Canaveral to Biscayne Bay, and on the west coast from Caloosahatchee River to the southern Keys); West Indies to South America (northern and eastern coast of southern Brazil); Africa (west coast from Senegambia to Congo country).

NAMES IN USE

Coco-plum (Fla.).

Gopher Plum (Fla.).

Chrysobalanus icaco pellocarpa A. deCandolle.

RANGE.—Florida (Dade County); Bahamas and Jamaica.

Family LEGUMINOSÆ

PITHECOLOBIUM Martius

Pithecolobium unguis-cati (Linnæus) Martius. **Florida Cats-claw.**

RANGE.—Florida (Lee County) and southern Keys; West Indies to Venezuela and New Granada.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Zygia Unguis-Cati* (Linnæus) Sudworth.

NAMES IN USE

Cat's Claw (Fla.).

Florida Catsclaw.

Long Pod (Fla.).

Blackbead (lit.).

Pithecolobium brevifolium Benth.⁸¹**Huajillo.**

RANGE.—Texas (Lower Rio Grande River from Rio Grande City to mouth of the river); Mexico (mouth of Rio Grande to the Sierra Madre, Nuevo Leon).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Zygia brevifolia* (Benth.) Sudworth.

NAME IN USE

Huajillo

Pithecolobium flexicaule (Benth.) Coulter.⁸²**Texas Ebony.**

RANGE.—Gulf Coast of Texas (from Matagorda Bay) to Mexico (Sierra Madre in Nuevo Leon); Lower California.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Acacia flexicaulis* Benth., and as *Zygia flexicaulis* (Benth.) Sudworth.

NAMES IN USE

Ebony (Tex.).

Texas Ebony (lit.).

⁸¹ J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S., 576, 1903) has established a new genus *Harvardia*, under which this species appears as *Harvardia brevifolia* (Benth.) Small. In this sequence should be noted the occurrence in southern Florida (keys) of *Pithecolobium Guadalupeense* Chapman. I have not seen this plant in Florida where it appears to be a shrub. In the Bahamas, however, it becomes a small tree, and on this ground Britton and Shafer (North. Am. Trees, 516, 1908) very properly have added it to our tree flora.

⁸² J. K. Small (l. c.) has established the genus *Siderocarpus*, in which this species is placed as *Siderocarpus flexicaulis* (Benth.) Small.

ALBIZZIA Durazzini**Albizzia julibrissin** Durazzini.**Silktree.**

RANGE.—Native of southwestern Asia. Widely planted for ornament in southern United States as far north in Atlantic coast region as the District of Columbia. Escaping from cultivation it is growing in a wild state at various points from Virginia to Florida and westward to Louisiana.

According to Dr. J. K. Small (in letter of September 13, 1923) *Albizzia lebbek* Benthams, a native of Africa and much planted for shade in the West Indies, has become established in southern Florida.

Julibrissin (lit.).

Silk Tassel-tree (lit.).

Albizzia (Calif.).

Constantinople Acacia (Calif.).

Silk Tree (lit.).

Mimosa.

LYSILOMA Benthams**Lysiloma bahamensis** Benthams.**Wild Tamarind.**

RANGE.—Florida (border of Biscayne Bay near Miami; Keys Largo, Elliotts, Plantation, Boca Chica); Bahamas, and Cuba.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Lysiloma latisiliqua* (Linnaeus) Benthams, which is a similar but different plant, with which the Wild Tamarind was previously confused.

NAME IN USE

Wild Tamarind (Fla.).

Lysiloma watsoni Rose.

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (south slope of Rincon Mountains); Mexico (vicinity of Alamos and Baranca).

ACACIA Adanson**Acacia farnesiana** (Linnaeus) Willdenow.⁸³**Huisache.**

RANGE.—Probably native in America from Rio Grande River to Northern Chile. Widely cultivated in the United States and naturalized from the Gulf Coast Region to southern California.

NAMES IN USE

Huisache (Tex.).

Cassie (Tex.).

Sweet Acacia (lit.).

Acacia tortuosa (Linnaeus) Willdenow.⁸⁴**Catclaw.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (valley of the Rio Cibolo to the vicinity of Eagle Pass, Maverick County). It occurs also, or what is believed to be the same tree, in Mexico, West Indies, Venezuela, and Galapagos Islands.

NAME IN USE

Catclaw

⁸³J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S., 578, 1903) and Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 525, 1908) have taken up for this tree the name *Vachellia Farnesiana* (Linnaeus) Wight and Arnott.

⁸⁴There may be reason for doubting that *Acacia tortuosa* (Linnaeus) Willdenow as it occurs within our borders is the same species as the one which occurs in Mexico, etc. Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 524, 1908) believe the west Texas tree is not the same as the one occurring in Mexico, and they have, therefore, applied to the former the name *Acacia subtortuosa* Shafer. George Benthams and Asa Gray believed the west Texas *acacia* to be identical with the West Indian and Mexican tree, as also does C. S. Sargent (Man. Trees N. A., 542, 1905; ed. 2, 593, 1922).

Acacia wrightii Benth.

Catclaw.

RANGE.—Western Texas (valley of the Guadalupe River in the vicinity of New Braunfels) to Mexico (Sierra Madre in Nuevo Leon).

NAMES IN USE

Cat's Claw (Tex.).

Texas Cats-claw.

Acacia greggii Gray.

Catclaw.

RANGE.—From western Texas (Rio Grande) through southern New Mexico and Arizona (to Grand Canyon) to southern California; Nevada (Clark County); northern Mexico and Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Cat's Claw (Tex., Calif., Ariz.),
Paradise Flower (N. Mex.).
Devil's Claw.

Ramshorn.
Uña de Gato.
Wait-a-bit (Ariz.).

Acacia emoriana Benth.

Catclaw.

RANGE.—Texas (Uvalde County in vicinity of Montell, and along Devil's River).

NAME IN USE

Catclaw

LEUCÆNA Benth**Leucæna greggii** S. Watson.

RANGE.—Western Texas (Upper San Saba River to Devil's River); and southward into Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Leucæna glauca* (Linnæus) Benth.⁸⁵

Leucæna pulverulenta (Schlechtendal) Benth.

RANGE.—Texas (a few miles above the mouth of the Rio Grande); Mexico (from Matamoras to Monterey in Nuevo Leon, and southward to a point near the city of Mexico).

NAMES IN USE

Mimosa.

Chalky Leucæna (lit.).

Leucæna retusa Benth.

RANGE.—Texas (Jeff Davis, Kimble, Real, Uvalde, and Valverde Counties); southern New Mexico (fide J. K. Small, Flor. So. U. S., 579, 1913).

PROSOPIS Linnæus**Prosopis juliflora** (Swartz) de Candolle.⁸⁶

Mesquite.

RANGE.—Western Texas and New Mexico (to Bernalillo County).

NAMES IN USE

Mesquite (Tex., N. Mex.).
Honey Locust (Tex., N. Mex.).

Ironwood (Tex.).
Honey Pod (Tex.).

⁸⁵ *Leucæna glauca* (Linnæus) Benth is now believed to occur naturally only on the island of Key West, where I have seen it only as a shrub, and for this reason it is excluded from our tree flora. However, Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 527) include it, with the statement, "A shrub, rarely becoming a tree 10 meters tall." *Leucæna greggii* S. Watson, the name which properly designates our West Texas tree, was technically published in 1888, but subsequently it appears to have been overlooked.

⁸⁶ *Prosopis juliflora* (Swartz) de Candolle as it occurs in western Texas and in eastern New Mexico is commonly a low, shrubby plant growing from a huge root system, but sometimes becoming a small tree.

Prosopis juliflora glandulosa (Torrey) Cook. **Honey Mesquite.**

RANGE.—From southern Kansas to southern California and southward to western Oklahoma, through eastern Texas into Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Prosopis glandulosa* Torrey.

NAMES IN USE

Honey Mesquite.

Mesquite (hort.).

Prosopis juliflora velutina (Wooton) Sargent.⁸⁷ **Mesquite.**

RANGE.—Dry valleys of southern Arizona and the State of Sonora, Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly confused, in part, with *Prosopis juliflora* (Swartz) de Candolle. In 1898 it was described as *Prosopis velutina* Wooton, under which it is still maintained by some authors. It seems preferable, however, to consider this a variety of the common Mesquite.

NAME IN USE

Mesquite

Prosopis odorata Torrey and Fremont.⁸⁸ **Screwbean Mesquite.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (valley of Rio Grande from Devil's River to El Paso); west through New Mexico, Arizona, southern borders of Utah and Nevada to California (arid region of Colorado Páasin to San Diego County); northern Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Prosopis pubescens* Benth.

NAMES IN USE

Screwbean (Tex., Utah, N. Mex., Ariz., Nev., Calif.). Tornillo (Tex., Utah, N. Mex., Ariz., Nev.).

Screw-Pod Mesquite (Tex., Utah, Ariz., N. Mex., Calif.). Mesquite (Nev.). Screwbean Mesquite (Ariz.).

TAMARINDUS Linnæus**Tamarindus indica** Linnæus. **Tamarind.**

RANGE.—Native of Egypt, Arabia, East Indies, and West Indies. Widely cultivated in tropical countries. Naturalized in southern Florida and on a number of the keys.

NAME IN USE

Tamarind

CERCIS Linnæus**Cercis canadensis** Linnæus. **Redbud.**

RANGE.—From New Jersey (Delaware River) southern Ontario, and southern Michigan (Grand and Raisin Rivers) to Florida (Tampa Bay), northern Alabama (Tennessee River to Madison, Monte Sano, Cullman, Tuscaloosa), and Mississippi; west to Missouri, western and southeastern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas (Brazos River); Mexico (Sierra Madre in Nuevo Leon).

⁸⁷ *Prosopis juliflora constricta* Sargent is a shrub known now only near Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

⁸⁸ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 531) have taken up for this species the name *Strombocarpa odorata* (Torrey) A. Gray, based either on *Strombocarpa odorata* Torrey (1853) or on *Prosopis odorata* Torrey (in Fremont's Rept., 1845). The genus *Strombocarpa* A. Gray (1845) is commonly treated as a synonym of *Prosopis* Linnæus (1767).

NAMES IN USE

Redbud (Mass., N. Y. (cult.), N. J., Pa., Del., D. C., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., Ark., Miss., La., Tex., Mo., Ill., Ind., Mich. (cult.)).	Red Judas-tree. Salad-tree (Del.). Canadian Judas-tree (lit.). American Redbud (lit. and hort.).
Judas-tree (Mass., R. I., N. Y. (cult.), N. J., Del., Pa., D. C., Va., N. C., S. C., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Ill., Ind., Ohio, Mich., Minn. (cult.)).	June Bud.

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Cercis canadensis plena Sudworth. Double Redbud.

Cercis reniformis Engelm. ⁸⁹ Texas Redbud.

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (from near Dallas) to Mexico (Sierra Madre in Nuevo Leon).

NAMES IN USE

Redbud (Tex.). Texas Redbud.

Cercis occidentalis Torrey. California Redbud.

RANGE.—California (coast ranges to lower-western slopes of the Sierras); reported from Utah ("Diamond Valley," fide Britton and Shafer). Forest Supervisor G. D. Coffman reported (1923) finding a tree at Mud Flat in Tehama County 13½ inches in diameter and 25 feet high.

NAME IN USE

California Redbud

GYMNOCLADUS La Marck

Gymnocladus dioica (Linnæus) Koch. Coffee-tree.

RANGE.—From western New York and western Pennsylvania through southern Ontario, southern Michigan to Minnesota (Minnesota River), southeastern South Dakota, Iowa, eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, southwestern Arkansas, and northeastern Oklahoma; southward, mainly between the Mississippi River and Allegheny Mountains, to Tennessee (upper eastern and middle sections). Range somewhat extended elsewhere by seeding from cultivated trees.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Gymnocladus canadensis* La Marck.

NAMES IN USE

Kentucky Coffee-tree (Mass., R. I. (cult.), N. Y., Pa. (cult.), Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., Tenn., Miss., Ark., Mo., Ill., Kans., Ont., Mich., Iowa, and hort.).	Coffeebean-tree (Ky., Ark., Tenn.). Mahogany (N. Y.). Nicker-tree (Tenn.). Stump-tree (Tenn.). Mahogany Bean (Md.).
Coffee-nut (Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Nebr.).	American Coffee-bean.
Coffee-tree (W. Va., Ark., Ky., Nebr.).	Kentucky Mahogany.
Coffeebean (Ill., Kans., Nebr.).	

⁸⁹ Mss. in Gray, *Plantæ Lindheimerianæ* (Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., VI, No. II, 177, 1850). The history of this name is somewhat perplexing. Asa Gray (l. c.) described this species as follows: "*Cercis occidentalis* (Torr. ined.). Var. *floribus etiam paulo minoribus foliis supra nitidioribus*. *C. reniformis*, Engelm. Mss." C. S. Sargent did not believe *Cercis reniformis* Engelm. to have been thus formally established for the Texas Redbud. He therefore renamed the tree *Cercis Texensis*, Sargent (Gard. and For., IV, 443, 1891). I am, however, convinced that Dr. Gray thus intended to establish *Cercis reniformis* Engelm. and actually did it by citing the name in connection with his description of the plant.

GLEDITSIA Linnæus

Gleditsia triacanthos Linnæus.⁹⁰*Honey Locust.**

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (western slopes Allegheny Mountains) west through southern Ontario and Michigan to southeastern Minnesota, eastern Nebraska and Kansas, Oklahoma, and southwestern Arkansas; south to Georgia and northern Alabama, western Florida, Mississippi, and Texas (to Brazos River). Range more or less extended elsewhere by seeding from cultivated trees.

NAMES IN USE

Honey Locust (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., D. C., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Tenn., Mo., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Kans., Nebr., Mich., Iowa).	Thorny Locust (N. J.). Locust (Nebr., N. C.). Honey (R. I., N. J., Iowa). Honey Shucks (R. I., N. J., Va., Fla., Iowa).
Black Locust (W. Va., Miss., Tex., Ark., Kans., Nebr.).	Thorny Acacia (Tenn.). Honey-Shucks Locust (Ky.). Piquant Amourette (La.). Confederate Pintree (Fla.).
Sweet Locust (S. C., La., Kans., Nebr.).	Thorn Tree (Ky., Tenn.). Common Honey Locust (lit.). Sweet-bean. Squeak-bean.
Three-thorned Acacia (Mass., R. I., La., Tex., Iowa, Nebr., Mich., Ont.).	
Thorn Locust (N. Y., Ind., La.).	
Thorntree (N. Y., Ind., La.).	

Gleditsia texana Sargent.**Texas Honey Locust.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (Brazos River bottom-lands in the vicinity of Brazoria); Louisiana (Red River, near Shreveport); Mississippi (Yazoo City); Indiana (Dan's Pond, Knox County; roadside one-half mile west of Skelton, Gibson County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Probably a hybrid between *Gleditsia aquatica* Marshall and *Gleditsia triacanthos* Linnæus.

NAME IN USE

Texas Honey Locust**Gleditsia aquatica Marshall.****Water Locust.**

RANGE.—Coast region, from South Carolina to Florida (Matanzas Inlet) from which it extends along the Gulf Coast (not in Alabama) to Texas (Brazos River); northward through western Louisiana and southern Arkansas, southern Missouri, middle Kentucky and Tennessee, western and southern Illinois and Indiana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Gleditsia monosperma* Walter.

NAMES IN USE

Water Locust (Fla., La., Tex., Mo., Ind., Ill.).	Black Locust (N. C.). Swamp Honey Locust.
--	--

PARKINSONIA Linnæus

Parkinsonia aculeata Linnæus.**Horsebean.**

RANGE.—Texas (lower Rio Grande); Arizona (in valley of Colorado River); northern Mexico and Lower California. Naturalized in Florida (Key West), Bahamas, and West Indies, as well as in other tropical countries.

NAMES IN USE

Horse-bean. Retama (Tex.). Crown-of-Thorns (lit.).	Spanish Broom (lit.). Parkinsonia (lit.). Jerusalem Thorn (hort.).
--	--

⁹⁰ Occasional individuals are without thorns (*Gleditsia triacanthos inermis* Willdenow).

Parkinsonia microphylla Torrey.

Little-leaf Horsebean.

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (Desert region); southern California (Desert region adjoining Arizona); Lower California (adjoining California); Mexico (Sonora).

NAMES IN USE

Desert Bush.
Jerusalem Thorn.
Palo Verde (Calif.).

Horse Bean (Ariz.).
Little-leaf Horsebean.

CERCIDIUM Tulasne**Cercidium floridum** Benth.

Texas Palo-verde.

RANGE.—Western Texas (Matagorda Bay to Hidalgo County) to Mexico (mouth of Rio Grande, Sierra Madre).

NAMES IN USE

Green-barked Acacia.
Palo Verde (Tex.).

Acacia.
Texas Palo-verde.

Cercidium torreyanum (Watson) Sargent.

Palo-verde.

RANGE.—Southern California (Colorado Desert) and southern Arizona (lower Gila River Valley; Santa Catalina, Rincon, Dragoon, and Santa Rita Divisions of the Coronado National Forest); south into Mexico (Sonora) and Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Green-barked Acacia.

Palo Verde (Ariz.).

SOPHORA Linnæus**Sophora secundiflora** (Cavanilles) de Candolle.⁹¹

Frijolito.

RANGE.—Southern Texas (Matagorda Bay) to New Mexico (mountain canyons) and southward into Mexico (mountain canyons of Nuevo Leon and San Luis Potosi).

NAMES IN USE

Coral Bean.
Frijolito (Tex.).

Evergreen Coral Bean (lit.).
Mescalbean (lit.).

Sophora affinis Torrey and Gray.⁹²

Coralbean.

RANGE.—Southern California (along the Southern Pacific Railroad to Mohawk Arizona, to vicinity of Imperial Junction); Arkansas (from Arkansas River) to Texas (San Antonio River and westward to the upper Colorado River; vicinity of Chisos Mountains), and southern Oklahoma (Love and Choctaw Counties) Southwestern Arkansas (near McNab); Louisiana (vicinity of Shreveport).

NAMES IN USE

Pink Locust (Tex.).
Beaded Locust (Tex.).

Deciduous Coral Bean (lit.).
Coralbean (Tex.).

⁹¹ Leaves persistent (evergreen).⁹² Leaves deciduous.

POINCIANA Linnæus

Poinciana pulcherrima Linnæus.

Flower Fence.

RANGE.—Origin uncertain. Supposed to be a native of Barbados. Widely cultivated in tropical countries and naturalized in southern Florida.

NAMES IN USE

Bird of Paradise Flower.
Barbados Pride.

Flower Fence.
Barbados Flower.

Poinciana regia (Rafinesque) Bojer.

Royal Poinciana.

RANGE.—Native of Madagascar, but so widely cultivated for shade and ornament throughout the tropics that it has become naturalized in southern Florida and on many of the Keys.

NAMES IN USE

Royal Poinciana.

Flame Tree

CLADRASTIS Rafinesque

Cladrastis lutea (Michaux) K. Koch.

Yellowwood.

RANGE.—Central Kentucky and middle and eastern Tennessee and western North Carolina (Cherokee County) to northern Alabama;⁹³ southeastern Missouri (Barry County) to Arkansas. Cultivated northward to Massachusetts.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cladrastis tinctoria* Rafinesque.

NAMES IN USE

Yellow-wood (Tenn. N. C.).
Yellow Locust (Ky., Tenn.).
Yellow Ash.

Gopherwood (Tenn.).
Virgilia (Tenn.).

EYSENHARDTIA Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth⁹⁴*Eysenhardtia orthocarpa* S. Watson.

RANGE.—From western Texas (upper Guadalupe River) to southern Arizona (Santa Catalina and Santa Rita Mountains); south into Mexico (to southwestern Chihuahua and to near San Luis Potosi).

DALEA Linnæus

Dalea spinosa Gray.

Indigo Bush.

RANGE.—Southern California (Colorado Desert—at Agua Caliente and Toras) and eastward into Arizona (to lower Gila River); south into adjacent Mexico (Sonora) and Lower California.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Also designated as *Parosela spinosa* (Gray) Heller.

NAMES IN USE

Dalea (Calif.).
Indigo Bush (Calif.).

Smoke Tree (Calif.).

⁹³ Britton Shafer (op. cit., 552) extend this range to Missouri, presumably the southwestern part. G. F. Bush, in a letter dated Jan 4, 1899, informed the writer that he had found this tree in Barry County, Mo.

⁹⁴ *Erythrina herbacea arborea* Chapman, Coralbean, occurring in southern Florida (coast region from Miami, Dade County, to the southern shores of Tampa Bay) and on the southern Keys, from 10 to 20 feet high, possibly should be added to our tree flora. There is, however, doubt as to whether it is to be considered a strictly woody plant, because, except in the tree-like form of its stem, it has no other characteristics distinguishing it from the herbaceous *Erythrina herbacea* Linnæus, which ranges in the Coast Region from North Carolina to Texas. It may be that under especially favorable conditions for growth, this species assumes tree form, which is the only distinguishing characteristic of the variety, and this might be considered an insufficient basis for creating a distinct variety. By some authors it is treated as a species, *Erythrina arborea* (Chapman) Small.

ROBINIA Linnæus

Robinia pseudoacacia Linnæus.⁹⁵*Black Locust.**

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (on the Appalachian Mountains from Locust Ridge in Franklin County) to northern Georgia; also southern Illinois and southwestern Indiana. Widely naturalized through cultivation and other agencies throughout the United States east of the Rocky Mountains; possibly indigenous in parts of Arkansas (Crowleys Ridge, Rich Mountain, etc.), eastern Oklahoma, and also in the Great Smoky Mountains of eastern Tennessee (Sevier County).

NAMES IN USE

Locust (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., Tex., Ky., Tenn., Ark., Ariz., Ill., Wis., Ohio, Ind., Kans., Nebr., Mich., Iowa, Minn., trade).	White Locust (R. I., N. Y., Tenn.).
Black Locust (Pa., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Ky., Tenn., Mo., Ill., Ohio, Ind., Iowa, Kans., Nebr., Mich., Minn.).	Red Locust (Tenn.).
Yellow Locust (Vt., Mass., N. Y., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., Miss., La., Ill., Ind., Kans., Nebr., Minn.).	Green Locust (Tenn.).
	Acacia (La.).
	False Acacia (S. C., Ala., Tex., Minn.).
	Honey Locust (Minn.).
	Bastard Acacia (lit.).
	Pea-flower Locust.
	Post Locust (Md.).
	Common Locust (hort.).
	Silver Chain (lit.).
	White Honey-flower.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Robinia pseudoacacia decaisneana Carrière.	Pink Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia crispa de Candolle.	Crinkleleaf Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia amplifolia Sudworth.	Broadleaf Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia angustifolia (Loudon) Lavallee.	Little-leaf Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia unifoliola Talou.	One-leaf Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia tortuosa (Hoffman) de Candolle.	Twisted Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia pyramidalis Petzold and Kirchner.	Pyramid Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia pendula (Ortega) Loudon.	Weeping Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia inermis (Jacquin) Sudworth.	Parasol Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia spectabilis (DuMont Courset) Koch.	Thornless Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia latisiliqua Loudon.	Broadpod Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia dissecta (Koch) Sargent.	Cutleaf Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia glaucescens Koch.	Blue Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia aurea (Koch) Dippel.	Goldenleaf Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia purpurea Dippel.	Purpleleaf Locust.
Robinia pseudoacacia argenteo-variegata (Koch) Sudworth.	Spotted Locust.

Robinia neo-mexicana Gray.**New Mexican Locust.**

RANGE.—New Mexico (Grant County).

NAMES IN USE

Locust.	New Mexican Locust (lit.).
---------	----------------------------

Robinia neo-mexicana luxurians Dieck.**Southwestern Locust.**

RANGE.—Colorado (from Purgatory River) through northern New Mexico and Arizona (to Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Whetstone, Patagonia, Huachuca, Chiricahua, Peloncillo, and Animas Mountains) and to southern Utah; western Texas (mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly not distinguished from *Robinia neo-mexicana* Gray, the hairs on the fruit of which are not glandular, as is the case in the variety.

⁹⁵ Two forms of heartwood are produced by this species, one being an olive-brown and the other yellowish green. The latter is considered the more valuable for commercial purposes. This difference in the color of the woods has given rise to two distinct common names, the darker wood being called Black Locust and the lighter wood, Yellow Locust. No botanical characteristics have been found to distinguish the two forms.

NAMES IN USE

Locust (Ariz., N. Mex.).	Mexican Locust (lit.).
Western Locust.	Southwestern Locust (lit.).
Thorny Locust (N. Mex.).	

Robinia viscosa Ventenat.**Clammy Locust.**

RANGE.—Mountains of North Carolina and South Carolina. Widely naturalized by cultivation east of the Mississippi River and northward to New England.

NAMES IN USE

Clammy Locust (Mass., R. I., N. Y.,	Red-flowering Locust (Ala.).
N. J., Pa., N. C., S. C., La., Miss.,	Rose-flowering Locust (Tenn.).
Ill.).	Rose Acacia (Vt., R. I., Pa.).
Honey Locust (N. Y., N. J.).	Red Locust.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Robinia viscosa albiflora</i> Dippel.	White Clammy Locust.
<i>Robinia dubia</i> Fouc.	
<i>Robinia bella-rosea</i> Nicholson.	

OLNEYA Gray⁹⁶**Olneya tesota** Gray.**Tesota.**

RANGE.—Southern California (from Colorado River south of Mohave Mountains) to southwestern Arizona; also in southeastern Arizona (Santa Catalina Mountains in Pima Canyon); southward through adjacent Mexico (Sonora) and Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Iron Wood (Calif.).	Desert Ironwood (Calif.).
Arbol de Hierro (Calif.).	Mexican Ironwood.
Palo de Hierro (Ariz.).	Tesota.
Sonora Ironwood (Ariz.).	

SESBANIA Scopoli**Sesbania grandiflora** (Linnæus) Poiret.

RANGE.—Native of the East Indies. Widely planted in tropical countries. Introduced in southern Florida, where it has become naturalized.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designed by some authors as *Agati grandiflora* (Linnæus) Desvaux. It is the *Robinia grandiflora* of Linnæus.

NAME IN USE

Australian Corkwood Tree (lit.)

ICHTHYOMETHIA P. Browne**Ichthyomethia piscipula** (Linnæus) A. S. Hitchcock.**Jamaica Dogwood.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Biscayne Bay on east coast, and on the west from Peace River to Cape Sable) and southern Keys; West Indies and southern Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Piscidia erythrina* Linnæus.

NAME IN USE

Jamaica Dogwood (Fla.)

⁹⁶ *Coursetia axillaris* Coulter and Rose, a leguminous plant which is known now only in the vicinity of San Diego, Duval County, southeastern Texas, is said to be a small tree and probably should be included in our tree flora. The individuals I have seen, however, seem hardly to justify admitting it for the present.

Family ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ

GUAJACUM Linnæus

*Guajacum sanctum Linnæus

Lignumvitæ.

RANGE.—Florida Keys from Key West eastward on a number of the keys; also on the Bahamas, Porto Rico, Haiti, Cuba, and Yucatan.

NAMES IN USE

Lignumvitæ (Fla.).

Ironwood (Fla.).

PORLIERA Ruiz and Pavon

Porliera angustifolia (Engelmann) A. Gray.

RANGE.—Texas and northern Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Guaiacum angustifolium* Engelmann.

Family MALPIGHIACEÆ

BYRSONIMA Richard

Byrsonima lucida (Swartz) de Candolle.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Keys—Long Key and Big Pine Key).

Family RUTACEÆ

XANTHOXYLUM Linnæus

Xanthoxylum clava-herculis Linnæus.

Hercules Club.

RANGE.—Coast region from southern Virginia to Florida (Biscayne Bay and Tampa Bay); west through the Gulf States to northern Louisiana, in southern Kansas (Comanche County), eastern Oklahoma, southern Arkansas; and through Texas (to Colorado River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Fagara clava-herculis* (Linnæus) Small.

NAMES IN USE

Prickly Ash (N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla.

Ash (Va.).

Miss., La., Tex., Ark.).

Frêne-piquant (La.).

Toothache-tree (N. C., S. C., Fla.

Sting-tongue (Fla., Ark.).

Miss., La., Ark., Tex.).

Wait-a-bit, Tear-blanket (Ark.).

Pepper-wood (Miss.).

Wild Orange.

Sea Ash (Miss., Fla.).

Hercules' Club.

Southern Prickly Ash (Ala.).

Pillenterry (Va.).

Xanthoxylum clava-herculis fruticosum Gray.

Hercules Club.

RANGE.—Western Texas.

NAME IN USE

Hercules Club

Xanthoxylum fagara (Linnaeus) Sargent.

Wild Lime-tree.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (coast and islands; on the east coast south of Mosquito Inlet and on the west coast south of latitude 29°); coast of Texas (from Matagorda Bay to the Rio Grande); West Indies; northern Mexico; Central and South America (to Brazil and Peru).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Fagara fagara* (Linnaeus) Small.

NAMES IN USE

Wild Lime (Fla.).

Wild Lime-tree.

Xanthoxylum flavum Vahl.

Satinwood.

RANGE.—Florida Keys (Marquesas Keys, South Bahia Honda, and Boca Chico Keys); San Domingo, Porto Rico, Bahamas, and Bermuda.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Xanthoxylum cribrum* Sprengel and as *Fagara flava* Krug and Urban.

NAMES IN USE

Yellow-wood (Fla.).

Satinwood (Fla.).

Xanthoxylum coriaceum A. Richard.

Hercules Club.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (shores of Biscayne Bay and in the vicinity of Fort Lauderdale; also on keys); Bahamas and Cuba.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Fagara coriacea* (A. Richard) Krug and Urban.

NAMES IN USE

Hercules' Club (Fla.).

Doctor's Club (lit.).

HELIETTA Tulasne**Helietta parvifolia** Bentham.

Baretta.

RANGE.—Texas (near Rio Grande City); Mexico (south of the lower Rio Grande to the lower slopes of the Sierra Madre, Nuevo Leon).

NAME IN USE

Baretta

PTELEA Linnaeus**Ptelea trifoliata** Linnaeus.

Hoptree.

RANGE.—Southern Ontario (Piont Pelee, Lake Ontario); New York (Long Island); Pennsylvania and west through southern Michigan (up to Montcalm County) to southern Iowa, and southeastern Nebraska; south to Georgia and west to eastern Texas, extending also into Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Kansas, and through New Mexico to Colorado (Mimbres River); southern Arizona (Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Chiricahua, and Animas Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Hop-tree.

Shrubby Treefoil (lit.).

Wafer Ash.

Three-leaved Hop-tree (lit.).

Whahoo.

Wing-seed (lit.).

Quinine-tree (Mich.).

Ague-bark.

Ptelea trifoliata mollis Torrey and Gray.

RANGE.—North Carolina to Florida.

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Ptelea trifoliata aurea Nicholson.

Golden Hoptree.

AMYRIS Linnæus

Amyris elemifera Linnæus. Torchwood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (from Mosquito Inlet on the east coast to the southern Keys); Bahamas, St. Thomas, Cuba, and Jamaica Islands.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Amyris maritima* Jacquin.

NAME IN USE

Torchwood (Fla.)

Amyris balsamifera Linnæus. Balsam Torchwood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida; West Indies and South America.

NAMES IN USE

Rosewood. Balsam Torchwood.
Candle-wood.

CITRUS Linnæus⁹⁷

Citrus aurantium Linnæus. Seville Orange.

RANGE.—Peninsular Florida.

NAMES IN USE

Bitter Orange. Seville Orange (lit.).

Citrus sinensis Engler. Orange.

RANGE.—Peninsular Florida and in tropical portions of other Gulf States.

NAMES IN USE

Sweet Orange. Orange.

Citrus limonia Risso. Lemon.

RANGE.—Peninsular Florida.

NAME IN USE

Lemon

Citrus aurantifolia Swingle. Lime.

RANGE.—Peninsular Florida; rather rare.

NAME IN USE

Lime

Citrus medica Linnæus. Citron.

RANGE.—Peninsular Florida; rare.

NAME IN USE

Citron

⁹⁷ Orange, lemon, and lime trees of Asiatic origin have long been cultivated for their fruit, and for ornament in many tropical countries, including the warmer sections of our southern border, where a number of these small trees have escaped and become naturalized. They are to be found in an apparently wild state and should be accounted for as adventive members of our tree flora.

Family SIMAROUBACEÆ

SIMAROUBA Aublet

Simarouba glauca de Candolle.⁹⁸

Paradise-tree.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (from Cape Canaveral on the west coast, to the southern Keys and to Biscayne Bay); Cuba, Jamaica, Nicaragua, and Brazil.

NAMES IN USE

Paradise-tree (Fla.).
Gumbo limbo (Fla.).

Bitterwood (Fla.).

PICRAMNIA Swartz

Picramnia pentandra Swartz.⁹⁹

Bitterbush.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (vicinity of Miami and in the Everglades near the latter place, and at Coconut Grove, Dade County); Bahamas, Porto Rico, Tobago, West Indies, and in Colombia.

NAME IN USE

Bitterbush

AILANTHUS Desfontaines

Ailanthus altissima (Miller) Swingle.¹

Ailanthus.

RANGE.—Native of China; but widely and permanently naturalized in eastern United States; occasional spontaneous trees are found in western United States.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Ailanthus glandulosa* Desfontaines.

NAMES IN USE

Tree of Heaven.
Ailanthus.

Chinese Sumach.
Stinking Chun.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Ailanthus altissima rubra (Dippel) Sudworth.

Redfruit Ailanthus.

Ailanthus altissima pendulifolia (Dippel) Sudworth.

Drooping Ailanthus.

Ailanthus altissima aucubaefolia (Dippel) Sudworth.

ALVARADOA Liebmann

Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebmann.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Timb's Hammock and Long Key, Dade County); Bahamas, Cuba, and southern Mexico, central America, and Argentina.

⁹⁸ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 584, 1908) believe that this is a Cuban species, not found within our border, and that our plant is *Simarouba medicinalis* Endlicher. For the present the author prefers to let *Simarouba glauca* de Candolle stand for our species until the two forms can be carefully studied.

⁹⁹ This species first became known within our borders in 1897 (Chapman), but it was not generally recognized as a tree of our flora until 1903 (Small) and 1908 (Britton and Shafer).

¹ W. T. Swingle, in Wash. Acad. Sc., vol. 6, 490, 1916. Professor Swingle has clearly shown that *Toxicodendron Altissimum* Miller (Gard. Dict., ed. 3, 1768) is the oldest tenable name for this Chinese tree, and therefore, that *Ailanthus altissima* (Miller) Swingle should be adopted in place of *Ailanthus glandulosa* Desfontaines, which was published 18 years later than Miller's name.

The generic term *Ailanthus* appears to be so generally in use as a common name for this tree that it seems desirable to continue its use. The book name, Tree of Heaven, is not in general use by laymen. Moreover, this name seems rather inappropriate, since, as Asa Gray wrote, in substance, many years ago, the tree when in flower is redolent of anything but the odors of heaven.

Family **SURIANACEÆ****SURIANA** Linnæus**Suriana maritima** Linnæus.

Bay Cedar.

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida; West Indies; northern South America.

NAME IN USE

Bay Cedar

Family **BURSERACEÆ****BURSERA** Jacquin**Bursera simaruba** (Linnæus) Sargent.

Gumbo-limbo.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (on the east coast from Cape Canaveral to the southern Keys; west coast on Caloosahatchee River and Caximbas Bay); West Indies, southern Mexico, Guatemala, New Granada, Venezuela.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Bursera gummifera* Linnæus (?), and recently, as *Terebinthus Simaruba* (Linnæus) W. F. Wight.

NAMES IN USE

Gum Elemi (Fla.).

Bitterwood.

Gumbo-limbo (Fla.).

Paradise Tree.

West Indian Birch (Fla.).

Bursera microphylla Gray.

RANGE.—Southern California (Imperial County—Colorado Desert); Arizona (vicinity of Maricopa; low ranges in western part of State—J. J. Thornber; Salt River Mountains; north side of Gila River; at a point 25 miles south of Phoenix); Lower California and Sonora.

Family **MELIACEÆ****MELIA** Linnæus**Melia azedarach** Linnæus.

Chinaberry.

RANGE.—Supposed to be a native of India. Widely cultivated in the Old and New World and naturalized by cultivation in southern United States.

NAMES IN USE

China-tree.

Chinaberry.

Pride of India.

Melia azedarach umbraculifera Sargent.

Umbrella Chinaberry.

NAMES IN USE

Umbrella China-tree.

Umbrella Chinaberry.

Umbrella Tree.

Texas Umbrella-tree (hort.).

SWIETENIA Jacquin

**Swietenia mahagoni* Jacquin. Mahogany.

RANGE.—Florida Keys (Key Largo, Elliotts Key, Upper Metacumbe Key, Biscayne Bay); Bahamas, West Indies, southern Mexico, and Central America.

NAMES IN USE

Mahogany (Fla.).	Mexican Mahogany (trade).
Madeira (Fla.).	San Domingo Mahogany (trade).
Redwood (Fla.).	Cuban Mahogany (trade).
West Indian Mahogany (lit.).	Costa Rica Mahogany (trade).
Madura-redwood.	Guatemalan Mahogany (trade).
Honduras Mahogany (trade).	

Family EUPHORBIACEÆ

DRYPETES Vahl

Drypetes lateriflora (Swartz) Urban. Guiana Plum.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Biscayne Bay) and several of the southern Keys; Bahamas, Cuba, San Domingo, Jamaica, Porto Rico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Drypetes crocea* Poiteau.

NAMES IN USE

Guiana Plum (Fla.). Whitewood (Fla.).

Drypetes diversifolia Krug and Urban.² Big Guiana Plum.

RANGE.—Florida Keys (Key West, Umbrella Key, Elliotts Key, Lower Metacumbe Key; Bahamas.

NAMES IN USE

Guiana Plum (Fla.).	Big Guiana Plum.
Whitewood (Fla.).	Larger Guiana Plum.

GYMNANTHES Swartz

Gymnanthes lucida Swartz. Crabwood.

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (from Biscayne Bay to the Marquesas Keys); Bahamas and several of the other West Indian Islands.

NAMES IN USE

Crabwood (Fla.). Poisonwood (Fla.).

HIPPOMANE Linnæus

Hippomane mancinella Linnæus. Manchineel.

RANGE.—From the Keys of southern Florida through the Bahamas and West Indies to northern South America and eastern and western coast of Central America and southern Mexico.

NAME IN USE

Manchineel (Fla.)

² Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 598) believe that *Drypetes keyensis* Krug and Urban (Bot. Jahrb., XV, 1893, p. 354) is the same plant as their *Drypetes diversifolia* (op. cit., 353), and they therefore took up for this tree the latter name, which is the older.

CICCA Linnæus**Cicca disticha** Linnæus.**Otaheite Gooseberry.**

RANGE.—Native of India, tropical Asia, and Madagascar. Naturalized in southern Florida (in pine lands)—escaped from cultivation. Small tree.

NAMES IN USE

Otaheite Gooseberry

SAVIA Willdenow**Savia bahamensis** Britton.

RANGE.—Lower Florida Keys; Bahamas. Small tree of hammocks.

SAPIUM P. Browne**Sapium sebiferum** (Linnæus) Roxburgh.**Tallowtree.**

RANGE.—Believed to be a native of China or Japan. Cultivated and naturalized in the South Atlantic and Gulf States.

NAMES IN USE

Tallowtree.

Chinese Tallowtree.

Sapium glandulosum (Linnæus) Morong.**Milktree.**

RANGE.—Native of South America. Cultivated in Florida, where it has become naturalized (notably in the vicinity of Pensacola).

NAMES IN USE

Milk Tree.

South American Milktree.

Family **ANACARDIACEÆ****COTINUS** Linnæus**Cotinus americanus** Nuttall.**American Smoketree.**

RANGE.—Kentucky (Davies County); Alabama (vicinity of Huntsville); southern Missouri (White River); Arkansas (Baxter and Crawford Counties); eastern Oklahoma; western Texas (Madina and Guadalupe Rivers; Kendall County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Rhus cotinoides* Nuttall, and as *Cotinus cotinoides* (Nuttall) Britton.

NAMES IN USE

Chittamwood (Ala.).

American Smoke-tree (lit.).

Yellow-wood (Ala.).

Wild Smoke-tree (lit.).

Smoke-tree (Ark., R. I., Conn.—cult.).

METOPIMUM P. Browne**Metopium toxiferum** Krug and Urban.**Poisonwood.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Biscayne Bay) and southern Keys; Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Honduras.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Rhus metopium* Linnaeus, and as *Metopium Metopium* (Linnæus) Small.

NAMES IN USE

Poisonwood (Fla.).

Hog Gum.

Coral Sumach.

Doctor Gum.

Bumwood.

RHUS Linnæus³**Rhus hirta** (Linnæus) Sudworth.**Staghorn Sumach.**

RANGE.—From New Brunswick (through the St. Lawrence River Valley) to southern Ontario, Minnesota, eastern North Dakota, and Iowa; south through the Northern States and along the Appalachian Mountains to Georgia; Mississippi (probably does not occur in the last two States).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Rhus typhina* Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Staghorn Sumach (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., Pa., N. C., S. C., Miss., Mo., Mich., Wis., Ohio, Ont.).	Virginia Sumach (Tenn.). Hairy Sumach. Vinegar Tree (Ont.). Velvet Sumach.
Sumach (Me., Vt., N. Y., Pa., W. Va., Ark., Ky., Ind., Wis.).	

× **Rhus hybrida** Rehder.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (fide C. S. Sargent).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Believed to be a hybrid between *Rhus hirta* (Linnæus) Sudworth and *Rhus glabra* Linnæus.

Rhus copallina Linnæus.**Dwarf Sumach.**

RANGE.—New England to Florida (Manatee and Caximbas Bay), and west to southeastern Iowa, eastern Nebraska and Kansas, southeastern Oklahoma and southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain; Hempstead County) and Texas (San Antonio River); Cuba.

NAMES IN USE

Dwarf Sumach (Vt., N. H., R. I., Mass., N. Y., Del., Pa., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Kans.).	Black Sumach (Ark., Tex., Ga., Mo.). Wing-rib Mountain Sumach (S. C.). Common Sumach (S. C.).
Sumach (Vt., Pa., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Fla., Ga., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo., Kans.).	Shining Sumach (lit.). Dwarf Mountain Sumach (lit.). Upland Sumach (lit.).
Smooth Sumach.	Varnish Sumach.
Mountain Sumach (Vt., Tenn.).	

Rhus copallina leucantha (Jacquin) de Canolle.**Dwarf Sumach.**

RANGE.—Near New Braunfels, Texas (Sargent); southern Florida and on Cat Island—near the mouth of the Mississippi River (Britton and Shafer, under *Rhus leucantha* Jacquin).

NAMES IN USE

Dwarf Sumach.	Whiteflower Dwarf Sumach.
---------------	---------------------------

Rhus copallina lanceolata Gray.**Dwarf Sumach.**

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (to Rio Grande) and southeastern New Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Lanceleaf Dwarf Sumach (lit.).	Dwarf Sumach.
--------------------------------	---------------

³ *Rhus glabra* Linnæus, Smooth Sumac, which is very commonly a shrub forming thickets, is reported by Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 608, 1908) as becoming a tree 6 or 7 meters high. I have not observed it as a tree. It ranges throughout eastern United States and contiguous parts of Canada and westward.

Rhus vernix Linnæus.**Poison Sumach.**

RANGE.—Quebec and northern New England to northern and southern (R. M. Harper) Florida (Highlands County) and Alabama; west to Ontario, southeastern Minnesota, central-eastern Missouri, and eastern Texas (Neches River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Rhus venenata* de Candolle.

NAMES IN USE

Poison Sumach (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., La., Mo., Iowa, Wis., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Ont.).	Swamp Sumach (R. I., N. Y., N. J., Tenn., Minn.) Sumach (R. I.). Poison Oak (La.). Poison Ash (Vt., Pa.). Poisonwood (Tenn.). Poison-tree. Thunderwood (Ga.). Swamp Dogwood.
Poison Elder (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., Del., S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., La., Mo., Minn.).	
Poison Dogwood (N. H., Vt., Conn., N. J., Pa., D. C., Mo., Mich., Minn.).	
Dogwood (Vt., Mass., R. I., Wis., Mich., Iowa, Minn., La.).	

Rhus integrifolia (Nuttall) Benthams and Hooker.⁴ **Mahogany Sumach.**

RANGE.—Coast of southern California (from Santa Barbara) to Lower California (Magdalena Bay); Santa Barbara and Cedros Islands.

NAMES IN USE

Mahogany (Calif.).	Lentisco (Calif.).
California Mahogany (lit.).	Sour Oak (Calif.).
California Sumach.	Lemonade Berry (Calif.).
Sour Berry.	Mahogany Sumach.
Western Sumach (lit.).	

Rhus integrifolia serrata Engler.**Mahogany Sumach.**

RANGE.—Within the range of the species.

NAME IN USE

Mahogany Sumach

Rhus laurina Nuttall.⁵**Laurel Sumach.**

RANGE.—Southern California (Santa Barbara and southward); Arizona (Pine Creek Canyon—vicinity of Natural Bridge; Verde River Canyon—vicinity of Tinsley Ranch; Oak Creek Canyon); Lower California (Cape region).

NAME IN USE

Laurel Sumach

MANGIFERA Linnæus**Mangifera indica** Linnæus.**Mango.**

RANGE.—Native of tropical Asia, but widely cultivated in other tropical countries. In southern Florida growing spontaneously on hammocks and on a number of the Keys, to which it has escaped from cultivation.

NAME IN USE

Mango

⁴ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 612) designate this tree as *Neostyphonia integrifolia* (Nuttall) Shafer, based on *Styphonia integrifolia* Nuttall. *Neostyphonia* was created because Nuttall's genus *Styphonia* is invalid. The writer prefers, however, to retain this as a species of *Rhus*.

⁵ Usually a broad much-branched shrub 4 to 5 feet high, but in protected places with rich soil it forms a central stem 12 to 18 feet high and 10 to 12 inches in diameter.

PISTACIA Linnæus

Pistacia texana Swingle.

Texas Pistache.

RANGE.—Southwestern Texas (along the Pecos River near its junction with the Rio Grande, and along the Rio Grande near the mouth of the Pecos on both sides of the river in Texas and Coahuila, Mexico).

NAME IN USE

Texas Pistache

Family CYRILLACEÆ

CYRILLA Linnæus

Cyrilla racemiflora Linnæus.

Swamp Ironwood.

RANGE.—Coast region from southeastern Virginia to Florida and Georgia to near Augusta; west on Gulf Coast to Texas (Neches River); Cuba, Jamaica, Demerara, and Brazil.

NAMES IN USE

Ironwood (S. C., Ga., Fla., Miss., La.).	Burning-wood (Ga.).
Leatherwood (Ala., Fla.).	Red Titi (Fla.).
He Huckleberry (S. C.).	White Titi.
Burnwood.	Southern Ironwood.
Burnwoodbark.	Bloodwood (La.).
Firewood (Ga.).	Swamp Ironwood.

CLIFTONIA Gærtner filis

Cliftonia monophylla (LaMarck) Sargent.⁶

Titi.

RANGE.—Coast region from South Carolina (Savannah River) to northern Florida, and west in the Gulf region to eastern Louisiana.

* NAMES IN USE

Titi (S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss.).	Black Titi (Fla.).
Buckwheat-tree (Fla., La.).	Ironwood.

Family AQUIFOLIACEÆ

ILEX Linnæus

**Ilex opaca* Aiton.

Holly.

RANGE.—Coast region from Massachusetts (Massachusetts Bay near Quincy) to Florida (Mosquito Inlet and Charlotte Harbor); from southern Indiana (through Mississippi River Valley) to the Gulf, and through Missouri, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, and eastern Texas (Wilson County).

NAMES IN USE

Holly (R. I., Del., W. Va., Pa., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Miss., La., Ark.).	White Holly (Va.).
American Holly (Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., N. C., Ala., Miss., La.).	Evergreen Holly (Ohio).
	Boxwood (trade).

⁶ There appears to be some confusion as to whether N. L. Britton or C. S. Sargent is the author of this combination. Sargent published this name for the first time, in his *Silva of North America*, II, 7, 1891, but in that connection giving Britton as its author (in Bull. Torr., Bot., Cl., 310, 1889). However, Britton (l. c.) did not propose *Cliftonia monophylla*, but called attention to Sargent's oversight (Garden and Forest, II, 352) in not taking up *Ptelea monophylla* LaMarck, the oldest name for species. Of course, a very liberal, but an unusual interpretation of Britton's possible intention in this matter, might assign to him a combination he did not formally propose.

***Ilex opaca* Aiton, forma *subintegra* C. A. Weatherby.**

RANGE.—Massachusetts (type locality in the vicinity of Mashpee—L. C. Jones); South Carolina to Florida and Mississippi; and probably elsewhere in the range of the species.

***Ilex opaca arenicola* Ashe.**

RANGE.—Florida (Marion to Clay Counties—Common in the "scrub" region).
NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Recently characterized as *Ilex tumulica* Small.

× *Ilex attenuata* Ashe.**Hybrid**

RANGE.—Western Florida (Walton County, on stream heads near Mossy-head Post Office).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Ilex opaca* and *Ilex cassine* Linnaeus, with which it grows.

Ilex cassine* Linnaeus.*Dahoon.**

RANGE.—Coast region from South Carolina to Florida (Biscayne Bay and Tampa Bay); west on the Gulf coast to western Louisiana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Ilex dahoon* Walter.

NAMES IN USE

Dahoon (Holly).
Yaupon.

Cassena-bush.

Ilex cassine angustifolia* Willdenow.*Dahoon.**

RANGE.—Southern Alabama.

NAMES IN USE

Narrowleaf Dahoon.

Dahoon.

Ilex cassine myrtifolia* (Walter) Sargent.*Dahoon.**

RANGE.—North Carolina to Florida and Louisiana.

NAMES IN USE

Dahoon (N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla.,
Miss., La.).

Yaupon (Fla.).

Dahoon Holly (N. C., S. C., Fla.).

Myrtleleaf Dahoon (lit.).

Myrtle (lit.—N. C.).

***Ilex krugiana* Loesener.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Florida (Dade County, in the vicinity of Homestead and on Paradise Key—Everglades); Bahamas, Haiti, and San Domingo.

NAME IN USE

Krug's Holly

Ilex vomitoria* Aiton.*Yaupon.**

RANGE.—Coast region from southern Virginia to Florida (St. Johns River and Cedar Keys); west on the Gulf coast to Texas (Matagorda Bay, Rio Blanco, and Guadalupe River); northward in Alabama to Autauga County; west of the Mississippi River northward to southern Arkansas.

NAMES IN USE

Yopon (N. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., Tex.).

Emetic Holly (S. C.).

Yaupon (N. C., S. C., Fla., Miss., La.).

Appalachian Tea.

Cassena (N. C., S. C., Fla., La.).

Carolina Tea.

Cassine (La.).

Indian Black Drink.

True Cassena.

Deer-berry.

Evergreen Cassena.

Cassena-bush.

Cassio-berry Bush.

Ilex decidua Walter.⁷**Winterberry.**

RANGE.—From southeastern Virginia (ranging from the coast region to near the eastern base of the Appalachian Mountains) to western Florida; westward in the Gulf States to eastern Texas (Colorado River), extending northward in eastern Oklahoma, Arkansas, southern Missouri, Illinois, and Indiana.

NAMES IN USE

Holly (Tex., Ark., Mo.).
 Bearberry (Miss.).
 Possum Haw (Fla.).
 Deciduous Holly (lit.).
 Swamp Holly (lit.).

Privet (lit.).
 Winterberry (Va.).
 Meadow Holly (lit.).
 Turkey Berry (Ind.).

Ilex decidua curtissii Fernald.**Winterberry.**

RANGE.—Western Florida. Further study of this exceptionally small-leaved form may prove it to be specifically distinct.

NAME IN USE

Winterberry

Ilex montana Torrey and Gray.⁸**Mountain Holly.**

RANGE.—From New York (Catskill Mountains and Cattaraugus County) southward in the mountains (and in Pennsylvania as far east as Northampton County) to northern Alabama, northeastern Mississippi, Louisiana (central). Arboresecent chiefly in the mountains of western North Carolina, eastern Tennessee (Great Smoky Mountains), and South Carolina.

NAMES IN USE

Large-leaved Holly (lit.).
 Mountain Holly (lit.).

Mountain Privet (lit.).

Family CELASTRACEÆ**EVONYMUS** Linnæus**Evonymus atropurpureus** Jacquin.**Wahoo.**

RANGE.—From western New York through Michigan to southern Minnesota, southeastern South Dakota, central Iowa, Nebraska, central Kansas, Oklahoma, southern Arkansas, eastern Texas; in Montana (upper Missouri River); south to eastern Tennessee and northeastern Alabama.

⁷ J. K. Small (Flor. S. E. U. S., 732, 1903) and Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 621, 622, 1908) admit as small trees *Ilex verticillata* (Linnæus) A. Gray and *Ilex lævigata* (Pursh) A. Gray. I have not yet seen an arborescent form of these species, which are usually shrubs.

⁸ *Ilex ambigua* (Michaux) Chapman, *Ilex Beadlei* Ashe, by some authors treated as distinct species, are here considered extreme forms of *Ilex montana* Torrey and Gray, with which they appear to be connected by intermediate forms. The Downy-leaved Holly (*Ilex monticola* var. *mollis* (A. Gray) Britton = *Ilex mollis* A. Gray), occurring from Massachusetts (Tatonic Mountains) to North Carolina, appears to be a fairly distinct shrubby variety.

Ilex montana Torrey and Gray was taken up by Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 624, 1908) for the Mountain Holly, because it is an older name than *Ilex monticola* A. Gray. The former name was first published in 1848 in the first edition of Asa Gray's Manual of Botany (p. 276), where Torrey and Gray are given as the authors. Doctor Gray seems to have changed his first name, *Ilex montana*, for this tree to *Ilex monticola*, because of the existence of *Prinos montanus* Swartz (1783), which was applied to another holly, later, in 1861, designated as *Ilex montana* Swartz. But as the latter name was, when it was made, preoccupied by the earlier *Ilex montana* Torrey and Gray, this earlier name has precedence.

NAMES IN USE

Burning Bush (R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., N. C., S. C., Miss., Ark., Ky., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Iowa, Kans., Nebr., Mich.).	Arrow-wood (Miss., La., Ill., Mo.).
Waahoo (N. Y., N. J., Pa., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Miss., Ky., Ark., Mo., Nebr., Ill., Iowa, Kans., Ohio, Ind.).	Strawberry-tree (N. Y.).
Spindletree (R. I., Del., Pa., N. C., Ill.).	Strawberry Bush (Tenn.).
	"Moses in the Burning Bush" (N. J.).
	Bleeding Heart (N. C.).
	Indian Arrow (Ind.).
	Woohaw (Ky., Ga.).
	Skewerwood.
	Bitter Ash.

GYMINDA Sargent

Gyminda latifolia (Swartz) Urban. **False Boxwood.**

RANGE.—Islands of southern Florida (from Marquesas to Upper Metacumbe Key); Cuba, and Porto Rico, southern Mexico and Trinidad.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Gyminda grisebachii* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

False Boxwood (Fla.). Gyminda.

RHACOMA Linnæus

Rhacoma crossopetalum Linnæus.

RANGE.—Southern Florida and Keys; West Indies.

SCHÆFFERIA Jacquin

Schæfferia frutescens Jacquin. **Florida Boxwood.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (vicinity Caloosa River, and from Upper Metacumbe Key eastward, and on the reef keys); Bahamas, West Indies to Venezuela.

NAMES IN USE

Yellow-wood (Fla.). Florida Boxwood.
Boxwood (Fla.).

MAYTENUS Molina

Maytenus phyllanthoides Benth.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Lee and Dade Counties; southern Keys); southeastern Texas (Nueces County); northern Mexico and Lower California.

CANOTIA Torrey⁹

Canotia holacantha Torrey. **Canotia.**

RANGE.—Arizona (from White Mountain Region to the Bill Williams); southern California (Providence Mountain).

NAME IN USE

Canotia (Ariz.)

⁹ The family affinities of this genus are somewhat difficult to define. It has been placed in *Rutaceæ* and in *Celastraceæ*, and Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 435) have built for it a new family, *Canotiaceæ* Britton, which seems warranted.

Family STAPHYLEACEÆ

STAPHYLEA Linnæus

Staphylea trifolia Linnæus.¹⁰

Bladdernut.

RANGE.—Quebec to Ontario and westward to Minnesota; southward to Georgia, Arkansas, and Oklahoma (Rich Mountain).

NAMES IN USE

Bladdernut.

American Bladdernut (lit.).

Family ACERACEÆ

ACER Linnæus

Acer spicatum LaMarck.

Mountain Maple.

RANGE.—From Newfoundland and Labrador to Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan (region of the Saskatchewan River); south through the Northern States (in Minnesota, Iowa, Michigan—down to Eaton County) and along the Appalachian Mountains.

NAMES IN USE

Mountain Maple (Vt., N. H., R. I.,

Water Maple (Ky.).

Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., N. C., S. C.,

Mountain Maple-bush.

Mich., Minn.).

Spiked Maple.

Moose Maple (Vt.).

Goose-foot Maple.

Low Maple (Tenn.).

Acer pennsylvanicum Linnæus.

Striped Maple.

RANGE.—From Quebec (Ha-Ha Bay, on Saguenay River) westward along the shores of Lake Ontario and islands of Lake Huron to northern Wisconsin; southward in the northern and North Atlantic States (in Michigan to Rosecommon County) and along the Appalachian Mountains to northern Georgia.

NAMES IN USE

Striped Maple (Vt., N. H., R. I., Mass.,

Northern Maple (Minn.).

N. Y., Pa., N. J., S. C., Ga., Ky.,

Striped Dogwood (N. Y., N. C.).

Mich., Minn., Ontario).

Mountain Alder (N. C.).

Moosewood (Me., Vt., N. H., R. I.,

Whistlewood (Mich.).

Mass., N. Y., Pa., N. C., Mich.,

Goose-foot Maple.

Minn.).

Buckwood (Pa.).

Acer macrophyllum Pursh.

Bigleaf Maple.

RANGE.—From the coast region of Alaska (south of latitude 55°), British Columbia, and islands southward through Washington and Oregon (west of the Cascade Mountains) and California (coast ranges and western slopes of the Sierra Nevada) to San Bernardino Mountains and Hot Springs Valley in San Diego County).

NAMES IN USE

Bigleaf Maple (Oreg., Calif.).

Oregon Maple (Oreg., Wash., and hort.).

Broad-leaved Maple (central Calif.,

White Maple (Oreg., Wash.).

Oreg.—Willamette Valley).

Maple (Calif.).

¹⁰ Long known only as a slender shrub from 8 to 12 feet in height. R. M. Harper has, however, found it as a tree over 25 feet in height in Georgia (Floyd County) and in Alabama (Montgomery County), so that it can now be added to our arborescent flora.

Acer circinatum Pursh.**Vine Maple.**

RANGE.—From the coast region of British Columbia south through Washington, Oregon, and California (to Mendocino County and upper Sacramento River).

NAMES IN USE

Vine Maple (central and northern Mountain Maple.

Calif., Oregon—Willamette Valley).

Acer glabrum Torrey.¹¹**Dwarf Maple.**

RANGE.—California (Siskiyou Mountains and Sierras to the East Fork of the Kaweah River in Kern County at high elevations); from Montana to Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, northern and southern Arizona (Santa Catalina and Chiricahua Mountains) and New Mexico (Sacramento Mountains); extending also into northwestern Nebraska and southwestern South Dakota (Black Hills, Sioux County).

NAMES IN USE

Dwarf Maple (Oreg., Utah, Calif., Shrubby Maple (Utah).

Colo.). Bark Maple (Idaho).

Mountain Maple (Colo., Mont.). Maple (Mont., Utah).

Soft Maple (Utah). Rocky Mountain Maple (hort.).

Acer glabrum douglasii (Hooker) Dippel.**Dwarf Maple.**

RANGE.—Southern Alaska (upper end of Lynn Canal) in the coast region to Vancouver Island and western Washington and eastward to eastern Oregon (Blue Mountains), western Idaho and northern Montana; Wyoming (Natrona County).

Acer saccharum Marshall.**Sugar Maple.**

RANGE.—From southern Newfoundland and Nova Scotia (along the St. Lawrence and Saguenay Rivers, Lake St. John, and northern borders of Great Lakes) to Lake of the Woods, Ontario, Minnesota, northeastern South Dakota, Iowa, eastern Kansas, central and southeastern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas and eastern Louisiana; south (through the Northern States and on the Allegheny Mountains) to northern Georgia; west to eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Sugar Maple (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass.,

R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del.,

Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., La.,

Ky., Mo., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Iowa,

Kans., Nebr., Mich., Minn., Wis.,

Ont.).

Hard Maple (Vt., R. I., N. Y., N. J.,

Pa., Va., Ala., Ky., N. C., Mo.,

Kans., Nebr., Ill., Ind., Iowa, Mich.,

Ohio, Minn., Ont., trade).

Sugar-tree (Me., Vt., R. I., Pa., Va.,

N. C., W. Va., Ala., Miss., La.,

Ark., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Ohio,

Kans.).

Rock Maple (Me., Vt., N. H., Conn.,

Mass., R. I., N. Y., Tenn., Ill.,

Mich., Iowa, Kans., Wis., Minn.,

Ont.).

Black Maple (Ky., W. Va., N. C.).

Sweet Maple (Ky.).

Maple (W. Va., S. C., trade).

Sugar (W. Va.).

White Maple (trade).

Rough Maple.

¹¹ As here understood this variable species is made to include several different forms, as shown by variations in the size and form of the leaves and fruit, which have been treated by some authors as distinct species. From a study of herbarium specimens alone, even of a large number, it is not difficult to be convinced that some of these forms are specifically distinct. A long and careful field study of these forms has, however, led the author to believe that they are not specifically nor varietally distinct. *Acer tripartitum* Nuttall, *Acer Modocense* Greene, *Acer subserratum* Greene, and four other species similarly described by E. L. Greene, are here referred to *Acer glabrum* Torrey.

Acer saccharum rugelii (Pax) Rehder.**Sugar Maple.**

RANGE.—As now known rather local in its occurrence, in general being found from southeastern Ohio to western Pennsylvania, southern Ontario, eastern Tennessee, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, eastern Missouri, and northwestern Arkansas.

NAME IN USE

Sugar Maple

Acer saccharum schneckii Rehder.¹²**Sugar Maple.**

RANGE.—Southern Illinois and Indiana to Kentucky, eastern Tennessee, and northern Georgia.

NAME IN USE

Sugar Maple

Acer saccharum glaucum Sargent.¹³**Sugar Maple.**

RANGE.—To be looked for generally within range of *Acer saccharum* Marshall. It is now known to occur from Isle-aux-Couvres in the St. Lawrence River, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Lake St. John and Queen Ann's, Quebec to Iowa and south to New York, Ohio, central Tennessee, western Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, southeastern Oklahoma, and southern Arkansas.

NAME IN USE

Sugar Maple

Acer saccharum sinuosum (Rehder) Sargent.¹⁴**Sugar Maple.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (border of Cibolo Creek in vicinity of Boerne, Kendall County; also in Bandera County on upper Seco Creek, and in Uvalde County, near Utopia).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Acer sinuosum* Rehder.

Acer nigrum F. A. Michaux.*Black Maple.**

RANGE.—From Quebec (valley of St. Lawrence River, vicinity of Montreal) to New Hampshire (Cheshire County), western Vermont, Massachusetts, northwestern Connecticut, ranging westward in northern and western New York, southern Ontario, Ohio, southern Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa, to northeastern South Dakota (Roberts County), central-western Missouri (Jackson County), eastern Kansas (Lawrence County); southward it extends through western Pennsylvania to West Virginia and Kentucky.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Acer saccharum nigrum* (Michaux fils) Britton, and as *Acer barbatum* var. *nigrum* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Black Sugar Maple (Mich., Mo.).
Black Maple (Mich., Iowa).

Hard Maple (Minn., trade).
"White Maple."

Acer nigrum palmeri Sargent.**Black Maple.**

RANGE.—Illinois (Johnson County—Tunnel Hill); southern Indiana; Missouri (Clark, Jackson, and Dunklin County).

¹² In its densely woolly leaves and leaf stems this variety comes near to *Acer floridanum* Pax, but in its large-sized leaves relationship to *Acer saccharum* Marshall is suggested, to which it is gradually connected by intermediate forms (Rehder).

¹³ C. S. Sargent in Bot. Gaz., LXVII, 233, 1919. First described in 1886 as a varietal form of the Sugar Maple under the name *Acer saccharinum* var. *glaucum* Pax, which in 1902 was made a synonym (in part) of *Acer saccharum* var. *Rugelii* Rehder. Previously it was generally considered a form only of *Acer saccharum* Marshall.

¹⁴ Similar in general appearance to *Acer grandidentatum* Nuttall, *Acer mexicanum* Gray (a Mexican species), and *Acer floridanum* Pax, but closely related to the latter species.

NAME IN USE

Black Maple

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Acer nigrum monumentale (Temple) Sudworth.*Acer leucoderme* Small.

Whitebark Maple.

RANGE.—North Carolina (Stanley County) and southeastern Tennessee to northern Georgia, northern and central Alabama; western Louisiana and southern Arkansas.

NAMES IN USE

Sugar Maple (lit.).
Whitebark Maple.

Pale-bark Maple (lit.).
Chalk Maple (lit.).

Acer floridanum (Chapman) Pax.¹⁵

Southern Sugar Maple.

RANGE.—From southeastern Virginia (Dinwiddie County, near McKinney)¹⁶ and northeastern North Carolina (Halifax County, near Weldon, and also in vicinity of Raleigh),¹⁶ and southward to Georgia and western Florida (River Junction, Gadsden County and Lafayette County); westward to Louisiana, southern Arkansas, and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Florida Maple.

Southern Sugar Maple.

Acer floridanum villipes Rehder.¹⁷

Southern Sugar Maple.

RANGE.—North Carolina (vicinity of Raleigh and planted in streets of Raleigh); South Carolina (Calhoun Falls); Georgia (Columbus, Muscogee County, and Waynesborough, Burke County; also at Cuthbert, near Milledgeville, and on Shell Bluff on the Savannah River below Augusta); Florida (River Junction); southern New Mexico (San Luis Mountains).¹⁸

NAME IN USE

Southern Sugar Maple

Acer grandidentatum Nuttall.

Bigtooth Maple.

RANGE.—Northern Montana (headwaters of Columbia River); southeastern Idaho (Oneida County); Utah (Wasatch Mountains); western Wyoming (Salt River Mountains); southern Arizona (Huachuaca, Santa Catalina, and Chiricahua Mountains and others); New Mexico (Mogollon Mountains); western Texas (Guadalupe, Davis, and Chisos Mountains); southwestern Oklahoma (Wichita Mountains); Mexico (mountains of Coahuila).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Acer saccharum grandidentatum* (Nuttall) Sudworth.

NAMES IN USE

Western Sugar Maple.
Hard Maple (Utah).
Large-toothed Maple.

Sugar Maple (lit.).
Maple (Utah).
Big-tooth Maple.

¹⁵ First described in 1860 as *Acer saccharinum* Wang. var. *floridanum* Chapman; in 1886, as *Acer floridanum* (Chapman) Pax; in 1891, as *Acer barbatum* var. *floridanum* Sargent; and in 1892, as *Acer saccharum* var. *floridanum* Small and Heller.

¹⁶ W. W. Ashe.

¹⁷ In Sargent, *Trees and Shrubs*, II, 255, 1913, first described in 1913, under its present name, by Rehder from Columbus, Georgia, while it was first described from New Mexico in 1915 as *Acer brachypterum* Wooten and Stanley. "*Acer floridanum* var. *villipes* Rehd." (Sargent, *Man. Trees N. A.*, 2d ed., 691, 1922)

¹⁸ C. S. Sargent.

****Acer saccharinum* Linnæus.****Silver Maple.**

RANGE.—From New Brunswick (St. Johns River) to western Florida; west to southern Ontario, through southern Michigan to southeastern South Dakota, eastern Nebraska, Kansas (Blue River), eastern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas, and western Louisiana.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Acer dasycarpum* Ehrhart.

NAMES IN USE

Silver Maple (Me., Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Fla., Miss., Ky., Ohio, Ill., Ind., Mo., Kans., Nebr., Iowa, Mich., Minn., S. Dak.).	River Maple (Me., N. H., R. I., W. Va., Minn.).
Soft Maple (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., W. Va., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Mo., Ohio, Mich., Ontario, Ill., Ind., Kans., Nebr., Iowa, Wis., Minn., S. Dak., trade).	White Maple (Me., Vt., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Kans., Nebr., Minn.).
	Silver-leaved Maple (Del., N. J.).
	Water Maple (Pa., W. Va.).
	Creek Maple (W. Va.).
	Swamp Maple (W. Va., Md.).

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

<i>Acer saccharinum pendulum</i> (Nicholson) Sudworth.	Weeping Silver Maple.
<i>Acer saccharinum aureo-variegatum</i> (Nicholson) Sudworth.	Variegated Silver Maple.
<i>Acer saccharinum wierii</i> (Pax) Sudworth.	Cutleaf Silver Maple.
<i>Acer saccharinum dissectifolium</i> Sudworth.	
<i>Acer saccharinum lutescens</i> (Pax) Sudworth.	
<i>Acer saccharinum novum</i> (Ellwanger and Barry) Sudworth.	Curly-leaf Silver Maple.

****Acer rubrum* Linnæus.¹⁹****Red Maple.**

RANGE.—From Newfoundland to southern Florida (vicinity Fort Lauderdale) and westward to western Wisconsin, northwestern Minnesota, southeastern Iowa, eastern Oklahoma, southwestern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas, and eastern Texas (vicinity of Houston, Harris County).

NAMES IN USE

Red Maple (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Ohio, Ont., Iowa, Wis., Nebr.).	Water Maple (Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo.).
Swamp Maple (Vt., N. H., Mass., Conn., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Mo., Ind., Ont., Minn.).	White Maple (Me., N. H., W. Va.).
Soft Maple (Vt., Mass., N. Y., Va., Miss., Mo., Ill., Ind., Ohio, Ont., Mich., Kans., Nebr., Minn., trade).	Shoe-peg Maple (W. Va.).
	Erable (La.).
	Ah-weh-hot-kwah—"Red Flower" (Onondaga Indians, N. Y.).
	Scarlet Maple (Tex.).
	Maple (N. C.).

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Acer rubrum sanguineum (Spach) Pax.

¹⁹ *Acer stenocarpum* Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 647, fig. 593, 1908) was described as a distinct species, which is represented by small trees growing in flinty soil at Alenton, Missouri. The unusual soil conditions under which these trees are growing may possibly account for the narrow-winged samarae, relied upon chiefly to distinguish this plant from *Acer rubrum* Linnæus; in other respects it appears to be a form only of the Red Maple. The flowers of *Acer rubrum* Linnæus are some times brilliant red and some times yellowish, and from the latter characteristic *Acer rubrum* var. *pallidiflorum* Pax was described.

***Acer rubrum drummondii* (Hooker and Arnott) Sargent.²⁰ Red Maple.**

RANGE.—Southern Illinois and Indiana, western Kentucky and Tennessee to southeastern Missouri, Arkansas, eastern Texas, eastern Louisiana, and western Mississippi.

NAMES IN USE

Drummond Maple (lit.).
Red Maple.

Drummond Red Maple (lit.).

***Acer rubrum tomentosum* Kirchner.**

Red Maple.

RANGE.—North Carolina (Biltmore); Georgia (vicinity of Augusta; also in Altamaha River swamp, Liberty County); Florida—J. K. Small; Alabama (Flagstaff Mountain, Barclay; also at Mount Vernon, Mobile County—Chas Mohr); Mississippi (Panther Burn, Sharkey County); Texas (Larissa, Cherokee County); Oklahoma (near Page, Leflore County); Arkansas (near Little Rock).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—As regards its range in Georgia and Florida, this variety seems to have been included as a form of *Acer drummondii* Small (not Hooker and Arnott). It was first described in 1886 as *Acer rubrum* var. *tomentosum* Pax.²¹

NAME IN USE

Red Maple

***Acer rubrum tridens* Wood.²²**

Red Maple.

RANGE.—Not fully determined, but to be looked for within the range of the species. Reported to occur from Massachusetts to Florida and westward to southern Michigan (Cass County), Missouri, southeastern Oklahoma, and southwestern Arkansas, northern Louisiana, and eastern Texas (Harden and Cherokee Counties).

NAMES IN USE

Swamp Maple (N. C.).
Red Maple (lit.).

Three-toothed Red Maple (lit.).

****Acer negundo* Linnæus.**

Boxelder.

RANGE.—From central New York and western New England, southward to central Florida; westward to Minnesota, Iowa, eastern Kansas, Missouri, southeastern Oklahoma, and southwestern Arkansas (Big Creek), northern Alabama, western Louisiana, and eastern Texas.²³

NAMES IN USE

Boxelder (Vt., Mass., R. I., Del., N. Y.,	Negundo Maple (Ill.).
N. J., Pa., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C.,	Red River Maple.
Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ark.,	Three-leaved Maple (Pa.).
Mo., Ill., Ind., Wis., Ohio, Mich.,	Black Ash (Tenn.).
Iowa, Kans., Nebr., Minn.).	Stinking Ash (S. C.).
Ash-leaved Maple (R. I., Mass., N. J.,	Sugar Ash (Fla.).
Pa., Del., Va., S. C., La., Tex., Ill.,	Cut-leaved Maple.
Wis., Iowa, Ont., Kans., Nebr., Mich.,	Maple-ash.
Minn.).	

²⁰ A well-marked form of this variety with three-lobed leaves rounded at the base has been characterized as *Acer rubrum drummondii*, forma *rotundatum* Sargent, which occurs in the central-western border region of Louisiana (Natchitoches Parish); and in the southeastern border region (St. Tammany Parish); also in southeastern Texas (Jefferson County) and in southeastern Missouri (Butler County).

²¹ C. S. Sargent, Bot. Gaz., LVII, 236, 1919.

²² Torrey and Gray (Flor. N. A., I, 249, 1838) first referred to this variety as *Acer rubrum* β, without definitely naming it. It was distinguished for the first time as *Acer rubrum* var. *tridens* Wood (Class-Book of Bot., 286, 1860), a name, however, which appears to have been generally neglected until 1902, when C. S. Sargent (Silva N., XIII, II, 1902) revived it. In 1908, Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 648, 1908) adopted for it the name *Acer carolinianum* Walter (published in 1788), which, although certainly applied to a form of *Acer rubrum* Linnæus, does not, in the writer's opinion, clearly refer to this variety.

²³ The Boxelder is possibly native along the St. Lawrence River (near Montreal) and in eastern Ontario, but it now seems probable that through planting it has become naturalized in that region. Formerly the natural range assigned the Boxelder extended somewhat farther north and very much farther west. In the meantime also attempts have been made to separate extreme forms of this widely distributed and variable tree into distinct species. The difficulty, however, of doing this successfully appears when the many apparently connecting forms are carefully considered. It seems to the writer far more advisable to recognize the eastern forms of Boxelder as typical *Acer negundo* and to treat the several extreme forms as varieties.

Acer negundo violaceum Kirchner.²⁴

Boxelder.

RANGE.—From western Massachusetts it ranges through New York to Ohio, northern Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, South Dakota, North Dakota (Golden Valley County), Idaho (Nez Perce County), occurring also in Missouri.

NAME IN USE

Boxelder

Acer negundo texanum Pax.²⁵

Boxelder.

RANGE.—Southwestern and western Missouri (Jackson County), southeastern Kansas, throughout Arkansas and western Oklahoma to southeastern Texas (San Antonio River).

NAME IN USE

Boxelder

Acer negundo interius (Britton) Sargent.²⁶

Boxelder.

RANGE.—From Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta southward in Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, New Mexico, and Arizona (Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Huachuca, and Chiricahua Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Rocky Mountain Boxelder.

Boxelder.

Acer negundo arizonicum Sargent.

Boxelder.

RANGE.—New Mexico (Socorro County, at Glenwood, 7 miles south of Alma, and at the Kelley Ranch, 7 miles north of Alma); Arizona (east side of Chiricahua Mountains, in Cave Creek Canyon; Coconino County, in Oak Creek Canyon; in Sycamore Canyon, near Flagstaff; Mount Kellogg, in Santa Catalina Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Not previously differentiated from the species.

NAME IN USE

Boxelder

Acer negundo californicum (Torrey & Gray) Sargent.²⁷

California Boxelder.

RANGE.—California (from the lower Sacramento River to San Bernardino County).

NAMES IN USE

California Boxelder (lit.).

False Maple (Calif.).

Boxelder (Calif.).

Cut-leaf Maple (Calif.).

Maple (Calif.).

²⁴ Formerly included as a form only of the species. Originally described under its present name in 1864. In 1911 it was characterized as *Rulac Nuttallii* Nieuwland, and in 1913, as *Negundo Nuttallii* Rydberg.

²⁵ Originally described under its present name in 1888, but quite generally it was still held to be only a form of the species. In 1903, it was characterized as *Rulac Texana* (Pax) Small (Flor. S. E. U. S., 743, 1903), based on *Acer Texanum* Pax, and in 1913 it was named *Negundo Texanum* (Pax?) Rydberg, although in 1917 the latter author (*Flor. Rky. Mts. and Adj. Pl.*, 553, 1917) appears to have abandoned this species. *Acer negundo* var. *latifolium* Pax (1890) has been characterized as a form of this variety under the name *Acer negundo* var. *Texanum* forma *latifolium* Sargent, which is said to occur in eastern Texas, southern Arkansas, Louisiana, eastern Mississippi (Black River), Tennessee (near Nashville), North Carolina (Cataba River near Marion), Virginia, and southern Ohio.

²⁶ Not differentiated from the species until 1908, when it was described as *Acer interior* Britton (Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 655, 1908). In 1911, it was named *Rulac interior* (Britton) Nieuwland, and in 1913, *Negundo interius* (Britton) Rydberg. C. S. Sargent (*Bot. Gaz.*, LXVII, 239, 1919) doubtfully refers *Acer Kingii* Britton (*Opus cit.*, 656), based on specimens collected in the Wasatch Mountain, Utah, in August, 1869, to *Acer negundo interior* Sargent, and it seems probable that this view is correct.

²⁷ Originally described in 1838 as *Negundo Californicum* Torrey & Gray, and in 1840, as *Acer Californicum* Dietrich, a name now used by some authors. In 1889 it was named *Negundo aceroides* var. *Californicum* Sargent, and in 1891, *Acer Negundo* var. *Californicum* Sargent, while *Rulac californicum* (Torrey & Gray) Nieuwland was applied to it in 1911.

Family HIPPOCASTANACEÆ

ÆSCULUS Linnæus ²³*Aesculus glabra* Willdenow.

Ohio Buckeye.

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (western slopes Allegheny Mountains) to northern Alabama (Tennessee River Valley and mountains) and west to southern Iowa, northeastern Kansas, Missouri, and southeastern Nebraska.

NAMES IN USE

Ohio Buckeye (Ga., Ark., Mo., Ohio).

Stinking Buckeye (Ala., Ark.).

Buckeye (Pa., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind.,

American Horse Chestnut (Pa.).

Ohio, Iowa, Kans.).

Smooth Buckeye (lit.).

Fetid Buckeye (W. Va.).

Aesculus glabra pallida Kirchner.

Ohio Buckeye.

RANGE.—Iowa (Warren and Boone Counties); Missouri (Marion, Stone, and Barry Counties); Arkansas (Washington County).

NAME IN USE

Ohio Buckeye

Aesculus glabra buckleyi Sargent.

Ohio Buckeye.

RANGE.—Missouri (near Courtney, Jackson County); Kansas (vicinity of Manhattan); Mississippi; Ohio.

NAMES IN USE

Ohio Buckeye.

Sevenleaf Buckeye (lit.).

Aesculus glabra leucodermis Sargent.

Ohio Buckeye.

RANGE.—Eastern Texas and Oklahoma; Arkansas; southern Missouri.

NAMES IN USE

Whitebark Buckeye (lit.).

Ohio Buckeye.

× *Aesculus mississippiensis* Sargent.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Mississippi (vicinity of Brookville, Noxubee County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Aesculus glabra* Willdenow and *Aesculus pavia* Linnæus.

× *Aesculus arnoldiana* Sargent.

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Originated in cultivation in the Arnold Arboretum, where it is represented by a single tree.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Aesculus glabra* Willdenow and *Aesculus hybrida* de Candolle.

Aesculus neglecta Lindley.

RANGE.—Originally described in 1826 from a tree, growing in the garden of the London Horticultural Society, Chiswick, England, which had been purchased from Monsieur Catros, Bordeaux, France, under the name "*Aesculus ohioensis*." Two trees, planted over 100 years ago, now growing at Eleutherean Mills (about 4 miles from Wilmington), Del., are supposed to be from seeds gathered, some

²³ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 658, 1908) have admitted the Horse Chestnut (*Aesculus hippocastanum* Linnæus), a native of Asia, as naturalized in eastern United States, where it has been long and extensively cultivated for shade and ornament. This is an interesting fact, although the writer has not yet observed the tree growing spontaneously.

time after 1820, by a relation, by marriage, of the famous Du Pont family during a horseback journey from New Orleans to Delaware via Mississippi, Alabama, and Georgia. These trees are now believed to correspond with the description under *Aesculus neglecta* Lindley. In 1900 W. W. Ashe collected specimens of a buckeye near Saxapohaw, Alamance County, and in 1904 from a tree near Williamsville, Dunham County, N. C., which, together with specimens obtained in 1915 of a buckeye on the Hillsboro road (near Chapel Hill), N. C., are believed to be *Aesculus neglecta* Lindley (Sargent). These specimens and the Eleutherean Mills trees comprise all that is now known of this species. Further field investigations will doubtless extend its natural range.

***Aesculus neglecta georgiana* Sargent.**

Georgia Buckeye.

RANGE.—Central North Carolina (Durham and Orange Counties) to central Georgia (Richmond County); northern Alabama (Madison, Etowah, and Tuscaloosa Counties); Florida (vicinity of Pensacola, Escambia County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Aesculus georgiana* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Georgia Buckeye

***Aesculus neglecta pubescens* Sargent.**

Georgia Buckeye.

RANGE.—North Carolina (Orange and Wake Counties) and southward to Georgia (Stone Mountain, region west of Augusta, and in Rabun, Richmond, DeKalb, and Floyd Counties); northern Alabama (Etowah County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Aesculus georgiana pubescens* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Georgia Buckeye

***Aesculus neglecta tomentosa* Sargent.**

RANGE.—South Carolina (Oconee County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Long known in cultivation as *Aesculus Michauxii* Hort., not of Spach, *Aesculus humilis* Hort., not of Lindley, *Pavia discolor* in Herbarium Kew Arboretum, not of Pursh, *Pavia rubra* in Herbarium Kew Arboretum, *Aesculus rubra carnea superba* Hort. Ellwanger and Barry, and *Aesculus rubra carnea pubescens* Hort. Ellwanger and Barry.

DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

× ***Aesculus dupontii* Sargent.**

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Delaware (Eleutherean Mills, in the neighborhood of Wilmington).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Aesculus neglecta* Lindley and *Aesculus pavia* Linnaeus. The single tree known is believed to have come from seed gathered with that which produced two trees of *Aesculus neglecta* Lindley now growing at Eleutherean Mills.

× ***Aesculus mutabilis* (Spach) Scheel.**

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (cultivated trees in Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, near Boston).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Aesculus discolor mollis* Sargent and *Aesculus neglecta georgiana* Sargent. These plants originally came from a nursery in Germany.

× ***Aesculus mutabilis penduliflora* Sargent.**

Hybrid.

RANGE.—Known only in cultivation (Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts; Spaeth nursery, near Berlin, Germany, under the designation *Aesculus humilis* × *lutea*).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Aesculus discolor mollis* Sargent and *Aesculus neglecta* Lindley.

× *Aesculus mutabilis induta* Sargent. Hybrid.

RANGE.—Known only in cultivation (Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; the plants were originally received from the Hesse Nursery at Weener, Germany).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Supposed to be a hybrid between *Aesculus discolor mollis* Sargent and *Aesculus neglecta* Lindley.

Aesculus neglecta lanceolata Sargent. Georgia Buckeye.

RANGE.—Northeastern Georgia (Rabun County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Aesculus georgiana lanceolata* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Georgia Buckeye

Aesculus pavia Linnæus. Red Buckeye.

RANGE.—From southeastern Virginia to Florida (Dixie County) and westward to southern Kentucky and in the Gulf States to eastern Louisiana. Formerly known only as a shrub.

NAMES IN USE

Red-flowered Buckeye (lit.). Red Buckeye.

**Aesculus octandra* Marshall. Yellow Buckeye.

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (Allegheny County) and along the Allegheny Mountains to eastern Tennessee, Georgia (Augusta), and northern Alabama (mountains); westward to Ohio, southern Indiana, and Illinois.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Aesculus flava* Aiton.

NAMES IN USE

Buckeye (N. C., S. C., Ala., Ky., trade).	Large Buckeye (Tenn.).
Sweet Buckeye (W. Va., Ind.).	Big Buckeye (Tenn.).
Yellow Buckeye (N. C., S. C., Ala.).	Ohio Buckeye (Pa., cult.).

Aesculus octandra vesita Sargent. Yellow Buckeye.

RANGE.—Widely distributed with the species, appearing to be more abundant in the western part of the range.

NAME IN USE

Yellow Buckeye

Aesculus octandra virginica Sargent. Yellow Buckeye.

RANGE.—West Virginia (vicinity of White Sulphur Springs, Green Briar County). To be looked for elsewhere in the range of the species.

NAME IN USE

Yellow Buckeye

Aesculus discolor Pursh. Woolly Buckeye.

RANGE.—Georgia (Burke County); Alabama (Jefferson and Dallas Counties); Missouri (Dunklin County); eastern Texas (Comal and Wilson Counties). Very local in its distribution and formerly not recognized as a tree.

NAME IN USE

Woolly Buckeye

Aesculus discolor mollis (Rafinesque) Sargent. **Scarlet Buckeye.**

RANGE.—From North Carolina (vicinity of Wilmington) through Georgia to central Alabama and western Florida; westward in the Gulf States to the Guadalupe River, Texas; also from Arkansas to southern Missouri and southwestern Tennessee.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Aesculus flava* Aiton var. *purpurascens* Gray and as *Aesculus octandra hybrida* (de Candolle) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Scarlet Buckeye

× **Aesculus bushii** C. K. Schneider. **Hybrid.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (near Fulton, McNab, Hempstead County).²⁹

Aesculus austrina Small. **Scarlet Buckeye.**

RANGE.—From western Tennessee (vicinity of Memphis) and southern Missouri (Butler County) to eastern Texas (Guadalupe River, and in Brazoria and Kendall Counties); probably also in Louisiana and in northwestern Alabama.³⁰

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Professor Sargent includes this tree under *Aesculus discolor* var. *mollis* Sargent (Man. Trees N. A., 2d ed., 709, 1922).

NAMES IN USE

Southern Buckeye.

Scarlet Buckeye.

Aesculus californica (Spach) Nuttall. **California Buckeye.**

RANGE.—California (from Sacramento River in Mendocino County along coast ranges to San Luis Obispo County; western foothills of the Sierra Nevada to the northern slopes of Tejon Pass in Kern County; Antelope Valley of San Gabriel Mountains in Los Angeles County).

NAMES IN USE

California Buckeye (Calif.).
Horse Chestnut (Calif.).

Buckeye (lit.).

TALISIA Aublet**Talisia pedicellaris** Radlkofer.

RANGE.—Native of northern South America. Established on hammock near Miami, Fla. (J. K. Small).

Family SAPINDACEÆ**SAPINDUS** Linnæus**Sapindus saponaria** Linnæus. **Wingleaf Soapberry.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Cape Sable, shores and islands of Caximbas and Biscayne Bays) and Keys (Key Largo and Elliotts Key); West Indies to Venezuela and Ecuador; Mexico and Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

False Dogwood (Fla.).
Soapberry (Fla.).
Bastard Dogwood (lit.).

Southern Soapberry (lit.).
West Indian Soapberry (lit.).
Wingleaf Soapberry.

²⁹ The several trees found at this station by B. F. Bush and C. S. Sargent in 1901, and by Mr. Bush in 1902, probably have since been destroyed, as they can not be located now. C. S. Sargent states (Trees and Shrubs, II, 268, 1913) that possibly the tree raised from seed of these wild trees and now growing in the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., is the only representative in existence. Believed to be a hybrid between *Aesculus discolor mollis* (Rafinesque) Sargent and *Aesculus glabra leucodermis* Sargent.

³⁰ Proof of its occurrence in Alabama is a specimen collected in 1854 in Lawrence County and preserved in the Gray Herbarium (fide C. S. Sargent).

Sapindus marginatus Willdenow.³¹

Soapberry.

RANGE.—Georgia (Hurricane Island in Midway River, fide C. S. Sargent) and Florida (coast region from St. Johns River and Cedar Keys southward); Cuba. Range still imperfectly known.

NAMES IN USE

Soapberry (Fla.).

Chinaberry.

Wild China (Fla.).

Florida Soapberry.

Sapindus drummondii Hooker and Arnott.³²

Western Soapberry.

RANGE.—Southwestern Missouri to eastern and southern Kansas, eastern Louisiana, southwestern Arkansas, southwestern and extreme western Oklahoma, eastern Texas (Edwards Plateau to the Rio Grande), southwestern Texas, southern New Mexico and Arizona; southern Colorado; northern Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Wild China-tree (lit.).

Wild China Berry (Ariz.).

Chinaberry (N. M.).

Western Soapberry (lit.).

Wild China (La., Tex.).

Indian Soap-plant.

Soapberry (La., Ark., Tex.).

EXOTHEA Macfadyen**Exothea paniculata** (Jussieu) Radlkofer.

Inkwood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (from Mosquito Inlet to the southern Keys); Santo Domingo, Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Porto Rico, and Guatemala.

NAMES IN USE

Inkwood (Fla.).

Butterbough.

Ironwood.

HYPELATE P. Browne**Hypelate trifoliata** Swartz.

White Ironwood.

RANGE.—Florida Keys (Upper Metacumbe, Windleys, and Umbrella Keys).

NAME IN USE

White Ironwood (Fla.)

CUPANIA Linnæus**Cupania glabra** Swartz.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Big Pine Key, where it was discovered about 80 years ago by J. L. Blodgett. From then until 1921 it was not seen there or elsewhere in Florida. In 1921, however, J. K. Small rediscovered it on Big Pine Key); Cuba, Jamaica, Central America and northern South America.

³¹ Michaux is said to have found this tree in the Coast Region from South Carolina to Georgia, but it has not been observed there since, except as noted on Hurricane Island, Georgia. As formerly understood *Sapindus marginatus* Willdenow was confused with *Sapindus drummondii* Hooker and Arnott, a species which ranges west to the Mississippi River and beyond.

³² Thomas Nuttall discovered this tree in 1819, and it was technically named and described about 1838, but until 1897 it appears to have been confused with the preceding species.

UNGNADIA Endlicher

Ungnadia speciosa Endlicher.

Spanish Buckeye.

RANGE.—From eastern Texas (Brazos and Trinity Rivers) to New Mexico (Organ Mountains), and southward into Mexico (Sierra Madre in Nuevo Leon and mountains of Chihuahua).

NAMES IN USE

Spanish Buckeye (Tex.).
Texas Buckeye (Tex.).

New Mexican Buckeye (lit.).

DODONAEA Linnæus

Dodonaea microcarpa Small.

RANGE.—Florida (Long Pine Key).

Family RHAMNACEÆ

CONDALIA Cavanilles

Condalia obovata Hooker.

Bluewood.

RANGE.—Western Texas (Matagorda Bay to the Rio Grande); northeastern Mexico.

NAMES IN USE

Bluewood (Tex.).
Logwood (Tex.).

Purple Haw (Tex.).

REYNOSIA Grisebach

Reynosa septentrionalis Urban.

Red Ironwood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Marquesas Islands to Biscayne Bay); Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly confused with *Reynosa latifolia* Grisebach, a Cuban species.

NAMES IN USE

Red Ironwood (Fla.).

Darling Plum (Fla.).

KRUGIODENDRON Urban

Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urban.

Black Ironwood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (coast from Cape Canaveral and Keys to Biscayne Bay); West Indies and Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Ramnidium ferreum* (Vahl) Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Black Ironwood (Fla.)

RHAMNUS Linnæus

Rhamnus crocea Nuttall.³³

Hollyleaf Buckthorn.

RANGE.—California (coast mountains from central to southern part of State).

NAMES IN USE

Hollyleaf Buckthorn (lit.).

Evergreen Buckthorn (lit.).

³³ Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 677) have adopted for this small evergreen tree the name *Rhamnus ilicifolia* Kellogg, believing that *Rhamnus crocea* Nuttall is a shrub. Although Nuttall characterizes the latter as "A much branched thorny shrub," I can not find but that otherwise his description fits the holly-leaved buckthorn, which is often shrubby, as well as sometimes a small tree.

Rhamnus crocea ilicifolia Greene.

Hollyleaf Buckthorn.

RANGE.—California (Sacramento River southward on west slopes of Sierra Nevada and coast mountains to San Diego County); Arizona (Oak Creek and Sycamore Canyons; Verde River Canyon in vicinity of Camp Verde; Pinal and Santa Catalina Mountains).

NAME IN USE

Hollyleaf Buckthorn

Rhamnus crocea pilosa Trelease mss. in M. K. Curran.

Buckthorn.

RANGE.—Southern California (Santa Maria Valley in the vicinity of San Diego).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Rhamnus crocea insularis* forma *pilosa* Trelease, and as *Rhamnus pilosa* (Trelease) Abrams.

NAME IN USE

Buckthorn

Rhamnus crocea insularis (Greene) Sargent.³⁴

Buckthorn.

RANGE.—Southern California (Cedros and Santa Barbara Islands and adjacent mainland).

NAME IN USE

Buckthorn

Rhamnus caroliniana Walter.

Yellow Buckthorn.

RANGE.—From Virginia to Florida, and west to eastern Kansas, Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas, and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Indian Cherry (W. Va., N. C., Miss., La., Tex., Ark., Nebr.).	Stink Cherry (Nebr.).
Buckthorn (Ark., Iowa, Nebr., Ohio).	Carolina Buckthorn (S. C., Pa., Ohio).
Alder Buckthorn (Tex., Nebr.).	Polecat-tree (Tex.).
Yellow-wood (Ala., Fla., La.).	Polecat-wood (Ark.).
Stinkwood (La.).	Brittlewood (Ark.).
Bog Birch (Minn.).	Elbow-brush (Ark., Miss.).
Stink Berry (Nebr.).	Yellow Buckthorn.

***Rhamnus purshiana** de Candolle.

Cascara.

RANGE.—From Puget Sound southward to central California; eastward through northern Washington to Idaho (Bitter Root Mountains) and Montana (Flat Head Lake); northeastern Oregon (Wallowa National Forest—J. D. Guthrie); Arizona (Grand Canyon of Colorado River; Chiricahua Mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Shittimwood (Oreg., Idaho, Wash.).	Pigeon-berry (Idaho).
Cascara Sagrada (Calif., Oreg.).	Oregon Bearwood (Oreg., Wash.).
Bearberry (Oreg., Calif., Idaho, Wash.).	Coffee-berry (Calif.).
Bearwood (Oreg.).	Wild Coffee-bush (Calif.).
Cascara (Idaho).	Bitterbark (lit.).
Wahoo (Oreg.).	Western Coffee (Oreg., Calif.).
Chittim (Oreg.).	Bayberry (Oreg., Calif.).
Chittern (Wash.).	Wild Coffee (Calif.).
Cascara Buckthorn (trade and hort.).	California Coffee (Calif.).
Yellow-wood (Oreg.).	Coffee-tree (lit.).
Buckthorn (Idaho).	

NOTE.—Two wild trees of *Rhamnus dahurica* Pallas," an Indian species, were reported growing in a swamp (5 or 6 miles) south of Ann Arbor, Mich., 500

³⁴ *Rhamnus pirifolia* Greene, occurring on Santa Cruz Island, off the coast of southern California, was formerly admitted to the Check List as a distinct species. Britton and Shafer (op. cit., 678) have also recorded it as such. The writer is in doubt now as to whether this plant is distinct from *Rhamnus crocea* Nuttall, or its variety *Rhamnus crocea insularis* (Greene) Sargent, to which it is certainly similar.

yards from any residence. A smaller cultivated tree of this species in that vicinity could not be the parent of the "wild trees," which were doubtless seeded by birds and from some older cultivated tree.—Torrey, vol. 19, 141-142, 1919.

CEANOTHUS Linnæus

Ceanothus arboreus Greene.

Island Myrtle.

RANGE.—Islands off coast of southern California (Santa Catalina, Santa Cruz, Santa Rosa Islands).

NAME IN USE

Island Myrtle

Ceanothus thyrsiflorus Eschscholtz.

Blue Myrtle.

RANGE.—Western California (from Mendocino County to San Luis Rey River).

NAMES IN USE

Blue Myrtle.

Wild Lilac (Calif.).

California Lilac (Calif.).

Blue Blossom (Calif.).

Ceanothus spinosus Nuttall.

Spiny Myrtle.

RANGE.—Southern California (vicinity of the coast in Santa Barbara, Ventura, and Los Angeles Counties).

NAME IN USE

Spiny Myrtle

COLUBRINA Brongniart

Colubrina reclinata (L'Héritier) Brongniart.

Soldierwood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Umbrella Key, north end of Key Largo, and islands south of Elliotts Key); Jamaica, San Lucia, St. Vincent, Cuba, St. Croix, Haiti, Virgin, and Bahama Islands.

NAMES IN USE

Naked-wood (Fla.).

Soldierwood (Fla.).

Colubrina cubensis Brongniart.

Naked-wood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Keys, Dade County); Bahamas and Cuba.

NAME IN USE

Naked-wood

Colubrina arborescens (Miller) Sargent.

Naked-wood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (vicinity of Homestead, Dade County; also on Boca Chica Key, and on Key Largo; also at Flamingo, Monroe County); West Indies and Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Also designated as *Colubrina Colubrina* (Jacquin) Millspaugh.

NAMES IN USE

Naked-wood.

Wild-coffee.

Family TILIACEÆ

TILIA³⁵ Linnæus**Tilia glabra* Ventenat.³⁶

Basswood.

RANGE.—New Brunswick to Lake Superior (eastern shores) and to Lake Winipeg (southern shores) and Assiniboine River; south to Pennsylvania, Ohio, through Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois and eastern Nebraska to Missouri.

NAMES IN USE

Basswood (Me., N. H., Vt., R. I.,	Beetree (Vt.).
Mass., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., Ill.,	Wickup (Mass.).
Ind., Mich., Ohio, Nebr., trade).	Yellow Basswood (Ind.).
American Linden (Me., N. H., R. I.,	Lein (Ind.).
N. Y., Pa., Del., Ohio, Ill., Nebr.,	Bass Tree.
and hort.).	Linn Tree.
Linn (Pa., Ill., Ind., Ohio, Mo., Nebr.).	White Linn.
Linden (Vt., R. I., Pa., Nebr.).	Black Limetree.
Limetree (R. I., Ill.).	Spoonwood.
Whitewood (Vt., Ontario).	Whistle-wood.

Tilia porracea Ashe.

Basswood.

RANGE.—Western Florida (Okaloosa County in vicinity of Hickory Head).

Tilia leucocarpa Ashe.³⁷

Basswood.

RANGE.—The range of this newly described species has not been fully determined. As now known, it occurs in central western Alabama (Dallas County, Hatcher's Creek, Berlin), central eastern and southwestern Louisiana (West Feliciana and Calcasieu Parishes), southwestern Mississippi (Adams and Hinds Counties); southern Arkansas (Hempstead County); eastern Texas (Brazos River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia nuda* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia leucocarpa glaucescens (Sargent) Sudworth.

Basswood.

RANGE.—Central western Alabama (Dallas County, Alabama River, Berlin), central western and southwestern Louisiana (Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, and Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish); southeastern Oklahoma (Le Flore County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia nuda glaucescens* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

³⁵ The careful study of *Tilia* by C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXVI, 421-433; 494-511, 1918) shows clearly that we have long lacked an adequate understanding of our native species of this genus. Perhaps the most distressing discovery made in this connection is the apparent necessity of discarding Linnæus' name *Tilia americana*, popularly one of our best-known trees, because it is impossible to determine to what linden this name was applied or, in fact, whether the name does not include several different species. The very grave doubt which Professor Sargent's studies of *Tilia* have raised regarding the correct status of *Tilia americana* Linnæus, as well as concerning other native species and varieties, would seem to make it necessary to accept the careful revision he proposes.

³⁶ The common northern basswood, for which the name *Tilia americana* Linnæus has long been supposed to be the correct designation.

³⁷ Formerly designated (in part) as *Tilia pubescens* var. α *Aitonii* Engler, and as *Tilia americana* var. α *densiflora* Engler (as regards range, Houston, Tex.), and apparently by some authors as *Tilia americana* (not of Linnæus). It is *Tilia nuda* Sargent.

***Tilia leuocarpa brevipedunculata* (Sargent) Sudworth. Basswood.**

RANGE.—Central eastern border of Texas (San Augustine County, vicinity of San Augustine).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia nuda brevipedunculata* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

***Tilia venulosa* Sargent.³⁸ Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southwestern North Carolina (Henderson County, Hickory Nut Gap, in the Blue Ridge Mountains, and near Saluda, Polk County).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

***Tilia venulosa multinervis* Sargent. Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southwestern North Carolina (Polk County, near Saluda). Known now only from a single tree discovered in 1907.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

***Tilia littoralis* Sargent. Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Georgia (Liberty County, on Colonels Island in Dykes Creek). Known now only from this one locality, where it was first discovered in 1915.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

***Tilia littoralis discolor* Sargent. Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Georgia (Liberty County, on Colonels Island).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

***Tilia crenoserrata* Sargent.³⁹ Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Georgia (Dougherty County) to northeastern and central Florida (Seminole, Orange, Putnam, Alachua, Columbia, and Levi Counties).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

***Tilia australis* Small. Basswood.**

RANGE.—Northeastern Alabama (Blount County).

NAMES IN USE

Southern Basswood (lit.).

Basswood.

³⁸ W. W. Ashe first detected this basswood in the Blue Ridge Mountains in 1906 (Biltmore Herbarium), and specimens of this species were sent to the Arnold Arboretum in 1915 (Ashe).

³⁹ Formerly designated (in part) as *Tilia floridana* Sargent (Man. Trees N. A., 672, 1906), not Small.

Tilia floridana* Small.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—From southwestern North Carolina (Polk County) to western Florida; westward to eastern Kentucky, through the Gulf States to eastern Texas (on the Edwards Plateau to Uvalde, Kerr, and Bandera Counties), Arkansas and eastern Oklahoma; northern Mexico.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia floridana alabamensis* Ashe.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Northeastern and western Florida (Putnam, Gadsden, Leon, and Jackson Counties); central Alabama (Dallas County); central western Mississippi (Hinds, Adams, and Rankin Counties); southern and west central Louisiana (Iberia, Natchitoches, and West Feliciana Parishes); southwestern Arkansas (Hempstead County); southeastern Texas (Harris, Livingston, and Anderson Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia alabamensis* Ashe and as *Tilia floridana* var. *oblongifolia* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia floridana hypoleuca* Sargent.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Oklahoma and southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain); northwestern Arkansas (Pope Creek Mountains in Montgomery County, and on Pine Creek near Terry's Store in Johnson County; also in the vicinity of Clinton.—W. W. Ashe).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Recently designated as *Tilia hypoleuca* Ashe. Probably this basswood should be made a variety of *Tilia glabra* Ventenat, to to which it is closely related.

Tilia cocksii* Sargent.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Known now only from southwestern Louisiana (Calcasieu Parish).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia neglecta* Spach.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—From the vicinity of Montreal (Quebec) to the coast region of Massachusetts and New York; southward in the Middle Atlantic States to the Potomac River, and the Appalachians to the mountains of North Carolina; extending westward to Mississippi (vicinity of Iuka, Tishomingo County) and to northern Missouri.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia michauxii* Sargent (not Nuttall), *Tilia pubescens* Sargent, not Aiton, and of Gray's Manual, 6th ed. (as regards Long Island).

NAMES IN USE

Basswood.

Gray Linden (lit.).

Tilia caroliniana* Miller.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—As now known the range of this tree is very scattered, having been detected only in the following localities: Southern North Carolina (eastern and western border of New Hanover County) and southward (near the coast) to southeastern Georgia (Colonel's Island, Liberty County); southern Arkansas (Hempstead and Clark Counties) to western Louisiana; eastern Texas (to Kendall County).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia caroliniana rhoophila* Sargent.⁴⁰*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Arkansas (Clark and Hempstead Counties) to western Louisiana (Jefferson Davis, and Calcasieu Parishes); eastern Texas (to Kerr County).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia texana* Sargent.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (Cherokee, Harris, Brazos, Kendall, and Kerr Counties).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described in 1909 as *Tilia pubescens* var. β *Ventenatii* Engler.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia phanera* Sargent.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Known now to occur at a single station in south central Texas (on Spring Creek near Boerne, Kendall County), where it was first discovered in 1917.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia phanera scabrida* Sargent.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Texas (vicinity of Blanco, Blanco County, where it was first discovered in 1885); College Station, Brazos County; Velasco, Brazoria County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—First described in 1909 (in part) as *Tilia pubescens* var. α *Aitonii* forma *gymnophylla* Engler, a designation which seems not to have been recognized by American authors.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia eburnea* Ashe.⁴¹*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southwestern North Carolina (east slope of Blue Ridge Mountains); northwestern South Carolina (Calhoun Falls, Abbeyville County) to Georgia (Burke County; Stone Mountain, Dekalb County); north-central border of Florida (Gadsden County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—*Tilia eburnea lasioclada* (Sargent) Ashe, recently proposed, was previously designated as *Tilia lasioclada* Sargent.

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia lata* Ashe.*Basswood.**

RANGE.—Northwestern Alabama (Lawrence and Winston Counties, being common on the Brushy Fork of the Sipsey River).

⁴⁰ In so far as it occurs in Texas this tree was formerly designated as *Tilia pubescens* Torrey and Gray, with reference to its occurrence in Louisiana and Texas as *Tilia pubescens* Sargent.

⁴¹ Bot. Gazette, XXXIII, 231, 1902.

****Tilia heterophylla* Ventenat.⁴²****White Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Indiana (Switzerland and Jefferson Counties); southeastern West Virginia (vicinity of White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County); Piedmont section of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia; south-central Alabama (vicinity of Selma and Berlin, Dallas County); western Florida (vicinity of Tallahassee, Leon County, River Junction, Gadsden County, and vicinity of Rock Cave, Jackson County).

NAMES IN USE

White Basswood (Ind., Ala.).	Linn (N. C.).
Wahoo (Ga., Fla.).	Basswood (N. C., trade).
Wild Linden.	Beetree Linden.
Smooth-fruited White-leaved Limetree (Tenn.).	Linden.
Large-leaved Limetree.	Bee-tree.
Silverleaf Poplar (Ky.).	White Linn.
Lin.	

Tilia heterophylla michauxii* (Nuttall) Sargent.*White Basswood.**

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (valley of the Susquehanna River) to western and southern New York; thence through southern Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois to northeastern Missouri (vicinity of Iasco, Ralls County), and northwestern Arkansas (vicinity of Eureka Springs, Carroll County, and of Cotter, Marion County); southward through eastern Kentucky and Tennessee to northern Mississippi, and along the Appalachian Mountains and foothills to northern and southern Georgia and to central Alabama (Dallas County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia Michauxii* Nuttall.

NAME IN USE

White Basswood

Tilia heterophylla nivea* Sargent.*White Basswood.**

RANGE.—Western Florida (vicinity of River Junction, Gadsden County).

NAME IN USE

White Basswood

Tilia heterophylla ampliloba* Sargent.*White Basswood.**

RANGE.—KNOWN now to occur only in western Florida (vicinity of River Junction, Gadsden County) and in northeastern Alabama (vicinity of Valley Head, Dekalb County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Probably the same as *Tilia apposita* Ashe, which antedates Sargent's varietal name by eighteen months.

NAME IN USE

White Basswood

Tilia monticola* Sargent.*White Basswood.**

RANGE.—Southwestern North Carolina (vicinity of Highlands, Macon County, and of Biltmore, Buncombe County); northeastern Tennessee (vicinity of Johnson City, Washington County); southwestern Virginia (on Farmer Mountain, near New River, Carroll County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia heterophylla* Sargent, in part, not of Ventenat. Further study may show this to be a form of *Tilia heterophylla michauxii* (Nuttall) Sargent. A basswood referred to the latter variety, and previously characterized as *Tilia tenera* Ashe (1917), is now designated as *Tilia heterophylla tenera* Ashe. It occurs near Deep River, Moore County, North Carolina.

NAME IN USE

White Basswood

⁴² The form of this tree found in West Virginia was first designated as *Tilia heterophylla* var. *microdonta* Engler. The first authentic specimen of the species was taken in North Carolina in 1892.

Tilia georgiana Sargent.

Basswood.

RANGE.—Southern South Carolina (vicinity of Charleston); southeastern Georgia (Colonels Island, Liberty County, and vicinity of Brunswick, Glynn County) to central and western Florida (vicinity of Sumner, Levy County, Crawfordville, Wakulla County, Marianna, Jackson County, Tallahassee, Leon County, Lake City, Columbia County, Gainesville, Alachua County, and San Mateo, Putnam County); Arkansas (Hot Spring County—Palmer).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia pubescens* Ventenat (not of Aiton).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Tilia georgiana crinita Sargent.

Basswood.

RANGE.—Southern South Carolina (vicinity of Bluffton, Beaufort County, and of Charleston); southeastern Georgia (Colonels Island, Liberty County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Tilia pubescens* Sargent (as to the range in South Carolina, not of Aiton).

NAME IN USE

Basswood

Family MALVACEÆ**THESPIESIA** Solander**Thespesia populnea** (Linnæus) Solander.

Seaside Mahoe.

RANGE.—Native in the Old World tropics and apparently naturalized through cultivation in the West Indies and sparingly in the southern Florida Keys.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Hibiscus populnea* Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Poppy-tree, Poplar, Catappa (West Indies), Portia-tree, Umbrella-tree, Tulip-tree (East Indies).

Seaside Mahoe.

HIBISCUS Linnæus**Hibiscus tiliaceus** Linnæus.

RANGE.—Nativity uncertain; circumtropical in its distribution as now known. Southern Florida (coast region on offshore bars of Bay Biscayne, on shore hammocks of Everglade Keys and the Florida Keys. Fide J. K. Small).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated also as *Paritium tiliaceum* Saint-Hilaire.

GOSSYPIUM Linnæus**Gossypium punctatum** Schum. and Thonn.

RANGE.—Nativity uncertain; circumtropical in its distribution as now known. Southern Florida (hammocks of Florida Keys and of Cape Sable region—fide J. K. Small).

Family STERCULIACEÆ**FREMONTIA** TORREY**Fremontia californica** Torrey.

Mountain Leatherwood.

RANGE.—California (from western foothills of Mount Shasta, Siskiyou County, to Lower California; Arizona (Bradshaw Mountains, Yavapai County—Wales).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly, and still, designated as *Fremontodendron californicum* Coville.

NAMES IN USE

Slippery Elm (Calif.).
Silver Oak (Calif.).
Leatherwood (Calif.).
Fremontia (Calif.).

Flannel Bush (Calif.).
California Slippery Elm (Calif.).
False Slippery Elm (Calif.).
Mountain Leatherwood (Calif.).

STERCULIA Linnæus

Sterculia platanifolia Linnæus.

Chinese Parasol-tree.

RANGE.—Native of China and Japan. Widely planted for ornament in the South Atlantic (as far north as the District of Columbia), and Gulf States, and now growing spontaneously in several of the Gulf States.

NAMES IN USE

Parasol-tree.

Chinese Parasol-tree.

Family THEACEÆ

GORDONIA Ellis

Gordonia lasianthus (Linnæus) Ellis.

Loblolly-bay.

RANGE.—Coast region from southern Virginia to Florida (Indian River and Cape Romano) and west in the Gulf Coast region to the Mississippi River; inland in Georgia to Augusta.

NAMES IN USE

Loblolly Bay (N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala.,
Fla., Miss., La.).
Tan Bay (Miss., Fla., La.).
Black Laurel (N. C.).

Bay (lit.).
Swamp Laurel.
Holly Bay.

FRANKLINIA Marshall

Franklinia alatamaha Marshall.⁴³

Franklinia.

RANGE.—At present known only in cultivation. Originally (1765) found growing wild in Georgia (near Fort Barrington on what is now known as the Altamaha River), but it has not been seen since 1790.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Franklinia alatamaha* Marshall; later as *Gordonia pubescens* L'Héritier, *Gordonia Altamaha* (Marshall) Sargent, and as *Franklinia Altamaha* Marshall.

NAME IN USE

Franklinia

⁴³ F. V. Coville has called the writer's attention to the existence of Early's map of Georgia, published in 1813, on which the river we now call Altamaha is spelled Alatomaha. This fact would seem to show clearly that Marshall's original designation, *Franklinia Alatomaha*, of this tree was written in accordance with the early spelling of this Georgia river. On this ground the writer has adopted the original spelling, *Alatomaha*. In *Gordonia Alatomaha* Sargent (Man. Trees N. A. ed. 2, 752, 1922) this spelling is recognized.

Family CANELLACEÆ

CANELLA P. Browne

Canella winterana (Linnæus) Gaertner.**Cinnamon-bark.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (southern Monroe County and Keys); West Indies and Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally described as *Laurus Winteriana* Linnæus, and later as *Canella alba* Murray.

NAMES IN USE

Cinnamon-bark (Fla.).
Whitewood.Wild Cinnamon.
Cinnamon Wood (lit.).

Family TAMARICACEÆ

TAMARIX Linnæus

Tamarix gallica Linnæus.**Tamarisk.**

RANGE.—Native of southern Europe. Extensively planted for ornament from Massachusetts and southern Michigan to the Gulf coast region, where it grows spontaneously, sometimes forming thickets.

NAMES IN USE

"Tamarix."
Tamarisk.

"Salt Pine."

Family KOEBERLINACEÆ

KOEBERLINIA Zuccarini

Koeberlinia spinosa Zuccarini.**All-thorn.**

RANGE.—Texas (from valley of lower Rio Grande) to southern Arizona; northern Mexico; Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Junco Tree.

All-thorn (Texas)

Family CARICACEÆ

CARICA Linnæus.

Carica papaya Linnæus.**Papaya.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (southern border of Biscayne Bay, and Indian River on the east coast to the southern keys); West Indies; southern Mexico; South America (tropical parts).

NAMES IN USE

Pawpaw.

Papaya.

Family CACTACEÆ

CARNEGIEA Britton and Rose

Carnegiea gigantea (Engelmann) Britton and Rose. Giant Cactus.

RANGE.—Central and southern Arizona (from San Pedro River to the Colorado River between Needles and Yuma; Santa Catalina and Rincon Mountains); southward into Mexico (Sonora).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cereus giganteus* Engelmann.

NAMES IN USE

Giant Cactus (N. Mex., Ariz.) Mountain Cactus (Calif., lit.).
 Saquarro (Ariz., sometimes written
 Suwarro and Suwarrow, and Sa-
 huarro).

CEPHALOCEREUS Pfeiffer

Cephalocereus deeringii Small.

RANGE.—Florida (Rocky hammocks, Lower Metacumbe Key; possibly on Umbrella Key.—Fide J. K. Small).

OPUNTIA Adanson

Opuntia fulgida Engelmann. Cholla.

RANGE.—Through southern Arizona (south of Colorado Plateau in Pima, Maricopa, Pinal, and Cochise Counties; Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, and Rincon Mountains); southward into Mexico (Sonora).

NAME IN USE

Cholla (Ariz.)

Opuntia spinosior (Engelmann) Toumey. Tasajo.

RANGE.—Through southern Arizona (south of the Colorado Plateau; Santa Rita, Santa Catalina, and Rincon Mountains); southward into Mexico (Sonora).

NAMES IN USE

Tassajo (Ariz.) Tasajo.
 Cholla (Ariz.).

Opuntia versicolor Coulter. Cholla.

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (foothills and lower slopes of Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, and Rincon Mountains); southward into Mexico (northern Sonora).

NAME IN USE

Cholla (Ariz.)

Family PUNICACEÆ

PUNICA Linnæus

Punica granatum Linnæus. Pomegranate.

RANGE.—Native of northern Africa and western Asia. Long and widely cultivated for ornament and for its fruit in warm and temperate climates. Escaped from cultivation in southern Florida, where it has become naturalized.

NAMES IN USE

Pomegranate. Garnet Apple.
 Punic Apple.

Family LYTHRACEÆ

LAGERSTROEMIA Linnæus

Lagerstroemia indica Linnæus.

Crape Myrtle.

RANGE.—Native of India. Widely planted for ornament from southern Maryland to Florida and westward to eastern Texas. Sparingly naturalized in and near gardens.

Family RHIZOPHORACEÆ

RHIZOPHORA Linnæus

Rhizophora mangle Linnæus.

Mangrove.

RANGE.—Southern coast of Florida (Indian River on the east coast and Tampa Bay on the west coast to southern islands); Lower California; from Central America along northern and eastern coast of South America to the limits of the tropics; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies, and Galapagos Islands.

NAME IN USE

Mangrove (Fla.)

Family MYRTACEÆ ⁴⁴

EUGENIA Linnæus

Eugenia buxifolia (Swartz) Willdenow.

Gurgeon Stopper.

RANGE.—Florida coast (on the east, Cape Canaveral to southern keys; and on the west, Caloosahatchee River to Cape Sable); West Indies and Bahamas.

NAMES IN USE

Gurgeon Stopper (Fla.).

Spanish Stopper (lit.).

Eugenia axillaris (Swartz) Willdenow.

White Stopper.

RANGE.—Florida coast (from St. Johns River to the southern keys); West Indies and Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Eugenia monticola* (Swartz) de Candolle.

NAMES IN USE

Stopper (Fla.).

White Stopper (Fla.).

Eugenia rhombea (Berg) Krug and Urban.

Red Stopper.

RANGE.—Florida Keys (Key West and Umbrella Key); Bahamas and West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Eugenia procera* Nuttall, not Poiret.

NAMES IN USE

Red Stopper (Fla.).
Stopper.

Spiceberry (Fla.).

⁴⁴ *Psidium guajava* Linnæus, Guava, a native of tropical America, has been recorded as escaped from cultivation in southern Florida and southern California in old fields and thickets (J. K. Small, Flor. S. E. U. S. 833, 1903); Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 729, 1903).

Eugenia confusa de Candolle.

Red Stopper.

RANGE.—Florida (Biscayne Bay, Old Rhodes Key, and Elliotts Key); Bahamas and West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Eugenia Garberi* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Ironwood

Red Stopper

Eugenia dicrana Berg.

Naked Stopper.

RANGE.—Florida coast (Mosquito Inlet to Cape Canaveral on the east and on the west Caloosahatchee River to Cape Romano; Key West and in vicinity of Biscayne Bay); West Indies and Bahamas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Anamomis dichotoma* (Poiret) Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Naked-wood (Fla.).

Naked Stopper.

Eugenia simpsonii (Small) Sargent.

Stopper.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Arch Creek Hammock—north of Little River; Paradise and Long Keys, Dade County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Anamomis Simpsonii* Small.

NAME IN USE

Stopper

Eugenia longipes Berg.

Stopper.

RANGE.—Florida (usually a shrub, but arborescent at various places on the Everglade Keys, particularly on Long Key.—Fide J. K. Small).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Anamomis longipes* Britton.

NAME IN USE

Stopper

Eugenia bahamensis Kiearsk.

Stopper.

RANGE.—Originally described from the Bahama Islands. Native in southern Florida (Lower Everglade Keys, especially on Long Pine Key, west of Royal Palm Hammock, Dade County, and on the lower Florida Keys).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated also as *Anamomis bahamensis* Britton.

NAME IN USE

Stopper

CALYPTRANTHES Swartz**Calyptranthes pallens** Griseback.

White Spicewood.

RANGE.—Southern coast of Florida (Dade County) and keys; Bahamas and West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Chytraculia chytraculia* (Linnaeus) Sudworth.

NAME IN USE

White Spicewood

Calyptranthes zuzygium Swartz.

Spicewood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Paradise Key and Long Key—Dade County); Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti.

NAME IN USE

Spicewood

Family MELASTOMACEÆ

TETRAZYGIA A. Richard

Tetrazygia bicolor (Miller) Cogniaux.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (at Homestead in Dade County, and on Long and Paradise Keys—in the Everglades). Occurs also in the Bahamas and West Indies. First detected within our borders in 1908; added to our tree flora in 1911.⁴⁵

Family COMBRETACEÆ⁴⁶

BUCIDA Linnæus

Bucida buceras Linnæus.

Black Olive-tree.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Elliotts Key); West Indies, coast Caribbean Sea, and Bay of Panama.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Terminalia buceras* Wright.

NAME IN USE

Black Olive-tree

CONOCARPUS Linnæus

Conocarpus erecta Linnæus.

Buttonwood.

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (Cape Canaveral and Tampa Bay to southern Keys); Bahamas and West Indies; Central and South America; Galapagos Islands; west coast of Africa.

NAME IN USE

Buttonwood (Fla.)

LAGUNCULARIA Gærtner

Laguncularia racemosa (Linnæus) Gærtner fil. White Buttonwood.

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (Manatee County on the west to Brevard County on the east); West Indies, Bermuda, Bahamas, Mexico, Central and South America, and western Africa.

NAMES IN USE

White Buttonwood (Fla.).
White Mangrove (Fla.).

Buttonwood (Fla.).

Family ARALIACEÆ

ARALIA Linnæus

Aralia spinosa Linnæus.

Devil's Walking-stick.

RANGE.—From Pennsylvania (Allegheny Mountains in Clearfield, Cambria, Westmoreland, Bedford, and Fayette Counties) to Florida; westward to southern Indiana, southeastern Iowa, southeastern Missouri, southeastern Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain), and eastern Texas.

⁴⁵ C. S. Sargent (Trees and Shrubs, II. Pt. III, 173, 1911); J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S., ed. 2, 826, 1913).

⁴⁶ *Terminalia catappa* Linnæus, Indian Almond, a tree native of the East Indies, has been recorded as naturalized in southern Florida and on Key West by J. K. Small (Flor. S. E. U. S., 830, 1902) and by Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 717, 1908). It is widely planted and naturalized in tropical America and in the West Indies, and probably should be added to our arborescent flora.

NAMES IN USE

Angelica-tree.
Hercules Club.
Devil's Club (Ind.).
Thorny Ash (La., Tex.).
Devil's Walking-stick.

Spikenard Tree.
Prickley Elder.
Pigeon-tree.
Prickly Ash.

Family NYSSACEÆ

NYSSA Linnæus

Nyssa sylvatica Marshall.*Black Gum.**

RANGE.—From Maine (Kennebec River) to northern Florida; west to southern Ontario, southern Michigan (up to Gratiot County). southern Missouri, Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain; Hempstead County) and Texas (Brazos River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Nyssa multiflora* Wengenheilm.

NAMES IN USE

Black Gum (N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Ill., Ind. trade). *

Sour Gum (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Va., W. Va., S. C., Fla., Tex., Ohio, Ind., Ill.).

Tupelo (Mass., R. I., N. J., Del., S. C., Ala., Fla., Miss., Tex., Ill., Ohio, and hort.).

Pepperidge (Vt., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., S. C., Tenn., Mich., Ohio, Ont.).

Wild Peartree (Tenn.).
Yellow Gumbtree (Tenn.).
Gum (Md.).

Stinkwood (W. Va.).
Tupelo Gum (Fla.).
Bowl Gum.

VARIETY DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Nyssa sylvatica pendula (Temple) Sudworth.**Weeping Black Gum.****Nyssa biflora Walter.****Swamp Black Gum.**

RANGE.—Maryland (Montgomery County) to Florida (near Fort Ogden) and westward to western Louisiana and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Black Gum (N. C.).
Lowland Black Gum (N. C.).
Lowland Gum (N. C.).
Swamp Black Gum (N. C.).
Sour Gum (N. C.).

Tupelo Gum (N. C.).
Bowl Gum (N. C.).
Water Gum.
Southern Gum (Ala.).

Nyssa ogeche Marshall.**Sour Tupelo Gum.**

RANGE.—From South Carolina (near coast and through the Altamaha region of eastern Georgia) to northern Florida (Clay County) and western Florida (Washington County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Nyssa capitata* Walter.

NAMES IN USE

Sour Tupelo (S. C., Fla.).
Ogeechee Lime (S. C., Fla.).
Gopher Plum (Fla.).
Tupelo.
Wild Limetree.

Limetree.
Ogeechee Plum.
Lone Tupelo.
Sour Tupelo Gum.

****Nyssa aquatica* Linnæus.****Tupelo Gum.**

RANGE.—Coast region from southern Virginia to northern Florida, and through the Gulf States to Texas (Nueces River); northward through Arkansas, west Tennessee and Kentucky, southeastern Missouri to southern Illinois (lower Wabash River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Nyssa uniflora* Wangerheim.

NAMES IN USE

Large Tupelo (Ala., La., Tex.).
Tupelo Gum (N. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., La., trade).
Sour Gum (Ark., Mo., N. C.).
Bay Poplar (Ala. and Tenn. trade).
Swamp Poplar (trade).
Hickory Poplar (trade).
Chickasawatchie Whitewood (trade).
Largeleaf White Gum (trade).
Swamp Black Gum (lit.).
Papaw Gum (Va.).
Gray Gum (S. C. trade).
Yellow Gum (N. C.).
Gum Cottonwood.

Swamp Tupelo (S. C., La.).
Cotton Gum (N. C., S. C., Fla., trade).
Tupelo (N. C., S. C., trade).
Wild Olivetree (La.).
Olivier à grandes feuilles (La.).
Olivetree (Miss.).
White Gum (N. C.).
Swamp Gum (N. C.).
Bowl Gum (N. C.).
Ladle Gum (N. C.).
Sap Gum (trade).
Big Tupelo (lit.).
Bastard Cottonwood (La.).

Family CORNACEÆ**CORNUS Linnæus ⁴⁷*****Cornus florida* Linnæus.****Dogwood.**

RANGE.—From southern Maine to central Florida, and west through southern Ontario, southern Michigan (up to Montcalm County) to southeastern Kansas, southwestern Missouri, Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain; Hempstead County), Texas (Brazos River), and northern Mexico (mountains).

NAMES IN USE

Flowering Dogwood (Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Del., Pa., Va., N. C., S. C., Miss., La., Ark., Mo., Ill., Kans., Mich., Ont., Ohio, Ind.).
Dogwood (N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla., La., Ky., Ohio, Ind., Mich.).
Boxwood (Conn., R. I., N. Y., Miss., Mich., Ky., Ind., Ont.).

False Box-dogwood (Ky.).
New England Boxwood (Tenn.).
Flowering Cornel (R. I.).
Cornel (Tex.).
False Boxwood (lit.).
White Cornel.
Arrow-wood.
Indian Arrow-wood.
Florida Dogwood.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Cornus florida pendula* Dippel.*Weeping Dogwood.*****Cornus florida rubra* André.****Red Dogwood.*****Cornus nuttallii* Audubon.****Pacific Dogwood.**

RANGE.—From southern coast of British Columbia (Lower Fraser River and Vancouver Island) through western Washington, Oregon, and California (coast ranges to San Bernardino Mountains and western slopes of the Sierra Nevada).

⁴⁷ *Cornus florida* Linnæus (and its varieties) and *Cornus nuttallii* Audubon, the so-called flowering dogwoods, differ from our other arborescent species in having their flowers surrounded by a corolla-like involucre composed of from four to six showy white (sometimes pink) bracts. Because of their showy appearance, these bracts are popularly often taken to be petals of the true flowers, which are, however, small greenish bodies situated in the center of this showy involucre. On account of this difference in the structure of the flower clusters of these two species J. K. Small (Flor. S. E. U. S., 854, 1903) and Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 744, 1908) have taken up for *Cornus florida* Linnæus the name *Cynozylon floridum* (Linnæus) Rafinesque, and for *Cornus nuttallii* Audubon, *Cynozylon Nuttallii* (Audubon) Shafer. The writer prefers to retain these popularly well-known trees in the genus *Cornus*.

NAMES IN USE

Dogwood (Calif., Oreg., Wash.) Western Dogwood.
 California Dogwood (Calif.) Pacific Dogwood.
 Flowering Dogwood (Oreg., Calif.).

Cornus alternifolia Linnæus. Blue Dogwood.

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia and New Brunswick (through St. Lawrence Valley) to Lake Superior (northern shores) and Minnesota; south through the Northern States (and in the Appalachian Mountains) Iowa and southern Missouri, southwestern Georgia and Alabama (Covington County), and Florida.

NAMES IN USE

Dogwood (Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., Umbrella-tree (R. I.).
 N. Y., N. J., Pa., Va., W. Va., N. C., Pigeonberry (N. Y.).
 Ga., Fla., Ky., Ill., Wis., Minn., Ohio, Alternate-leaved Dogwood (Mich.).
 Ont.). Green Osier (Vt.).
 Blue Dogwood (Pa.). Pagoda Dogwood (lit.).
 Purple Dogwood (Pa.). Alternate-leaved Cornel.

Cornus asperifolia Michaux.⁴⁸ Roughleaf Dogwood.

RANGE.—Southern Ontario (north shores of Lake Erie) to South Dakota, and southward to western Florida; westward to eastern Nebraska and Kansas, and throughout Missouri, southwestern Arkansas and Oklahoma to eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Roughleaf Dogwood. Rough-leaved Cornel.

GARRYA Douglas

Garrya elliptica Douglas. Tasseltree.

RANGE.—Oregon through California to the Santa Lucia Mountains (Monterey County).

NAMES IN USE

Quinine Bush. Silk-tassel Tree.
 Fringe-tree. Tasseltree.
 Silk-tassel Bush.

Family ERICACEÆ

ELLIOTTIA Muehlenberg

Elliottia racemosa Muehlenberg.

RANGE.—Eastern border of Georgia (vicinity of Augusta, valley of the Savannah River, Richmond County, and also in Bulloch, Burke, Telfair, and Coffee Counties).

⁴⁸ *Cornus stricta* LaMarek, Stiff Dogwood, occurring from Virginia to Florida and westward to Missouri and Texas, possibly should be admitted to our arborescent flora. It has been recorded as a small tree by J. K. Small (Flor. So. E. U. S., 853, 1903) under the name *Svida stricta* (LaMarek) Small, and by Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 742, 1908) under *Cornus*. As the writer knows this species it is commonly only a shrub, an arborescent form of it not yet having been observed.

H. G. Calkins, Supervisor of the Coronado National Forest (southern Arizona) has recently (1921) reported, through District Forester Frank O. W. Pooler, finding *Cornus stolonifera* Michaux of tree size in the Santa Catalina Mountains at elevations of from 7,500 to 8,000 feet. This species, heretofore known only as a shrub, previously has not been reported as far south in the Rocky Mountain region as southern Arizona. Further investigations of the arborescent growth of this is to be made.

RHODODENDRON Linnæus**Rhododendron maximum** Linnæus.⁴⁰**Great Rhododendron.**

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia to Lake Erie (north shores) and southward in New England and New York (and along the Appalachian Mountains) to northern Georgia; westward to Ohio (southeastern).

NAMES IN USE

Great Laurel (N. H., Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa., N. C., Minn.).	Spoon Hutch (N. H.).
Rose Bay (R. I., Pa., N. C., S. C.).	Wild Rose Bay and Deertongue Laurel (lit. of domestic medicine).
Bigleaf Laurel (Pa.).	Banana Bush (W. Va.).
Big Laurel (W. Va.).	Rose-bay Rhododendron (lit.).
Laurel (R. I., W. Va., Va., N. C., S. C.).	Great Rhododendron.
Mountain Laurel (Pa., S. C.).	Deer Laurel.
Rhododendron (R. I., N. Y., Pa., Va., S. C.).	Wild Laurel.
Dwarf Rose Bay-tree (Tenn.).	Great Rose-bay.

VARIETIES DISTINGUISHED IN CULTIVATION

Rhododendron maximum roseum Pursh.	Rose-flower Rhododendron.
Rhododendron maximum purpureum Pursh.	Purple-flower Rhododendron.
Rhododendron maximum album Pursh.	White-flower Rhododendron.

Rhododendron catawbiense Michaux.**Catawba Rhododendron.**

RANGE.—Mountains from Virginia and West Virginia to Georgia and Alabama (Lookout Mountain, on Little River in Dekalb County).

NAMES IN USE

Catawba Rhododendron (Ala.).	Catawba Rose-bay.
Rose Bay (Ala.).	Carolina Rose-bay.
Mountain Rose Bay (lit.).	Laurel.
Carolina Rhododendron (lit.).	

KALMIA Linnæus**Kalmia latifolia** Linnæus.**Mountain Laurel.**

RANGE.—From New Brunswick to Lake Erie (northern shores); south to Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, and Tennessee (and in the Appalachian Mountains) to western Florida; west through the Gulf States to western Louisiana.

NAMES IN USE

Laurel (N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. J., N. Y., Pa., Del., Va., N. C., S. C., Miss., La., Mo.).	Mountain Laurel (Vt., Mass., W. Va., Ky., Tenn.).
Calico Bush (Vt., R. I., N. Y., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., La.).	Sheep Laurel (Pa.).
Spoonwood (N. H., Mass., R. I., Pa., Miss.).	Wood Laurel (Pa.).
Ivy (Conn., Md., W. Va., Va., N. C., S. C., Miss.).	Small Laurel (W. Va.).
Poison Ivy (Tenn., Ala.).	Kalmia (Pa., S. C.).
Poison Laurel (Ala.).	Calico-tree (Tenn.).
	Calico Flower (Tenn.).
	Mountain Ivy (Va.).
	Big-leaved Ivy (lit.).
	Ivywood (S. C.).

⁴⁰ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 754, 1908) record *Rhododendron californicum* Hooker, as a small tree. It occurs in the coast region from California to British Columbia. As I know this species it occasionally reaches a height of 20 feet, or more, but the usual form of the stem is, in my judgment, like an overgrown shrub.

OXYDENDRUM de Candolle

Oxydendrum arboreum (Linnæus) de Candolle.**Sourwood.**

RANGE.—From southwestern Pennsylvania and along the Appalachian Mountains to western Florida and southern Alabama (Mobile Bay); westward to southern Indiana, eastern Tennessee (mountains), and western Louisiana.

NAMES IN USE

Sourwood (W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Ky., Ohio).	Sour Gum (W. Va.).
Sorrel-tree (Pa., N. C., S. C., Miss., La., Ohio).	Arrow-wood (W. Va., La.).
Sour Gum Bush (Ohio).	Titi (S. C.).
	Lily of the Valley Tree.
	Elk-tree.

LYONIA Nuttall**Lyonia ferruginea** (Walter) Nuttall.

RANGE.—Coast region from South Carolina to Florida (Tampa Bay and in the vicinity of Apalachicola); Mexico; West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Andromeda ferruginea* Walter and as *Xolisma ferruginea* (Walter) Heller.

NAME IN USE

Titi (Fla.)

ARBUTUS Linnæus**Arbutus menziesii** Pursh.**Madroño.**

RANGE.—Coast region from British Columbia (islands at Seymour Narrows) to southern California (coast ranges to Santa Lucia Mountains, Monterey County); Sierra Nevada foothills (in Butte, Yuba, Nevada, Placer, and Amador Counties); also San Diego County (Cleveland National Forest on Palomar Mountain on Pauma Creek).

NAMES IN USE

Madroña (Calif., Oreg.).	Laurel (Oreg.).
Madrove (Calif.).	Manzanita (Oreg.).
Laurel-wood (Oreg.).	Madrone (hort.).
Madrone-tree.	Madroño.

Arbutus texana Buckley.⁵⁰**Texas Madroño.**

RANGE.—Texas (Travis County and valley of the Rio Blanco, Hays County to Eagle and Guadalupe Mountains; Davis Mountains and Chisos Mountains); Mexico (Sierra Madre in Nuevo Leon).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Arbutus xalapensis* Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth.

NAMES IN USE

Manzanita.	Laurel.
Madroña.	Texas Madroño.
Madrone-tree.	

⁵⁰ *Arbutus xalapensis* Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth has long been believed to include both the Mexican and Texas Madroños. The writer has not seen authentic specimens of the Mexican plant. It seems probable that, as indicated by Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 759, 1908), the Mexican tree is specifically distinct from the Texas Madroño, in which case the correct name for the latter is *Arbutus texana* Buckley, which has been adopted by Britton and Shafer (l. c.).

Arbutus arizonica (Gray) Sargent.⁵¹**Arizona Madroño.**

RANGE.—Southern Arizona (Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Huachuca, Chiricahua, Animas, Dragoon, and San Luis Mountains); southward into Mexico (Sierra Madre in Chihuahua).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Arbutus zalapensis* var. *arizonica* Gray.

NAMES IN USE

Madroña (Ariz.).

Arizona Madroño.

VACCINIUM Linnæus**Vaccinium arboreum** Marshall.⁵²**Tree Huckleberry.**

RANGE.—From southeastern Virginia and North Carolina to Florida (Caloosahatchee River); westward in the Gulf States to eastern Texas (Matagorda Bay); northward through Oklahoma, Arkansas, Missouri, and Tennessee to southern Illinois and Indiana.

NAMES IN USE

Farkleberry (N. C., S. C., Fla., Miss., Tree Huckleberry (S. C.).
La., Mo.). Gooseberry (N. C.).

Sparkleberry (N. C., S. C., Ala., Fla.). Whortleberry (lit.).
Myrtle Berries, (La.). Winter Huckleberry.

Bluet (La.).

Vaccinium arboreum glaucescens (Greene) Sargent.**Tree Huckleberry.**

RANGE.—Illinois (southern); southern Missouri to eastern Oklahoma, Arkansas, western Louisiana, and eastern Texas.

NAME IN USE

Tree Huckleberry

Family MYRSINACEÆ**ICACOREA** Aublet**Icacorea paniculata** (Nuttall) Sudworth.**Marlberry.**

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (on the east coast from Mosquito Inlet to southern Keys and on the west coast from Caloosahatchee River to Cape Romano); interior to Lake Okeechobee; Bahamas, Cuba, and southern Mexico.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cyrilla paniculata* Nuttall, *Ardisia pickeringia* Torrey and Gray and as *Ardisia paniculata* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Marlberry (Fla.).

Cherry (Fla.).

⁵¹ The question of what plants properly can be considered arborescent is always difficult to decide, and in no case is it more perplexing than in the case of two or three species of manzanita, such as *Arctostaphylos manzanita* Parry, *Arctostaphylos glauca* Lindley, and *Arctostaphylos tomentosa* (Pursh) Douglas. While generally these manzanitas are shrubs, forming a conspicuous element of the California and Oregon foothills chaparral, occasional individuals are of treelike form, the single trunk being from 4 to 12 inches or more in diameter near the ground, with from 12 to about 18 inches of clear length, surmounted by a wide-branched crown. With some reluctance, however, these treelike forms are for the present excluded from the Check List.

⁵² Some authors (J. K. Small in 1903 and Britton and Shafer in 1908) have transferred this and other species of *Vaccinium* to the family *Vacciniaceæ* Lindley, and have adopted in place of *Vaccinium* Linnæus (1753) the genus *Batodendron* Nuttall (1843), under which the Farkleberry becomes *Batodendron arboreum* (Marshall) Nuttall.

RAPANEA Aublet

Rapanea guianensis Aublet.⁵³

RANGE.—Southern Florida (east and west coasts from Indian River and Palmetto, Manatee County, southward to the Keys); Bahamas, Jamaica, Porto Rico, Trinidad, and West Indies to Brazil, Mexico, and Bolivia.

NAME IN USE

Myrsine (lit.)

Family THEOPHRASTACEÆ

JAQUINIA Linnæus

Jaquinia keyensis Metzger.

Joewood.

RANGE.—Off the coast of southern Florida (Gasparilla Island to southern Keys and Everglades); Bahamas, Jamaica, and Cuba.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Jaquinia armillaris* Jacquin, a West Indian species, which was confused with our Florida plant.

NAMES IN USE

Joewood (Fla.).

Sea Myrtle (lit.).

Family SAPOTACEÆ

CHRYSOPHYLLUM Linnæus

Chrysophyllum oliviforme Linnæus.

Satinleaf.

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (on the east coast from Mosquito Inlet to southern Keys and on the west coast from Caloosahatchee River to Cape Sable); Bahamas and West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Chrysophyllum monopyrenum* Swartz.

NAME IN USE

Satinleaf (Fla.)

SIDEROXYLON Linnæus⁵⁴*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacquin.⁵⁵

Mastic.

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (on the east coast from Cape Canaveral to southern Keys and on the west coast from Cape Romano to the southern Keys); Bahamas and West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Sideroxylon mastichodendron* Jacquin.

NAMES IN USE

Mastic (Fla.).

Wild Olive (Fla.).

⁵³ This species was first described under its present name in 1775, but it appears not to have been detected as a Florida tree until 1834 (*Myrsine floridana* de Candolle), under which name it appeared in Chapman's Flora of the Southern United States in 1860. Subsequently, J. K. Small (1903), Britton and Shafer (April, 1908), C. S. Sargent (May, 1908), added it to our tree flora under its present name. Britton and Shafer have applied *Myrsine* as a common name for this tree. Recently found up to Lake Okeechobee.

⁵⁴ Some authors have adopted the spelling *Sideroxylum* Linnæus; which was published by Linnæus in his Genera in 1737, while he published the spelling *Sideroxylon* in his Systema in 1735. Moreover, the fact that Linnæus adopted the latter spelling in his Species Plantarum, which was published in 1753, would seem to show that he preferred *Sideroxylon* to his later *Sideroxylum*, and there appears to be no good reason for not maintaining this earlier spelling.

⁵⁵ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 774, 1908) have taken for this tree the name *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacquin, which was published in 1760, whereas *Sideroxylon mastichodendron* Jacquin, the name long applied to this tree, was established in 1736. Obviously, if these two names were applied to the same plant, the earlier name must be adopted.

LUCUMA Molina

Lucuma nervosa A. de Candolle.

RANGE.—Native of northern South America; southern Florida (Keys, in hammocks.—J. K. Small).

DIPHOLIS A. de Candolle

Dipholis salicifolia (Linnæus) A. de Candolle.

Bustic.

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (Biscayne Bay and a number of southern Keys); Bahamas, and West Indies.

NAMES IN USE

Bustic (Fla.).

Cassada (Fla.).

BUMELIA Swartz⁵⁶*Bumelia tenax* (Linnæus) Willdenow.

Tough Buckthorn.

RANGE.—Coast region South Carolina to Florida (Cape Canaveral and Cedar Keys); occurs also in southwestern Georgia.

NAMES IN USE

Black Haw (Fla.).

Tough Buckthorn (S. C.).

Ironwood (S. C., Fla.).

Bumelia lanuginosa (Michaux) Persoon.

Gum Elastic.

RANGE.—From southern Georgia southward in western Florida to Cedar Key; westward and northward in Alabama (Mobile Bay to Dallas County), southern Mississippi, Louisiana, and eastern Texas (San Antonio River), extending northward through Arkansas and Oklahoma to southern Missouri, southeastern Kansas, and to southern Illinois.

NAMES IN USE

Gum Elastic.

Woolly Buckthorn (lit.).

Shittimwood (Tex.).

Slow-wood (La.).

Black Haw (La.).

False Buckthorn.

Chittimwood (lit.).

Bumelia lanuginosa albicans Sargent.

Gum Elastic.

RANGE.—Eastern Texas (Lower Brazos River to San Antonio River); Mexico (Nuevo Leon).

NAME IN USE

Gum Elastic

Bumelia lanuginosa rigida Gray.

Gum Elastic.

RANGE.—Western Texas to Arizona (Chiricahua and Santa Catalina Mountains) and south into Mexico (Nuevo Leon).

⁵⁶ The writer has not seen specimens of *Bumelia cassiniifolia* Small, which is recorded as a shrub or small tree occurring only in "Sandy soil or woods of Louisiana." It appears to be closely related to *Bumelia lanuginosa* (Michaux) Persoon, of which it is possibly a form. As yet, also, he has not seen specimens of *Bumelia lucida* Small, which is said to occur as a small tree or shrub in Louisiana and eastern Texas. Further investigation is required to determine the relationship of this plant to other recognized species.

NAME IN USE

Gum Elastic

Bumelia monticola Buckley.**Buckthorn.**

RANGE.—Western and southern Texas (upper Brazos River to the Rio Grande and to the upper Guadalupe River); Mexico (Coahuila).

NAME IN USE

Buckthorn

Bumelia lycioides (Linnæus) Gaertner fils.**Buckthorn.**

RANGE.—From southern Virginia to Florida (northern), and westward to southern Indiana and Illinois, southern Missouri, central and western Tennessee, Arkansas, and eastern Texas (Brazoria County).

NAMES IN USE

Ironwood (Va., S. C., Ga., Fla., Miss., Ky.).	Buckthorn (S. C.).
Southern Buckthorn (Miss., La., Tex., Ill.).	Chittimwood (Tex.).
Carolina Buckthorn (N. C.).	Mock Orange (Fla.).
	Bumelia Ironwood.

Bumelia angustifolia Nuttall.**Saffron Plum.**

RANGE.—Florida coast region (on the east coast from Indian River to southern Keys, and on the west coast from Cedar Keys to Cape Romano); Bahamas and Cuba.

NAMES IN USE

Saffron Plum (Fla.).	Antswood (Fla.).
Downward Plum (Fla.).	

MIMUSOPS Linnæus**Mimusops parvifolia** (Nuttall) Radlkofer.**Wild Dilly.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (only on Keys); Bahamas and Cuba.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Mimusops sieberi* Chapman, not A. de Candolle, and recently as *Mimusope emarginata* Britton.

NAMES IN USE

Wild Dilly (Fla.).	Wild Sapodilla (Fla.).
--------------------	------------------------

ACHRAS Linnæus**Achras sapota** Linnæus.**Sapodilla.**

RANGE.—Native range uncertain—probably in the West Indies. Long cultivated for its fruit in southern Florida, where it is sparingly naturalized.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—By some authors designated as *Sapota Achras* Miller. Linnæus' first name for this tree is *Achras zapota* (1753), while later (1763) the name he applied is *Achras sapota*.

NAMES IN USE

White Sapotilla.	Naseberry.
Chico.	Nisberry.
Bullytree.	Neesberry.
Sapotilla Plum.	Sapodilla.
Nispero.	

Family EBENACEÆ

DIOSPYROS Linnæus

Diospyros virginiana Linnæus.*Persimmon.**

RANGE.—Connecticut (Light-house Point, New Haven) and Long Island southward to southern Florida (De Soto County); westward through southern Pennsylvania and Ohio, southern Indiana and Illinois, southeastern Iowa, eastern Kansas, Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas and in the Gulf States to Texas (Colorado River).

NAMES IN USE

Persimmon (Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa.,	Simmon (N. C., Fla.).
Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga.,	Possumwood (Fla.).
Fla., Miss., La., Ky., Mo., Tex.,	Common Persimmon (lit.).
Ark., Ill., Ind., Iowa, Ohio).	Winter Plum.
Date Plum (N. J., Tenn.).	Seeded Plum.
Plaqueminiér (La.).	

Diospyros virginiana platycarpa Sargent.**Persimmon.**

RANGE.—Missouri, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and eastern Kansas; probably elsewhere within the range of the species.

NAME IN USE

Persimmon

Diospyros virginiana mosieri Sargent.**Persimmon.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Dade County).

NAME IN USE

Persimmon

Diospyros texana Scheele.⁵⁷**Black Persimmon.**

RANGE.—Southern (Colorado River) and southwestern Texas (extending into central part of State) and to Mexico (Nuevo Leon).

NAMES IN USE

Mexican Persimmon (Tex.).	Chapote (Tex.).
Black Persimmon (Tex.).	

Family SYMPLOCACEÆ

SYMPLOCOS L'Heritier

Symplocos tinctoria (Linnæus) L'Heritier.**Sweetleaf.**

RANGE.—From southern Delaware (peninsula) to northern Florida; west in the Atlantic region, the Carolinas on the Blue Ridge Mountains, and through the Gulf States (in Alabama up to Tennessee River) to eastern Texas and southern Arkansas.

NAMES IN USE

Sweetleaf (Del., N. C., S. C., Fla.,	Horse Sugar (Del., Ala., La.).
Ala.).	Florida Laurel (Fla.).
Yellowwood (N. C., S. C., Ala.).	Common Sweetleaf (lit.).

⁵⁷ Under the genus *Brayodendron* Small, J. K. Small (Flor. S. E. U. S., 908, 1903), has adopted for this persimmon the name *Brayodendron Texanum* (Cheele) Small. Differences in the structure of the flowers, such as the number of stamens, absence of staminodia, united styles, etc., distinguished this genus from *Diospyros*.

Family STYRACACEÆ

HALESIA Linnæus⁵⁸

Halesia carolina Linnæus. Silverbell.

RANGE.—From southern West Virginia (mountains) south to western Florida, western Kentucky and southern Illinois, central Alabama and Georgia.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Halesia tetraptera* Ellis and as *Mohrodendron carolinum* (Linnæus) Britton.

NAMES IN USE

Snowdrop Tree (R. I., Pa., cult., N. C., S. C.).	Opossum-wood (Ala.).
Silverbell Tree (R. I., cult., N. C., Ala., Fla.).	Bell-wood (N. C.).
Silverbell (Pa., cult.).	No-Name Tree (Ga.).
Wild Olive-tree (Tenn.).	Silver Tree (Ga.).
Bell-tree (Tenn.).	Box-elder (N. C.).
Four-winged Halesia (Ala.).	Bell Olive-tree.
	Rattle-box.

Halesia carolina mollis Perkins. Silverbell.

RANGE.—Within the range of the species.

NAME IN USE

Silverbell

Halesia carolina meehanii Perkins. Silverbell.

RANGE.—Originated in the nursery of Thomas Meehan & Sons, Germantown, Pa., and so far known only in cultivation.

NAMES IN USE

Meehan Silverbell. Silverbell.

Halesia monticola Sargent. Mountain Silverbell.

RANGE.—From western North Carolina and eastern Tennessee through western Georgia to Arkansas and eastern Oklahoma.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly not distinguished from *Halesia carolina* Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Tisswood (Tenn.). Mountain Silverbell.

Halesia monticola vestita Sargent. Mountain Silverbell.

RANGE.—Western North Carolina and probably elsewhere within the range of the species; southeastern Oklahoma and southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain).

NAME IN USE

Mountain Silverbell

Halesia parviflora Michaux. Little Silverbell.

RANGE.—Southern Georgia and northern Florida; Alabama (Lee County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Mohrodendron parviflora* (Michx.) Britton, and until recently known only as a shrub.

NAME IN USE

Little Silverbell

⁵⁸ The discovery in 1893 that the genus *Halesia* Linnæus, (Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1044, 1759) was antedated by *Halesia* P. Browne (Hist. Jamaica, 205, 1756) seemed to necessitate the renaming of this group *Mohrodendron* Britton, which has been maintained for 15 years. It is now known, however, that *Halesia* of P. Browne is invalid, because in publishing it Browne did not cite in that connection a type species of the genus. Accordingly, *Halesia* Linnæus is now restored to use for our silver-bell trees.

Halesia diptera Ellis.**Two-wing Silverbell.**

RANGE.—Southeastern Georgia (vicinity of Savannah) to western Florida, and through the Gulf States to eastern Texas (Neches River); northward through Louisiana to Arkansas (southwestern corner).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Mohrodendron dipterum* (Ellis) Britton.

NAMES IN USE

Snowdrop Tree (R. I., Del., cult., Ala.,
La., Tex.).

Cow Licks (La.).

Silverbell Tree (R. I., Del., cult., Miss.,
Tex.).

Two-wing Silverbell.

Southern Silver-bell Tree (lit.).

STYRAX Linnæus**Styrax grandifolia** Aiton.**Snowbell.**

RANGE.—In the coast region from southeastern Virginia to western Florida, and westward in the Gulf region to Louisiana (extending into the northern sections of Georgia, Mississippi, and Louisiana).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly long known only as a tall shrub, but recently found to be a tree in Louisiana (northeastern West Feliciana Parish).

NAMES IN USE

Snowbell.

Mock Orange.

Family OLEACEÆ**FRAXINUS** Linnæus**Fraxinus cuspidata** Torrey.⁵⁹**Flowering Ash.**

RANGE.—From southwestern Texas (Rio Grande) through southeastern New Mexico; southward into Mexico (mountains of Coahuila and Nuevo Leon to Santa Eulalia Mountains in Chihuahua).

NAMES IN USE

Flowering Ash.

Fragrant Ash (lit. and hort.).

Fraxinus greggii Gray.**Gregg Littleleaf Ash.**

RANGE.—Western Texas (from mouth of San Pedro River to Pecos River; Chisos Mountains) and southward into Mexico (Sierra Madre in Nuevo Leon).

NAMES IN USE

Littleleaf Ash.

Gregg Ash (lit.).

***Fraxinus quadrangulata** Michaux.**Blue Ash.**

RANGE.—From southern Ontario and southern Michigan to southern Iowa; southward to eastern Tennessee, northern Alabama (Jackson and Madison Counties), Missouri to southwestern Arkansas, and southeastern Kansas to northern Oklahoma. Range insufficiently known.⁶⁰

NAMES IN USE

Blue Ash (Pa., cult., Ala., Ky., Mo., Ash (White), trade.
Ill., Mich.).

⁵⁹ So far as now known it is a shrub within the borders of United States, but it is believed to be arborescent in the mountains of Chihuahua, Mexico.

⁶⁰ Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 800, 1908) extend the range of this ash into southern Ontario and to Minnesota.

Fraxinus nigra Marshall.*Black Ash.**

RANGE.—From northern shores of Gulf of St. Lawrence and to Manitoba (Lake Winnipeg) southward to Delaware (Newcastle County), Virginia (mountains), West Virginia, southern Illinois and Indiana, Iowa.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Fraxinus sambucifolia* La Marek.

NAMES IN USE

Black Ash (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., Mo., Ohio, Ontario, Mich., Ill., Minn., trade).	Basket Ash (Mass.). Brown Ash (N. H., Tenn., trade). Swamp Ash (Vt., R. I., N. Y.). Water Ash (W. Va., Tenn., Ind.).
Hoop Ash (Vt., N. Y., Del., Ohio, Ill., Ind.).	Splinter Ash (Conn.). Ash (Black or Brown), trade.

Fraxinus caroliniana Miller.**Carolina Water Ash.**

RANGE.—Coast region from Virginia to Florida (Lake County); westward in the Gulf region (in Alabama up to Tuscaloosa, Baldwin, Clark, and Mobile Counties) to Texas (Neches River); extending in western Louisiana to southwestern Arkansas; reappearing at a few points inland from the coast in Mississippi, Georgia, and North Carolina; Cuba.

NAMES IN USE

Water Ash (N. C., S. C., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex.).	Poppy Ash (Ala.). Pop Ash (Fla.).
Carolina Ash (Pa., cult.).	Swamp Ash.

Fraxinus caroliniana rehderiana Sargent.**Rehder Water Ash.**

RANGE.—Within the range of the species.

NAME IN USE

Water Ash

Fraxinus pauciflora Nuttall.⁶¹**Florida Water Ash.**

RANGE.—Southern Georgia (St. Mary's River) to southern and western Florida (Lee County and lower Apalachicola River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Fraxinus platycarpa*, var. *Floridana* Wenzig, and as *Fraxinus floridana* Sargent.

NAMES IN USE

Water Ash.

Florida Water Ash.

Fraxinus anomala Torrey.⁶²**Single-leaf Ash.**

RANGE.—From southwestern and western Colorado (McElmo River and Gunnison River at Grand Junction) through southern Utah to southern Nevada (western slopes of Charleston Mountains) to California (Inyo County); New Mexico (Mogollon Mountains); Arizona (Talfrey—southern rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River).

⁶¹ *Fraxinus pauciflora* Nuttall (Silva, III, 61, t. 109, 1849), usually treated as a synonym of *Fraxinus caroliniana* Miller, was revived by J. K. Small (Flor. S. E. U. S., 918, 1903) as applying to a water ash said to occur from southern Georgia to Florida and Louisiana. Britton and Shafer (North Am. Trees, 800, 1908) who have also adopted this view, believe that *Fraxinus floridana* Sargent is the same tree redescribed under a new name.

⁶² *Fraxinus anomala triphylla* Jones (Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., Sec. Ser., V, Pt. I, 707, 1895), found at "Panguipa in the Grand Wash, 4,000 feet altitude," Arizona, is doubtless based on a rare trifoliate individual, which probably should be considered a phase of this variable species, which bears leaves with from one to sometimes five leaflets. The possible relationship of this form to the next species would seem to require further study.

NAMES IN USE

Ash (Utah). Single-leaf Ash (lit.).
 Dwarf Ash (Utah). Anomalous Ash (lit.).

Fraxinus lowellii Sargent. Lowell Ash.

RANGE.—Northern Arizona (Oak Creek Canyon, Coconino County; Copper Canyon, Yavapai County).

NAME IN USE

Ash

Fraxinus standleyi Rehder. Ash.

RANGE.—Southwestern New Mexico (Grant, Luna, and Lincoln Counties), southern and northern Arizona (Cochise, Pima, and Coconino Counties); Mexico (Sonora).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—By some authors this, and possibly also its variety, are regarded as forms of *Fraxinus velutina* Torrey.

NAME IN USE

Ash

Fraxinus standleyi lasia Rehder. Ash.

RANGE.—Southwestern New Mexico (Grant County); Arizona (Oak Creek and Sycamore Canyons; Fort Apache; White and Chiricahua Mountains). To be looked for elsewhere in these States.

NAME IN USE

Ash

***Fraxinus americana** Linnæus. White Ash.

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia and New Brunswick to Florida and westward through southern Quebec and Ontario to eastern Minnesota, eastern Nebraska and Kansas, Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas (Rich Mountain, Hempstead County) and Texas (Trinity River).

NAMES IN USE

White Ash (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Del., Pa., Md., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Iowa, Kans., Nebr., Mich., Ohio, Ontario, Minn., N. Dak., Wis., trade).	Ash (N. C., Ark., Iowa, Wis., Ill., Mo., Minn.). American Ash (Iowa). Franc-Frene (Quebec). Cane Ash (Ala., Miss., La.). Ash (White), trade.
--	---

Fraxinus americana crassifolia Sargent.⁶³ Thickleaf White Ash.

RANGE.—Known now from trees growing in the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, and from trees found at Mt. Victory, Harding County, Ohio, and at Campbell, Dunklin County, southeastern Missouri; occurs also southward into northeastern Texas (Bowie County).

NAME IN USE

White Ash

⁶³ According to C. S. Sargent (Bot. Gaz., LXVII, 241, 1919), under *Fraxinus americana subcoriacea*, the type of this variety is represented by trees that have been growing in the Arnold Arboretum since 1874, these trees having been raised from seed obtained from Ohio (Mount Victory, Harding County).

Fraxinus americana microcarpa Gray.⁶⁴ Smallseed White Ash.

RANGE.—Northern and southeastern Alabama (Morgan, Madison, and Barbour Counties) to middle Tennessee; northern Florida.

NAME IN USE

Smallseed White Ash

***Fraxinus biltmoreana Beadle.⁶⁵ Biltmore White Ash.**

RANGE.—Western New Jersey and eastern Pennsylvania to northern Georgia and Alabama; westward to West Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, northern Indiana, Illinois (Richland County), central Tennessee, and southeastern Missouri.

NAMES IN USE

Ash (N. C.).

White Ash (N. C.).

Biltmore Ash.

Biltmore White Ash.

Fraxinus texensis (Gray) Sargent. Texas Ash.

RANGE.—Northern, Central, and western Texas (from the vicinity of Dallas to valley of Devil's River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Fraxinus americana* var. *texensis* Gray.

NAME IN USE

Mountain Ash (Tex.).

Texas Ash.

Fraxinus berlandieriana de Candolle. Berlandier Mexican Ash.

RANGE.—Western Texas (banks of San Antonio River, Nueces River, Rio Blanco, and other streams to the lower Rio Grande); Edwards Plateau; Mexico.

NAME IN USE

Berlandier's Ash (lit.).

Mexican Ash (lit.).

***Fraxinus pennsylvanica Marshall. Red Ash.**

RANGE.—From Nova Scotia to central Georgia; westward to Manitoba, South Dakota (Black Hills), eastern Nebraska, northeastern and eastern (border counties) Kansas and northern Alabama (St. Clair and Cullman Counties).

NAMES IN USE

Red Ash (Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I.,
N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., W. Va.,
N. C., S. C., Fla., Ga., Ala., Miss.,
La., Ky., Mo., Ill., Kans., Nebr.,
Mich., Minn., Ontario).

Brown Ash (Me.).

Black Ash (N. J.).
River Ash (R. I., Ont.).
Bastard Ash (Vt.).
Ash (Nebr.).
Piss Ash (Vt.).
Ash (White), trade.

⁶⁴ This variety, apparently well marked by its small fruit, probably was first discovered about 1875 in northern Florida and in southeastern Alabama (Eufaula, Barbour County). Subsequently (1889-1892) it was observed in northern Alabama and central Tennessee. All of the trees known to me bore only small fruit. The fact that the trees were growing in dry rocky situations and were rather dwarfed, would seem to account for the small fruit. The fruits of all of our ashes vary in size, and sometimes diminutive fruits are found mingled with those of normal size on the same tree. This fact, however, would hardly justify ignoring such a well-marked variety as the small-fruited white ash.

The southeastern Alabama specimens were collected by A. H. Curtiss in 1875, and George Vasey, Botanist of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, published (Rept. Com. Agr. 1875, 168, 1876) this note concerning them: "No. 211. *Fraxinus curtissi* n. sp. (?)—Southern States. Mr. Curtiss found at Eufaula, Ala., a large ash with remarkably small fruit." While there seems to be little doubt that this is the first name applied to the small-fruited white ash, Dr. Vasey's description is too meager to establish the fact.

⁶⁵ The Biltmore Ash was until 1893 confused with the White Ash, to which it is very closely related.

****Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata* (Borkhausen) Sargent.⁶⁶****Green Ash.**

RANGE.—From Maine (Penobscot County), Vermont (Lake Champlain) and southward in the Appalachian region to western Florida; westward to the Saskatchewan River, eastern ranges of the Rocky Mountains and extending into Utah (Wasatch Mountains) and eastern and northern Arizona (mountains), and through Texas (to Guadalupe River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Fraxinus viridis* Michaux f.

NAMES IN USE

Green Ash (Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., N. C., S. C., Ala., Miss., La., Tex., Mo., Ill., Kans., Nebr., Mich., Minn., S. Dak., Ohio, Ontario, Iowa).	White Ash (Kans., Nebr.). Swamp Ash (Fla., Ala., Tex.). Ash (Ark., Iowa, Nebr.). Water Ash (Iowa). Ash (White), trade.
Blue Ash (Ark., Iowa).	

Fraxinus profunda* Bush.*Pumpkin Ash.**

RANGE.—Imperfectly known and as now understood the tree occurs at widely separated stations; western New York (fide C. S. Sargent); southern Illinois and Indiana; western Kentucky and Tennessee; southeastern Missouri and eastern Arkansas; southern Louisiana, eastern Mississippi, and western Florida.

NAME IN USE

Pumpkin Ash (Ark.)

Fraxinus velutina* Torrey.*Velvet Ash.**

RANGE.—From southern New Mexico to southern and central Arizona.

NAMES IN USE

Ash (Tex., Ariz., Nev.).	Velvety Ash (lit.).
Velvet Ash (lit.).	

Fraxinus velutina toumeyi* (Britton) Rehder.⁶⁷*Velvet Ash.**

RANGE.—Within the range of the species, extending also into Mexico (Sonora).

NAME IN USE

Velvet Ash

Fraxinus velutina coriacea* (S. Watson) Rehder.*Desert Ash.**

RANGE.—Desert regions of southern Utah (vicinity of St. George) and Nevada (Ash Meadows), to southeastern California (Owen's Lake).

⁶⁶ The relationship of the Green Ash to the Red Ash has long been a perplexing question, some authors treating them as distinct species, others considering the Green Ash a variety of the Red Ash, while still others have treated the Green Ash as a smooth-leaved phase only of the Red Ash. In eastern United States the Green Ash is fairly distinct in the characteristics of its twigs, foliage, and mature fruit but as it occurs farther west, clearly intermediate forms are found that show varietal relationship to the Red Ash.

Possibly distinct from the Red and Green Ashes is *Fraxinus campestris* Britton (Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 799, 1908), which is said to occur from Montana and Manitoba to Wyoming and Kansas, and to differ from the Red Ash in its shorter-stalked or sessile lateral leaflets, which are relatively broader, and in its shorter fruit. I have not yet seen specimens of this ash, which, in the shorter-stalked leaflets, would seem to deserve varietal relationship to the Red Ash.

Fraxinus Darlingtonii Britton is here considered to be an exceptionally narrow-fruited form of *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall, to which also *Fraxinus Smallii* Britton possibly should be referred. C. S. Sargent (Man. For. Trees N. A. ed. 2, 842, 1922) remarks that the latter has the appearance of a hybrid between *Fraxinus americana* Linnaeus and *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *lanceolata* Sargent.

⁶⁷ *Fraxinus Toumeyi* Britton (Britton and Shafer, North Am. Trees, 803, 1908) is somewhat perplexing because of its apparently close relationship to *Fraxinus velutina* Torrey. Likewise, *Fraxinus attenuata* M. E. Jones (Contr. West. Bot., No. 12, p. 59, 1908) may prove to be distinct. First found in the valley of Palms, Lower California, in 1892, while in 1903 Professor Thornber detected it in the Santa Catalina Mountains, Arizona. Recently H. G. Calkins reports it from all divisions of the Coronado National Forest, southern Arizona. Some authors regard the latter species as distinct, and *Fraxinus Toumeyi* Britton only as a form of it.

NAMES IN USE

Desert Ash.

"Native Ash."

Fraxinus velutina glabra (Thornber) Rehder.Arizona
Smooth Ash

RANGE.—Within the range of the species.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally named *Fraxinus glabra* Thornber (U. S. Nat. Herb.) and some authors are maintaining it under this name.

NAME IN USE

Smooth Ash

***Fraxinus oregona** Nuttall.

Oregon Ash.

RANGE.—From southern British Columbia and Puget Sound (shores) southward through western Washington, Oregon, and California (coast region to San Francisco Bay and Santa Cruz Mountains; on foothills of the Sierra Nevada to mountains of San Bernardino and San Diego Counties).

NAMES IN USE

Oregon Ash (Calif., Wash., Oreg.).

Ash (White), trade.

Water Ash (Calif.).

Fraxinus oregona glabra Rehder.

Smooth Oregon Ash.

RANGE.—Southern California (Inyo, Los Angeles, and San Bernardino Counties).

NAME IN USE

Smooth Oregon Ash

FORESTIERA Poiret**Forestiera acuminata** (Michaux) Poiret.

Swamp Privet.

RANGE.—Southern Indiana and Illinois to central Tennessee and from southern Missouri to eastern Texas (Colorado River); eastward from Louisiana to western Florida and Georgia (Richmond County).

NAMES IN USE

Swamp Privet.

Texas Adelia (lit.).

Forestiera acuminata vestita E. J. Palmer.

Woolly Swamp Privet.

RANGE.—Arkansas (Van Buren, Crawford County; Fulton, Hempstead County; Miller County); Louisiana (Rapides Parish).

NAME IN USE

Woolly Swamp Privet

CHIONANTHUS Linnæus**Chionanthus virginica** Linnæus.

Fringetree.

RANGE.—From southeastern Pennsylvania (Lancaster and Chester Counties) to northeastern Kentucky and southward to western Florida; westward to eastern Texas (Brazos River); extending northward into Arkansas and Oklahoma.

NAMES IN USE

Fringe-tree (R. I., cult., N. Y., cult.,

Old Man's Beard (N. C., S. C., Ala.,

N. J., Pa., Del., D. C., N. C., S. C.,

Fla., Miss., La.).

Fla., Miss., La., Tex., Mo.).

Flowering Ash (S. C.).

White Fringe (Mass., cult., R. I., Pa.).

Snowflower-tree (Tenn.).

American Fringe (W. Va.).

Graybeard (La., Tex.).

White Ash (W. Va.).

White Fringetree.

OSMANTHUS Laureiro**Osmanthus americanus** (Linnæus) Bentham and Hooker.

Devilwood.

RANGE.—Coast region from North Carolina (Cape Fear River) to Florida (Lake and Orange Counties) and west to eastern Louisiana.

NAMES IN USE

Devilwood (Ala., Fla.).

Wild Olive (Fla.).

Osmanthus floridana Chapman.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (in hammocks).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—By some authors considered not to be consistently distinct from the preceding species, from which it is distinguished by the usually finely hairy flower clusters, yellowish green larger fruit, and sometimes larger thicker leaves.

Family **APOCYNACEÆ****NERIUM** Linnæus**Nerium oleander** Linnæus.

Oleander.

RANGE.—A native of the Mediterranean region. Long and widely cultivated for ornament in tropical and subtropical countries. Growing spontaneously in the vicinity of abandoned home sites, on roadsides, and in old fields from Florida westward in Gulf region.

NAMES IN USE

Oleander.

Common Oleander (lit.)

Family **BORRAGINACEÆ****CORDIA** Linnæus**Cordia sebestena** Linnæus.

Geigertree.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Keys, Monroe County); Bahamas, West Indies, Guiana, New Granada.

NAMES IN USE

Geigertree (Fla.).
Sebestena.

Anaconda.

Cordia boissieri A. de Candolle.

Anacahuita.

RANGE.—From Texas (Rio Grande Valley) and southern New Mexico into northern Mexico.

NAME IN USE

Anacahuita (Tex.)

BOURRERIA P. Browne**Bourreria ovata** Miers.

Strongback.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Keys, Dade County); Bahamas and West Indies.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Designated by some authors as *Bourreria havanensis* (Roemer and Shultes) Miers and as *Beurreria ovata* Meyers.

NAMES IN USE

Strongbark (Fla.).

Strongback (Bahama Islands.)

EHRETIA P. Browne

Ehretia elliptica de Candolle.

Anaqua.

RANGE.—Western Texas (from upper San Marcos River to the Rio Grande); Mexico (Nuevo Leon and Coahuila to mountains of San Luis Potosi).

NAMES IN USE

Knackaway (Tex.).

Anama (southern Texas).

Anaqua (Tex.).

Yara (southern Texas).

Family VERBENACEÆ

CITHAREXYLON Linnæus

Citharexylon fruticosum Linnæus.

Fiddlewood.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (from Cape Canaveral to the southern Keys).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Citharexylon villosum* Jacquin, with which it seems to have been confused.

NAME IN USE

Fiddlewood (Fla.)

AVICENNIA Linnæus

Avicennia nitida Jacquin.

Blackwood.

RANGE.—Florida coast (from St. Augustine to the southern Keys on the east coast and on the west coast from Cedar Keys to Cape Sable; Louisiana (islands in Mississippi Sound and on coast in Cameron and Terrebonne Parishes); on several of the West Indies, Bahamas.

NAMES IN USE

Blackwood (Fla.).

Black Mangrove (Fla.).

Blacktree (Fla.).

Family SOLANACEÆ

SOLANUM Linnæus

Solanum verbascifolium Linnæus.⁶⁸

Potato Tree.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Meritt's Island to Biscayne Bay and to vicinity of Cape Sable); West Indies, Bahamas, Mexico, Central America, and in tropical sections of the Old World.

NAME IN USE

Potato Tree

⁶⁸ Formerly known only as a shrub. Within recent years, however, J. K. Small found it to be arborescent on Elliotts Key. Widely established in tropical countries and possibly only naturalized in Florida through cultivation.

Family SCROPHULARIACEÆ

PAULOWNIA Siebold and Zuccarini

Paulownia tomentosa (Thunberg) Steudel.

Royal Paulownia.

RANGE.—Japan. Cultivated in the Middle Atlantic and Southern States and running wild in many localities from southern New York and New Jersey to Florida and in the Gulf States to Texas.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Paulownia imperialis* Siebold and Zuccarini.

NAMES IN USE

Empress Tree.
Paulownia Tree.
Royal Paulownia.

Paulownia.
Princess Tree.
Blue Catalpa.

Family BIGNONIACEÆ

CATALPA Scopoli

Catalpa bignonioides Walter.

Common Catalpa.

RANGE.—Believed to be indigenous only in southwestern Georgia, western Florida, central Alabama, Mississippi, and southwestern Missouri (Taney County), but widely cultivated for ornament and naturalized elsewhere in eastern United States as far north as southern New York; also in Europe.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Catalpa catalpa* (Linnæus) Karsten, which is based on the oldest name (*Bignonia Catalpa* Linnæus).

NAMES IN USE

Catalpa (Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y.,
N. J., Pa., Del., W. Va., N. C., S. C.,
Ala., Ga., Fla., Miss., La., Ark., Ky.,
Mo., Ill., Kans., Nebr., Iowa, Mich.,
Wis., Ohio, Minn.).
Indian Bean (Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J.,
Pa., N. C., Ill.).
Beantree (N. J., Del., Pa., Va., La.,
Nebr.).

Catawba (W. Va., Ala., Fla., Kans.).
Cigartree (R. I., N. J., Pa., W. Va.,
Mo., Ill., Wis., Iowa).
Catawba-tree (Del.).
Indian Cigar-tree (Pa.).
Smoking Bean (R. I.).
Common Catalpa.
Candle-tree.

*Catalpa speciosa Warder.

Hardy Catalpa.

RANGE.—Through southern Illinois (from the Vermilion River) and Indiana, western Kentucky and Tennessee, southeastern Missouri, and northeastern Arkansas; elsewhere naturalized through cultivation, especially in southern Arkansas, western Louisiana, and eastern Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Hardy Catalpa (Ill., Iowa, Kans.,
Mich., cult.).
Western Catalpa (Pa., cult., Ohio,
Kans., Nebr., cult., Ill., hort. and
lit.).
Catalpa (R. I., N. Y., cult., La., Ill.,
Ind., Mo., Wis., Iowa, Nebr., Minn.,
cult.).

Cigartree (Mo., Iowa, cult.).
Bois Puant (La.).
Indian Bean (Ind.).
Shawneewood (Ind.).
Candle-tree.

CHILOPSIS D. Don

Chilopsis linearis (Cavanilles) de Candolle.

Desert-willow.

RANGE.—Through southwestern (from near Laredo) and western Texas, southern New Mexico, Arizona (all divisions of the Coronado National Forest), southern Utah and Nevada, and southern California (San Diego County); northern Mexico and Lower California.

NAMES IN USE

Desert Willow (Calif., Tex., N. Mex., Ariz., Utah, Nev.). Flowering Willow (Tex.).
 Spanish Willow (Tex.).
 Texas Flowering Willow (Tex.). Catalpa Willow (Tex.).

ENALLAGMA Baillon

Enallagma cucurbitina (Linnæus) Urban. **Black Calabash-tree.**

RANGE.—Coast of southern Florida (Biscayne Bay, east of mouth of Miami River; also on Little River); West Indies; southern Mexico; west coast of Panama to Venezuela.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Crescentia ovata* Burmann, with which it was confused, and as *Crescentia cucurbitina* Linnæus.

NAMES IN USE

Black Calabash-tree (Fla.). Black Calabash (Fla.).

Family RUBIACEÆ**PINCKNEYA** Michaux

Pinckneya pubens Michaux. **Fevertree.**

RANGE.—Coast region from South Carolina to Georgia and Florida (from Leon to Washington County). Very rare and local in its distribution.

NAMES IN USE

Georgia Bark (S. C., Fla.). Florida Quinine Bark (Fla.).
 Fevertree (Ala.).

EXOSTEMA Richard

Exostema caribæum (Jacquin) Roemer and Schultes. **Princewood.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (Biscayne Bay to Dade County and southern Keys; frequent on Key West and Upper Metacumbe Key); West Indies, southern Mexico, and west coast of Nicaragua.

NAME IN USE

Prince-wood (Fla.)

CEPHALANTHUS Linnæus

Cephalanthus occidentalis Linnæus. **Buttonbush.**

RANGE.—New Brunswick to southern Florida; through Ontario and southern Michigan to southern Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, southwestern Arkansas (Big Creek) and eastern Texas (Rio Grande); southern New Mexico and Arizona; California; Mexico and Cuba.

NAMES IN USE

Button Willow (Ky.). Crooked Wood (Ky.).
 Button Bush (general).

Cephalanthus occidentalis pubescens (Rafinesque) Sargent.**Buttonbush.**

RANGE.—So far recorded from southern Indiana, southeastern Missouri, southern Arkansas, western Louisiana and eastern Texas (Brazos River).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Cephalanthus pubescens* Rafinesque.

NAME IN USE

Buttonbush

GENIPA Linnæus**Genipa clusiifolia (Jacquin) Grisebach.****Seven-year Apple.⁶⁹**

RANGE.—Southern Florida and Keys (Common on the dunes of the east coast, and on those of the Everglade and Florida Keys.—Fide J. K. Small); Bahamas and Cuba.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Casasia clusiifolia* Urban

NAMES IN USE

Seven-year Apple.

Velvetseed.

HAMELIA Jacquin**Hamelia patens Jacquin.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida and Keys; West Indies and Brazil.

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly known within our borders only as a shrub. Sometimes occurring as a small tree (J. K. Small).

GUETTARDA Linnæus**Guetbarda elliptica Swartz.****Velvetseed.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida Keys (coast) and Everglade Keys (Royal Palm Hammock); Bahamas; Jamaica (coast).

NAMES IN USE

Nakedwood (Fla.).

Velvetseed.

Guetbarda scabra La Marck.**Roughleaf Velvetseed.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida and Keys; Bahamas and on a number of the West Indies.

NAME IN USE

Roughleaf Velvetseed

PSYCHOTRIA Linnæus**Psychotria nervosa Swartz.****Balsamo.**

RANGE.—Southern Florida (from the vicinity of St. Augustine southward to Dade County; also in Lake County); Bahamas and West Indies.

NAME IN USE

Balsamo

⁶⁹ This common name is based on a popular belief that the fruit requires 7 years in which to become mature. The fruit is, however, long persistent after maturity.

Psychotria nervosa lanceolata (Nuttall) Sargent. Balsamo.

RANGE.—Florida (known now only from the vicinity of St. Augustine).

NAME IN USE

Balsamo

Psychotria undata Jacquin.

RANGE.—Southern Florida (coast region and keys); West Indies.

Psychotria bahamensis Millspaugh.

RANGE.—Native of West Indies; escaped from cultivation in southern Florida (J. K. Small).

Family CAPRIFOLIACEÆ

SAMBUCUS Linnæus

Sambucus simpsonii Rehder.⁷⁰ Florida Elder.

RANGE.—Florida (from Duval County to Manatee County, and Lee County—on Sanibel Island).

NAMES IN USE

Florida Elderberry.

Florida Elder.

Sambucus cœrulea Rafinesque.⁷¹ Blueberry Elder.

RANGE.—From southern British Columbia (Fraser River) and Vancouver Island to the southern borders of California; eastward to western Montana and Oregon (Cascades and Blue Mountains); in California to the Sierras; Utah (Wasatch Mountains); Colorado (Las Animas County); New Mexico (Sacramento Mountains).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Sambucus glauca* Nuttall.

NAMES IN USE

Elder (Calif., Utah., Oreg.).

Mountain Elder.

Elderberry (Calif.).

Blue Elderberry.

Black Elderberry (Utah).

Blueberry Elder.

Sambucus cœrulea velutina (Durand and Hilgard) Rehder. Velvet-leaf Elder.

RANGE.—California (Shasta, Madera, and Kern Counties; Santa Catalina Island); Nevada (Washoe County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Originally characterized as *Sambucus velutina* Durand and Hilgard, under which it is still maintained by some authors.

NAME IN USE

Velvet-leaf Elder

⁷⁰ *Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder is closely related to shrubby *Sambucus canadensis* Linnæus, the American or Sweet Elderberry, which occurs from Nova Scotia to Florida and westward to Manitoba, Kansas, and Texas, but from which it differs in its smaller pith, fewer leaflets (five to seven, the latter species having seven to nine), and in its smaller flower clusters. The existence of a treelike Elderberry in Florida appears to have been known for a good many years, but generally it has been treated as a form only of *Sambucus canadensis* Linnæus, and it is still so considered by authors. In the first edition of his Flora of Southern United States, Chapman gives its extreme height as 16 feet, but without mention of its arborescent character. J. K. Small (Flor. S. E. U. S., 1121, 1903) was perhaps the first author to note it as a small tree, sometimes 5 meters in height and 3 decimeters in diameter.

Sambucus intermedia Carrière probably should be added to the tree elders occurring in Florida. J. K. Small informs the writer (in a letter dated August 12, 1924) that, although usually a shrub, it frequently reaches in Florida a diameter of 1 to 2 decimeters, or more.

⁷¹ *Sambucus cœrulea* Rafinesque is 2 years older than Nuttall's name, and probably, therefore, should be taken up. Its validity is based on the Lewis and Clark reference to an "alder" with "pale sky blue" berries. So far as is now known there is but one blue-berried Elder in the Northwest, and this seems to be Rafinesque's species.

Sambucus cœrulea arizonica Sargent.**Mexican Elder.**

RANGE.—From southern New Mexico and Arizona (Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, Huachuca, Chiricahua, and Dragoon Mountains) to southern California.

NAMES IN USE

Elder (N. Mex., Tex.).
Elderberry-tree.

Mexican Elderberry.
Mexican Elder.

Sambucus callicarpa Greene.**Redberry Elder.**⁷²

RANGE.—California (coast region from Marin County) northward to Alaska; extending eastward into the Cascade Mountains and Sierra Nevada (in the latter as far south as Amador County).

NAMES IN USE

Red Elderberry.
Redberry Elder.

California Tree Elder.

VIBURNUM A. L. de Jussieu**Viburnum lentago** Linnæus.**Nannyberry.**

RANGE.—From Quebec (Riviere du Loup) to Saskatchewan; in the East, southward through the Northern States to Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, (along the Appalachian Mountains) to West Virginia, and in its western range southward to Wisconsin, Iowa, eastern Nebraska, North Dakota (Turtle Mountain) and South Dakota (Black Hills); Wyoming (Big Horn Mountains); Colorado (Boulder County).

NAMES IN USE

Sheepberry (Vt., N. H., Mass., R. I.,
Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., S. C.,
Ky., Ill., Iowa, Mich., Nebr., Minn.,
N. Dak., Ohio).
Nannyberry (Vt., N. Y., Mich., Ohio,
Ont., Iowa, Miss., N. Dak.).

Wild Raisin (Me.).
Sweetberry (Minn.).
Sweet Viburnum (R. I., Tenn., Nebr.).
Viburnum (R. I.).
Black Haw.
Nanny-bush.

× Viburnum jackii Rehder.**Hybrid.**

RANGE.—To be looked for within the range of the supposed parent species, *Viburnum lentago* Linnæus and *Viburnum prunifolium* Linnæus.

Viburnum prunifolium Linnæus.**Blackhaw.**

RANGE.—From Connecticut (Fairfield County) and New York (lower Hudson River) to northern Georgia; westward through southern Michigan to Missouri and eastern Kansas.

NAMES IN USE

Black Haw (R. I., N. Y., N. J., Pa.,
Del., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ala.,
Ga., Ky., Mo., Ill., Ind., Ohio).
Sloe (Tenn.).
Sheepberry (N. J.).

Nannyberry (N. J.).
Stagbush.
Haw (Md., Va.).
Sweet Haw.

Viburnum rufidulum Rafinesque.**Rusty Blackhaw.**

RANGE.—Southwestern Virginia to Florida (Hernando County); westward to Missouri (central), eastern Kansas, Oklahoma (Ouachita and Rich Mountains), southwestern Arkansas and Texas (Brown County).

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE.—Formerly designated as *Viburnum rufotomentosum* Small.

NAMES IN USE

Rusty Blackhaw.

Southern Blackhaw (lit.).

⁷² The fruit is usually red, but occasional individuals bear chestnut-colored berries—rarely white.

Viburnum obovatum Walter.

RANGE.—Virginia to Florida. Plant gives off a strong characteristic odor.

NAME IN USE

Small Viburnum (lit.)

Family COMPOSITÆ**BACCHARIS** Linnæus**Baccharis halimifolia** Linnæus.

Groundsel-tree.

RANGE.—Massachusetts (beaches and coastal marshes) to Florida and westward to Texas.

NAMES IN USE

Groundsel Tree (lit.).

Groundselbush (lit.)

Baccharis glomeruliflora Persoon.

RANGE.—North Carolina to Florida. (In and about swamps. On the coast and in the interior of Florida trunks reaching about 4 inches in diameter—fide J. K. Small.)

FOREST SERVICE POLICY IN SELECTING STANDARD NAMES FOR TREES AND WOODS

In the interest of good trade practice and of protecting the consumer from obtaining inferior woods under the guise of misleading names, it is important that so far as practicable different trees and woods bear distinctive common names, that the names be uniformly used, and that concerted efforts be made to prevent adding to the present confusion through getting into circulation further misleading or ill-chosen names. In selecting standard common names of trees and woods for its own use, as well as for the purpose of furnishing helpful guidance to the interested public, the United States Forest Service has used the following principles:

1. The names of different trees and woods should be clear-cut and distinctive. They should not be ambiguous, confusing, or misleading.

2. So far as possible a tree and the lumber cut from it should be called by the same name.

3. Attempts to standardize common names are met at the outset by preexisting common names for most trees and woods—names that are hard to change and that must be given much weight. Preference should be given to the most widely used common name, provided it is not misleading. Artificially coined names should be adopted only as a last resort. This principle applies not only to native but to foreign woods. Aboriginal or native names, like mahogany and teak, should when practicable be used for imported woods instead of artificial or borrowed names, whose purpose often is to mislead the consumer.

4. Common names of trees and woods should, so far as possible, follow the major botanical groupings of trees. These groupings are based on inherent, recognizable resemblances; they constitute a logical, coherent, and universally recognized order and system. To

base common names on superficial, often fluctuating, resemblances between botanically unrelated groups can only lead to confusion.

There are limits, however, beyond which common names can not follow botanical grouping. The botanical distinction of species may be based on characteristics too minute or inconspicuous to be easily recognized as the basis for distinct common names, as in the numerous species and varieties of Basswood. Or an improper common name may have become too firmly entrenched in usage to be upset, as, for instance, the name Cedar applied to *Juniperus*, *Chamaecyparis*, *Thuja*, and other genera.

5. When botanical differences among species and varieties of a genus are too slight to serve as a basis for distinctive common names, a group common name should be applied. Examples are found in the Basswoods, Willows, Hickories, Oaks, etc.

Within certain genera there are groups of species having common characteristics distinct enough to differentiate them as whole groups from other groups within the same genus. Examples are the red and white oak groups, the white and black ash groups, and the white and yellow pine groups. These group distinctions should be preserved in the names used for the individual members of each group, so far as possible.

It is natural and legitimate that group common names should be more extensively used for lumber than for the corresponding trees, because the trees with their bark, foliage, flowers, and other characteristics are often more readily distinguished than is the lumber cut from them.

6. Ordinarily a distinct generic common name should be used for each member of a botanical genus, as Spruce (*Picea*), Pine (*Pinus*), Oak (*Quercus*), Elm (*Ulmus*), etc., unless (a) firmly established usage of the same common name for two or more genera (such as the name cedar for *Juniperus*, *Thuja*, *Chamaecyparis*), or of two or more generic common names for different members of the same genus (as Butternut and Walnut for members of the genus *Juglans*), prevents the adoption of the principle but does not lead to deception; or unless (b) two or more genera are so closely related botanically and their woods are so nearly identical in structures, properties, appearance, value, and usefulness as to be to all intents and purposes the same. This latter exception rarely applies to native woods, but conceivably might apply to certain closely related woods of tropical genera, if they are not readily distinguished in practice, and if no deception results from the use of a group generic name. This principle is simply an extension of the principle of the group common name, as used in related species and varieties, to the larger groups known as genera. It is recognized that generic classification is not always fixed and unalterable, separate genera having sometimes been combined into one genus and single genera having sometimes been split up into two or more genera. When practicable, however, it would be preferable to follow the principle of a distinct name for each genus.

7. The common name of one species, group of species, or genus should not be used for that of another species, group, or genus in such a way as to be misleading, nor should it be used otherwise than as provided in paragraphs 5 and 6 above. Even a close superficial resemblance between woods widely separated botanically is no warrant for violating the principle of adhering to botanical groupings. The use of modifying terms, such as the State, region, or country in which the wood grows, or of some word descriptive of the wood itself, does not alone atone for borrowing a name, nor does it safeguard the consumer against confusion or even deception. The tendency is for artificially borrowed names (as distinguished from those borrowed through popular ignorance) to be used to create a market for unknown and very often inferior woods. The use of borrowed names must be guarded against more and more carefully as the importation of new and unknown woods increases; otherwise there will be endless deception. An example of such misleading practice is the name "Swamp Walnut" which has been applied to furniture made of Willow lumber. It seems fair for each wood to stand on its own merits and to make its way under its own colors.

STANDARD NAMES OF LUMBER AND OF THE CORRESPONDING TREES RECOMMENDED BY THE FOREST SERVICE

The following list is offered as a means of acquainting lumber users with the standard names employed by the Forest Service for lumber and for the trees from which it is cut. In large measure the names applied to the lumber correspond with those used for the trees. By reference to the footnotes lumber users can determine what other names are current in the trade. The list will also help to clear up a great deal of confusion among lumber consumers resulting from use in the trade of needlessly multiplied and often misleading names.

Names of lumber	Common names of the trees	Technical names of the trees
Northern White Pine ¹ ---	Northern White Pine----	<i>Pinus strobus.</i>
Western White Pine ² ---	Western White Pine----	<i>Pinus monticola.</i>
Sugar Pine ³ -----	Sugar Pine-----	<i>Pinus lambertiana.</i>
Norway Pine ⁴ -----	Norway Pine-----	<i>Pinus resinosa.</i>
Western Yellow Pine ⁵ ---	Western Yellow Pine----	<i>Pinus ponderosa.</i>
	Jeffrey Pine ⁶ -----	<i>Pinus jeffreyi.</i>
Lodgepole Pine ⁷ -----	Lodgepole Pine-----	<i>Pinus contorta.</i>
Jack Pine ⁸ -----	Jack Pine-----	<i>Pinus banksiana.</i>

¹ Also sold as Northern Pine; Canadian White Pine; Soft White Pine; White Pine; Wisconsin White Pine; Soft Cork White Pine; Minnesota White Pine; Soft Minnesota White Pine; Eastern White Pine.

² Also sold as Idaho White Pine; Soft Idaho White Pine.

³ Also sold as California Sugar Pine.

⁴ Also sold as Red Pine.

⁵ Also sold as Pondosa Pine; Western White Pine; Oregon White Pine; Oregon Pine; California White Pine; Western Pine; Arizona Soft Pine.

⁶ Usually marketed with Western Yellow Pine (*P. ponderosa*), which it closely resembles.

⁷ Also sold as Tamarack.

⁸ Also sometimes sold as Hudson Bay Pine.

Names of lumber	Common names of the trees	Technical names of the trees
Southern Yellow Pine		
Loblolly Pine ⁹	Loblolly Pine	<i>Pinus taeda.</i>
Shortleaf Pine ¹⁰	Shortleaf Pine	<i>Pinus echinata.</i>
Longleaf Pine ¹¹	Longleaf Pine	<i>Pinus palustris.</i>
Pitch Pine ¹²	Pitch Pine	<i>Pinus rigida.</i>
Pond Pine ¹³	Pond Pine	<i>Pinus rigida serotina.</i>
Slash Pine ¹⁴	Slash Pine	<i>Pinus caribaea.</i>
Virginia Pine ¹⁵	Virginia Pine	<i>Pinus virginiana.</i>
Spruce Pine ¹⁶	Spruce Pine	<i>Pinus glabra.</i>
Tamarack	Tamarack	<i>Larix laricina.</i>
Western Larch ¹⁷	Western Larch	<i>Larix occidentalis.</i>
Eastern Spruce	Red Spruce ¹⁸	<i>Picea rubra.</i>
	White Spruce ¹⁹	<i>Picea glauca.</i>
	Black Spruce ²⁰	<i>Picea mariana.</i>
Sitka Spruce ²¹	Sitka Spruce	<i>Picea sitchensis.</i>
Engelmann Spruce	Engelmann Spruce	<i>Picea engelmannii.</i>
Eastern Hemlock ²²	Eastern Hemlock	<i>Tsuga canadensis.</i>
Western Hemlock ²³	Western Hemlock	<i>Tsuga heterophylla.</i>
Mountain Hemlock	Mountain Hemlock	<i>Tsuga mertensiana.</i>
Douglas Fir ²⁴	Douglas Fir	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia.</i>
Alpine Fir	Alpine Fir	<i>Abies lasiocarpa.</i>
	Corkbark Fir	<i>Abies arizonica.</i>

NOTE.—The wood of these two firs is probably not milled separately and need not be because of their close similarity in appearance and quality. Both should be marketed under one trade name, Alpine Fir.

Eastern Fir ²⁵ ----- Balsam Fir ----- *Abies balsamea.*

NOTE.—The trade names Eastern Fir, Balsam, and Balsam Fir may possibly include wood of the Southern Balsam Fir (*Abies fraseri*), the wood of the two botanically distinct species being very similar in quality.

Noble Fir ²⁶ ----- Noble Fir ----- *Abies nobilis.*

⁹ Also sold as North Carolina Pine; Virginia Pine; Arkansas Soft Pine; Southern Pine; Southern Yellow Pine.

¹⁰ Also sold as Arkansas Soft Pine; North Carolina Pine; Shortleaved Yellow Pine; Southern Yellow Pine; Arkansas Shortleaf Pine; Southern Pine.

¹¹ Also sold as Florida Longleaf Yellow Pine; Southern Yellow Pine; Georgia Yellow Pine; Yellow Pine; Longleaved Yellow Pine; Southern Pine.

¹² Also sold as Southern Pine and Southern Yellow Pine.

¹³ Also sold as Southern Pine and Southern Yellow Pine.

¹⁴ Also sold as Southern Pine and Southern Yellow Pine.

¹⁵ Also sold as North Carolina Pine and Spruce Pine.

¹⁶ Also sold as Southern Pine, Southern Yellow Pine, and Southern White Pine.

¹⁷ Also sold as Larch and Montana Larch.

¹⁸ Also sold as West Virginia Spruce; Red Spruce; Adirondack Spruce; Canadian Spruce.

¹⁹ Also sold as White Spruce; Canadian Spruce; Adirondack Spruce.

²⁰ Also sold as Black Spruce.

²¹ Also sold as Yellow Spruce; Western Sitka Spruce; Silver Spruce; Sequoia Silver Spruce; Spruce; West Coast Spruce.

²² Also sold as West Virginia Hemlock; Hemlock; Wisconsin White Hemlock; Pennsylvania Hemlock; Pennsylvania White Hemlock; Huron Pine.

²³ Also sold as West Coast Hemlock; Pacific Hemlock; Pacific Coast Hemlock; Pacific (western) Hemlock; Hemlock.

²⁴ Also sold as Douglas Yellow Fir; Oregon Fir; Fir; Red Fir; Pacific Coast Douglas Fir; Montana Fir; National Yellow Fir; Yellow Fir; Oregon Pine; Golden Rod Douglas Fir; Yellow Douglas Fir; "Santian" Quality Fir.

²⁵ Also sold as Balsam and Balsam Fir.

²⁶ Formerly and still sold as Larch.

Names of lumber	Common names of the trees	Technical names of the trees
California Red Fir ²⁷ -----	California Red Fir-----	<i>Abies magnifica.</i>
Silver Fir ²⁸ -----	Silver Fir-----	<i>Abies amabilis.</i>
White Fir ²⁹ -----	{ White Fir-----	<i>Abies concolor.</i>
	{ Lowland White Fir-----	<i>Abies grandis.</i>
Southern Cypress ³⁰ -----	Southern Cypress-----	<i>Taxodium distichum.</i> —
Redwood-----	Redwood-----	<i>Sequoia sempervirens.</i> —
Incense Cedar ³¹ -----	Incense Cedar-----	<i>Libocedrus decurrens.</i>
Northern White Cedar ³² -----	Northern White Cedar-----	<i>Thuja occidentalis.</i>
Southern White Cedar ³³ -----	Southern White Cedar-----	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides.</i>
Western Red Cedar ³⁴ -----	Western Red Cedar-----	<i>Thuja plicata.</i>
Alaska Cedar ³⁵ -----	Alaska Cedar-----	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis.</i>
Port Orford Cedar ³⁶ -----	Port Orford Cedar-----	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>
Eastern Red Cedar ³⁷ -----	{ Eastern Red Cedar-----	<i>Juniperus virginiana.</i>
	{ Southern Red Cedar-----	<i>Juniperus lucayana.</i>
Butternut-----	Butternut-----	<i>Juglans cinerea.</i> —
Walnut ³⁸ -----	Black Walnut-----	<i>Juglans nigra.</i> —
Pecan-----	Pecan-----	<i>Hicoria pecan.</i> —
	{ Shagbark Hickory-----	<i>Hicoria ovata.</i>
	{ Bingleaf Shagbark Hickory-----	<i>Hicoria laciniosa.</i>
Hickory-----	Pignut Hickory-----	<i>Hicoria glabra.</i> —
	Bitternut Hickory-----	<i>Hicoria cordiformis.</i>
	Mockernut Hickory-----	<i>Hicoria alba.</i>
Willow-----	Black Willow-----	<i>Salix nigra.</i> —
Cottonwood-----	{ Eastern Cottonwood-----	<i>Populus deltoides.</i>
	{ Black Cottonwood-----	<i>Populus trichocarpa.</i>
	{ Yellow Birch ³⁹ -----	<i>Betula lutea.</i>
Birch-----	Sweet Birch-----	<i>Betula lenta.</i>
	River Birch-----	<i>Betula nigra.</i>
	Paper Birch-----	<i>Betula papyrifera.</i>
Beech-----	Beech-----	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i> (= <i>F. atropunicea</i>). —
Chestnut-----	Chestnut-----	<i>Castanea dentata.</i> —
	White Oak ⁴⁰ -----	<i>Quercus alba.</i>
	Post Oak-----	<i>Quercus stellata.</i>
	Swamp Chestnut Oak-----	<i>Quercus prinus</i> (= <i>Q. michauxii</i>). —
White Oak-----	Overcup Oak-----	<i>Quercus lyrata.</i>
	Swamp White Oak-----	<i>Quercus bicolor.</i>
	Bur Oak-----	<i>Quercus macrocarpa.</i>
	Chinquapin Oak-----	<i>Quercus muehlenbergii.</i>
	Chestnut Oak-----	<i>Quercus montana</i> (= <i>Q. prinus</i>). —

²⁷ Also sold as Golden Fir.

²⁸ Also sold as White Fir and Larch.

²⁹ Also sold as Balsam Fir.

³⁰ Also sold as Red Cypress; Yellow Cypress; Louisiana Red Cypress; Gulf Red Cypress; Tidewater Red Cypress; Gulf Coast Red Cypress; White Cypress; Black Cypress; Cypress; Gulf Cypress.

³¹ Also sold as Cedar; Roughbark Cedar.

³² Also sold as White Cedar; Michigan White Cedar; New Brunswick Cedar.

³³ Also sold as White Cedar ("juniper").

³⁴ Also sold as Cedar; Red Cedar Pine; Washington Red Cedar.

³⁵ Also sold as Alaska Yellow Cedar.

³⁶ Also sold as Port Orford (White) Cedar.

³⁷ Also sold as Tennessee Red Cedar.

³⁸ Also sold as American Walnut.

³⁹ Heartwood of Yellow Birch sold as Red Birch.

⁴⁰ Also sold as West Virginia Soft White Oak; Forked-leaf White Oak.

Names of lumber	Common names of the trees	Technical names of the trees
Red Oak-----	Red Oak ⁴¹ -----	<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i> (= <i>Q. rubra</i> Auth's, not L.).
	Black Oak-----	<i>Quercus velutina</i> .
	Southern Red Oak-----	<i>Quercus rubra</i> (= <i>Q. digi-</i> <i>tata</i>).
	Swamp Red Oak-----	<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>
	Pin Oak-----	<i>Quercus palustris</i> .
	Water Oak-----	<i>Quercus nigra</i> .
	Texas Red Oak-----	<i>Quercus texana</i> .
Soft Elm-----	Willow Oak-----	<i>Quercus phellos</i> .
	American Elm-----	<i>Ulmus americana</i> .
	Slippery Elm-----	<i>Ulmus fulva</i> .
Gray Elm-----	Rock Elm-----	<i>Ulmus racemosa</i> .
Rock Elm-----	Hackberry-----	<i>Celtis occidentalis</i> .
Hackberry-----	Sugarberry-----	<i>Celtis laevigata</i> (= <i>C. mis-</i> <i>sissippiensis</i>).
Magnolia-----	Cucumber Magnolia ⁴² -----	<i>Magnolia acuminata</i> .
	Evergreen Magnolia-----	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> .
Yellow Poplar ⁴³ -----	Yellow Poplar-----	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> .
Red Gum ⁴⁴ -----	Red Gum-----	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> .
Sycamore-----	Sycamore-----	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> .
Cherry-----	Black Cherry-----	<i>Prunus serotina</i> .
Locust-----	Black Locust-----	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> .
Hard Maple ⁴⁵ -----	Sugar Maple-----	<i>Acer saccharum</i> .
	Black Maple-----	<i>Acer nigrum</i> .
Soft Maple-----	Red Maple-----	<i>Acer rubrum</i> .
	Silver Maple-----	<i>Acer saccharinum</i> .
Buckeye-----	Yellow Buckeye-----	<i>Aesculus octandra</i> .
Basswood-----	Basswood-----	<i>Tilia glabra</i> (<i>T. americana</i>).
	White Basswood-----	<i>Tilia heterophylla</i> .
Black Gum-----	Black Gum-----	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> .
Tupelo-----	Tupelo Gum-----	<i>Nyssa aquatica</i> .
Ash (Black) ⁴⁶ -----	Black Ash-----	<i>Fraxinus nigra</i> .
	White Ash-----	<i>Fraxinus americana</i> .
	Blue Ash-----	<i>Fraxinus quadrangulata</i> .
	Red Ash-----	<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i> .
Ash (White)-----	Green Ash-----	<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i> <i>lanceolata</i> .
	Biltmore Ash-----	<i>Fraxinus biltmoreana</i> .
	Oregon Ash-----	<i>Fraxinus oregona</i> .
Mahogany ⁴⁷ -----	Mahogany-----	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> .

⁴¹ Also sold as West Virginia Soft Red Oak.⁴² Also sometimes sold as Cucumber and sometimes in mixture with Yellow Poplar.⁴³ Also sold as Soft Yellow Poplar, Poplar, and Whitewood.⁴⁴ Also sold as Delta Red Gum. The sapwood of Red Gum is usually sold as Sap Gum.⁴⁵ Also sold as Maple; Sapwood graded as "White Maple."⁴⁶ Also sold as Brown Ash and Ash (Black or Brown).⁴⁷ Also sold as Honduras Mahogany, Mexican Mahogany, San Domingo Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Costa Rico Mahogany, and Guatemalan Mahogany.

INDEX

	Page		Page
Abele	67	Acer floridanum villipes	189
Abele-tree	67	Acer glabrum	187
Abies	29, 30	Acer glabrum douglasii	187
Abies amabilis	31, 241	Acer grandidentatum	188, 189
Abies arizonica	30, 240	Acer interior	192
Abies aromatica	30	Acer Kingii	192
Abies balsamea	29, 240	Acer leucoderme	189
Abies balsamea argentifolia	30	Acer macrophyllum	186
Abies balsamea brachylepis	30	Acer mexicanum	188
Abies balsamea caerulea	30	Acer Modocense	187
Abies balsamea hemisphaerica	30	Acer negundo	191
Abies balsamea hudsonia	30	Acer negundo arizonicum	192
Abies balsamea longifolia	30	Acer negundo californicum	192
Abies balsamea macrocarpa	30	Acer Negundo var. Californicum	192
Abies balsamea nudicaulis	30	Acer negundo interior	192
Abies balsamea paucifolia	30	Acer negundo interius	192
Abies balsamea prostrata	30	Acer negundo var. latifolium	192
Abies balsamea versicolor	30	Acer negundo texanum	192
Abies concolor	31, 241	Acer negundo var. Texanum forma latifolium	192
Abies concolor angustata	31	Acer negundo violaceum	192
Abies concolor lowiana	31	Acer nigrum	188, 242
Abies concolor pendens	31	Acer nigrum monumentale	189
Abies concolor purpurea	31	Acer nigrum palmeri	188
Abies concolor purpurea compressa	31	Acer pennsylvanicum	186
Abies concolor varia	31	Acer rubrum	190, 191, 242
Abies fraseri	29, 240	Acer rubrum β	191
Abies grandis	30, 241	Acer rubrum drummondii	191
Abies grandis aurifolia	31	Acer rubrum drummondii, forma rotundatum	191
Abies grandis crassa	31	Acer rubrum var. pallidiflorum	190
Abies lasiocarpa	30, 240	Acer rubrum sanguineum	190
Abies lasiocarpa arizonica	30	Acer rubrum tomentosum	191
Abies lasiocarpa caeruleascens	30	Acer rubrum tridens	191
Abies Lowiana	31	Acer saccharinum	147, 190, 242
Abies magnifica	32, 241	Acer saccharinum aureo-variegatum	190
Abies magnifica cyanea	32	Acer saccharinum dissectifolium	190
Abies magnifica shastensis	32	Acer saccharinum var. Floridanum	189
Abies magnifica xanthocarpa	32	Acer saccharinum var. glaucum	188
Abies nobilis	32, 240	Acer saccharinum lutescens	190
Abies nobilis glaucifolia	32	Acer saccharinum novum	190
Abies nobilis robustifolia	32	Acer saccharinum pendulum	190
Abies shastensis	32	Acer saccharinum wieri	190
Abies venusta	32	Acer saccharum	147, 187, 188, 242
Abrams Oak	97	Acer saccharum var. Floridanum	189
Acacia	164	Acer saccharum glaucum	188
Acacia (Cercidium floridum)	169	Acer saccharum grandidentatum	189
Acacia (Robinia pseudoacacia)	171	Acer saccharum nigrum	188
Acacia, Bastard	171	Acer saccharum rugelii	188
Acacia, Constantinople	164	Acer saccharum var. Rugelii	188
Acacia emoriana	165	Acer saccharum schneckii	188
Acacia, False	171	Acer saccharum sinuosum	188
Acacia farnesiana	164	Acer sinuosum	188
Acacia flexicaulis	163	Acer spicatum	186
Acacia, Green-barked (Cercidium floridum)	169	Acer stenocarpum	190
Acacia, Green-barked (Cercidium torreyana)	169	Acer subseriatum	187
Acacia greggii	165	Acer Texanum	192
Acacia, Rose	172	Acer tripartitum	187
Acacia subtortuosa	164	Aceraceae	186
Acacia, Sweet	164	Achras	221
Acacia, Thorny	168	Achras zapota	221
Acacia, Three-thorned	168	Achras zapota	221
Acacia tortuosa	164	Acetorraphae	46
Acacia wrightii	165	Acetorraphae arborescens	46
Acer	186	Acetorraphae wrightii	46
Acer barbatum var. Floridanum	189	Adirondack Spruce (Picea glauca)	25, 240
Acer barbatum var. nigrum	188	Adirondack Spruce (Picea rubra)	25, 240
Acer brachypterum	189	Aesculus	193
Acer Californicum	192	X Aesculus arnoldiana	193
Acer carolinianum	191	Aesculus austrina	196
Acer circinatum	187	X Aesculus bushii	196
Acer dasycarpum	190	Aesculus californica	196
Acer drummondii	191	Aesculus discolor	195
Acer floridanum	188, 189	Aesculus discolor mollis	194, 195, 196
		X Aesculus dupontii	194

	Page		Page
<i>Aesculus flava</i>	195	Alder, White Tree.....	80
<i>Aesculus flava</i> Aiton var. <i>purpurascens</i>	196	Alder-leaf Mountain Mahogany.....	154
<i>Aesculus glabra</i>	193	Alexander's Oak.....	110
<i>Aesculus glabra buckleyi</i>	193	Allegheny Plum.....	158
<i>Aesculus glabra leucodermis</i>	193, 196	Allegheny Serviceberry.....	134
<i>Aesculus glabra pallida</i>	193	Allegheny Sloe.....	158
<i>Aesculus georgiana</i>	194	Alligator Juniper.....	41
<i>Aesculus georgiana lanceolata</i>	195	Alligator Pear.....	125
<i>Aesculus georgiana pubescens</i>	194	Alligator Pine.....	20
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	193	Alligator-tree.....	127
<i>Aesculus humilis</i>	194	Alligator Wood.....	127
<i>Aesculus humilis</i> x <i>lutea</i>	194	All-thorn.....	208
<i>Aesculus hybrida</i>	193	Almond Willow.....	60
<i>Aesculus Michauxii</i>	194	Almondleaf Willow.....	69
x <i>Aesculus mississippiensis</i>	193	<i>Alnus</i>	79
x <i>Aesculus mutabilis</i>	194	<i>Alnus acuminata</i>	80
x <i>Aesculus mutabilis induta</i>	195	<i>Alnus fruticosa</i>	79
x <i>Aesculus mutabilis penduliflora</i>	194	<i>Alnus glutinosa</i>	81
<i>Aesculus neglecta</i>	193, 194, 195	<i>Alnus glutinosa aurea</i>	81
<i>Aesculus neglecta georgiana</i>	194	<i>Alnus glutinosa incisa</i>	81
<i>Aesculus neglecta lanceolata</i>	195	<i>Alnus glutinosa laciniata</i>	81
<i>Aesculus neglecta pubescens</i>	194	<i>Alnus glutinosa quercifolia</i>	81
<i>Aesculus neglecta tomentosa</i>	194	<i>Alnus incana</i>	80
<i>Aesculus octandra</i>	195, 242	<i>Alnus maritima</i>	80
<i>Aesculus octandra hybrida</i>	195	<i>Alnus noveboracensis</i>	80
<i>Aesculus octandra vestita</i>	195	<i>Alnus oblongifolia</i>	80
<i>Aesculus octandra virginica</i>	195	<i>Alnus oregona</i>	80
<i>Aesculus ohioensis</i>	193	<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i>	80
<i>Aesculus pavia</i>	193, 194, 195	<i>Alnus rhombifolia bernardina</i>	80
<i>Aesculus rubra carnea pubescens</i>	194	<i>Alnus rotundifolia</i>	81
<i>Aesculus rubra carnea superba</i>	194	<i>Alnus rubra</i>	80
<i>Aestivales</i>	140	<i>Alnus sinuata</i>	79
<i>Agati grandiflora</i>	172	<i>Alnus sitchensis</i>	79
Ague-bark.....	174	<i>Alnus tenuifolia</i>	80
Ague-tree.....	126	Aloe-leaf Yucca.....	47
Ah-web-hot-kwah.....	190	Alpine Fir.....	30, 240
<i>Ailanthus</i>	176	Alpine Hemlock.....	28
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	176	Alpine Larch.....	24
<i>Ailanthus altissima aucubaefolia</i>	176	Alpine Spruce.....	28
<i>Ailanthus altissima pendulifolia</i>	176	Alpine Western Spruce.....	28
<i>Ailanthus altissima rubra</i>	176	Alpine White-bark Pine.....	14
<i>Ailanthus, Drooping</i>	176	Altamaha.....	207
<i>Ailanthus glandulosa</i>	176	Alternate-leaved Cornel.....	215
<i>Ailanthus, Redfruit</i>	176	Alternate-leaved Dogwood.....	215
Alabama Cherry.....	161, 162	Alvaradoa.....	176
Alaska Birch.....	79	Alvaradoa amorphoides.....	176
Alaska Cedar.....	38, 241	Amabilis or Lovely Fir.....	31
Alaska Cypress.....	38	Amelanchier.....	134
Alaska Ground Cypress.....	38	Amelanchier alabamensis.....	134
Alaska Larch.....	23	Amelanchier alnifolia.....	134, 135
Alaska Pine.....	27	Amelanchier canadensis.....	134
Alaska Red Birch.....	79	Amelanchier canadensis obovalis.....	134
Alaska White Birch.....	78, 79	Amelanchier canadensis spicata.....	134
Alaska Yellow Cedar.....	38, 241	Amelanchier canadensis tomentula.....	134
Altamaha.....	207	Amelanchier florida.....	134
Alberta Spruce.....	25	Amelanchier laevis.....	134
Albepine.....	148	Amelanchier sanguinea.....	134
Albizia.....	164	American Arborvitae.....	35
Albizia julibrissin.....	164	American Ash.....	226
Albizia lebbek.....	164	American Aspen.....	61
Alder (<i>Alnus maritima</i>).....	81	American Beech.....	81
Alder (<i>Alnus oblongifolia</i>).....	80	American Black Walnut.....	50
Alder (<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i>).....	80	American Bladdernut.....	186
Alder (<i>Alnus rubra</i>).....	80	American Chestnut.....	82
Alder (<i>Alnus sinuata</i>).....	80	American Coffee-bean.....	167
Alder (<i>Alnus tenuifolia</i>).....	80	American Crab.....	130
Alder Buckthorn.....	199	American Crab Apple.....	129
Alder, European.....	81	American Elderberry.....	235
Alder, European Black.....	81	American Elm.....	111, 242
Alder, Lanceleaf.....	80	American Fringe.....	229
Alder, Mexican.....	80	American Holly.....	182
Alder, Mountain (<i>Acer pennsylvanicum</i>).....	186	American Hophornbeam.....	75
Alder, Mountain (<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i>).....	80	American Hornbeam.....	75
Alder, Mountain (<i>Alnus sinuata</i>).....	80	American Horse Chestnut.....	193
Alder, Mountain (<i>Alnus tenuifolia</i>).....	80	American Larch.....	23
Alder, Northern.....	80	American Linden.....	201
Alder, Oblong-leaved.....	80	American Mahogany.....	127
Alder, Oregon.....	80	American Mountain Ash.....	133
Alder, Paper-leaf.....	80	American Planetree (<i>Planera aquatica</i>).....	113
Alder, Red.....	80	American Planetree (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>).....	128
Alder, Rhombic-leaved.....	80	American Plum.....	155
Alder, Seaside.....	80, 81	American Poplar (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>).....	61
Alder, Sitka.....	79, 80	American Poplar (<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>).....	61
Alder, Spotted.....	127	American Redbud.....	167
Alder, Tag.....	80	American Smoketree.....	179
Alder, Tree.....	80	American Walnut.....	50, 241
Alder, Western or California.....	80	American White Walnut.....	50
Alder, Western or Red.....	80	Amole.....	48
Alder, White.....	80		

	Page		Page
Amygdalus	155	Arbutus californica var. arizonica	218
Amygdalus persica	155	Arctostaphylos glauca	218
Amyris	175	Arctostaphylos manzanita	218
Amyris balsamifera	175	Arctostaphylos tomentosa	218
Amyris elemifera	175	Ardisia paniculata	218
Amyris maritima	175	Ardisia pickeringia	218
Anacahuita	230	Arizona Broad-leaf Pine	17
Anacardiaceae	179	(Arizona) Cork Bark Fir	30
Anacarda	230	Arizona Cork Fir	30
Anama	231	Arizona Cottonwood	64
Ananomis bahamensis	211	Arizona Cypress	37
Ananomis dichotoma	211	Arizona Fir	30
Ananomis longipes	211	Arizona Five-leaved Lumber Pine	16
Ananomis Simpsonii	211	Arizona Flexilis Pine	14
Anaqua	231	Arizona Long-leaf Pine	17
Andromeda ferruginea	217	Arizona Madroña	218
Angelica-tree	213	Arizona Pine	16
Angiospermae	45	Arizona Plane-tree	128
Anomala	154	Arizona Red-bark Cypress	38
Anomalous Ash	226	Arizona Soft Pine	17, 239
Anona	124	Arizona Spruce	26
Anona glabra	124	Arizona Sycamore	128
Anona squamosa	124	Arizona White Oak	101
Anonaceae	123	Arizona White Pine (Pinus ponderosa)	17
Anthony's Prickle-cone Pine	21	Arizona White Pine (Pinus strobfiformis)	14
Antwood	221	Arizona Yellow Pine	16
Apache Pine	17	Arkansas Hawthorn	144
Apocynaceae	230	Arkansas Oak	92
Appalachian Tea	163	Arkansas Shortleaf Pine	21, 240
Apple	129	Arkansas Soft Pine (Pinus echinata)	21, 240
Apple, American Crab	129	Arkansas Soft Pine (Pinus taeda)	240
Apple, Crab (Malus angustifolia)	129	Arnold Hawthorn	145
Apple, Crab (Malus bracteata)	130	Arrow-wood (Cornus florida)	214
Apple, Crab (Malus coronaria)	130	Arrow-wood (Evonymus atropurpureus)	185
Apple, Crab (Malus glabrata)	130	Arrow-wood (Oxydendrum arboreum)	217
Apple, Crab (Malus glaucescens)	129	Arrow-wood, Indian	214
Apple, Crab (Malus ioensis)	131	Arroyo Willow	72
Apple, Crab (Malus ioensis bushii)	131	Ash (Fraxinus americana)	226
Apple, Crab (Malus ioensis creniserrata)	131	Ash (Fraxinus anomala)	226
Apple, Crab (Malus ioensis palmeri)	131	Ash (Fraxinus biltmoreana)	227
Apple, Crab (Malus ioensis texana)	131	Ash (Fraxinus lowellii)	226
Apple, Crab (Malus platycarpa)	130	Ash (Fraxinus pennsylvanica)	227
Apple, Crab or Wild	132	Ash (Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata)	228
Apple, Custard (Anona glabra)	124	Ash (Fraxinus standleyi)	226
Apple, Custard (Asimina triloba)	124	Ash (Fraxinus standleyi lasia)	226
Apple, Dawson Crab	132	Ash (Fraxinus velutina)	228
Apple, Garnet	209	Ash (Xanthoxylum clava-herculis)	173
Apple Haw	140	Ash, American	226
Apple, Hedge	117	Ash, American Mountain	133
Apple, Iowa Crab	131	Ash, Anomalous	226
Apple, Lanceleaf Crab	131	Ash, Basket	225
Apple, Narrowleaf Crab	129	Ash, Bastard	227
Apple, Narrowleaved Crab	129	Ash, Berlandier's	227
Apple, Oregon Crab	132	Ash, Biltmore	227, 242
Apple, Palmer Crab	131	Ash, Biltmore White	227
Apple Pine	13	Ash, Bitter	185
Apple, Pond	124	Ash, Black (Acer negundo)	191
Apple, Prairie Crab	131	Ash, Black (Fraxinus nigra)	225, 242
Apple, Punic	209	Ash, Black (Fraxinus pennsylvanica)	227
Apple, Seven-year	234	Ash (Black)	225, 242
Apple, Souland Crab	132	Ash (Black or Brown)	225, 242
Apple, Southern Crab	129	Ash, Blue (Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceo-	
Apple, Sweet Crab (Malus coronaria)	130	lata)	228
Apple, Sweet Crab (Malus coronaria elon-		Ash, Blue (Fraxinus quadrangulata)	224, 242
gata)	130	Ash, Brown (Fraxinus nigra)	225, 242
Apple, Thorn (Crataegus crus-galli)	135	Ash, Brown (Fraxinus pennsylvanica)	227
Apple, Thorn (Crataegus douglasii)	153	Ash, Cane	226
Apple, Thorn (Crataegus mollis)	143	Ash, Carolina	225
Apple, Thorn (Crataegus tomentosa)	152	Ash, Desert	228, 229
Apple, Turkey	145	Ash, Dwarf	226
Apple, Wild	132	Ash, Elder-leaved Mountain	133
Apple, Wild Crab	129	Ash, European Mountain	133
Aquifoliaceae	182	Ash, Florida Water	225
Aralia	212	Ash, Flowering (Chionanthus virginica)	229
Aralia spinosa	212	Ash, Flowering (Fraxinus cuspidata)	224
Araliaceae	212	Ash, Fragrant	224
Arbol de Hierro	172	Ash, Gregg	224
Arborvitae (Thuja occidentalis)	35	Ash, Green	228, 242
Arborvitae (Thuja plicata)	36	Ash, Hoop (Celtis occidentalis)	113
Arborvitae, American	35	Ash, Hoop (Fraxinus nigra)	225
Arborvitae, Giant	36	Ash, Littleleaf	224
Arbotvitae, Lobb's	36	Ash, Maple	191
Arborvitae, Pacific	36	Ash, Mexican	227
Arborvitae, Western	36	Ash, Mountain (Fraxinus texensis)	227
Arbutus	217	Ash, Mountain (Sorbus americana)	133
Arbutus arizonica	218	Ash, Mountain (Sorbus aucuparia)	133
Arbutus menziesii	217	Ash, Native	229
Arbutus texana	217	Ash, Oregon	229, 242
Arbutus californica	217	Ash, Piss	227
Arbutus xalapensis	217	Ash, Poison	181

	Page		Page
Ash, Pop.	225	Baccharis halimifolia	237
Ash, Poppy	225	Bailey's Hornbeam	75
Ash, Prickly (<i>Aralia spinosa</i>)	213	Bald Cypress	34
Ash, Prickly (<i>Xanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>)	173	Balfour's Pine	15
Ash, Pumpkin	228	Balm	63
Ash, Red	227, 228, 242	Balm Cottonwood	63
Ash, River	227	Balm-of-Gilead (<i>Abies balsamea</i>)	29
Ash, Sea	173	Balm-of-Gilead (<i>Populus balsamifera</i>)	62
Ash, Single-leaf	225, 226	Balm-of-Gilead (<i>Populus balsamifera candicans</i>)	63
Ash, Smallseed White	227	Balm-of-Gilead Fir	29
Ash, Smooth	229	Balm-of-Gilead, Hairy	63
Ash, Smooth Oregon	229	Balm-of-Gilead Poplar	63
Ash, Southern Prickly	173	Balsam (<i>Abies balsamea</i>)	29, 240
Ash, Splinter	225	Balsam (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31
Ash, Stinking	191	Balsam (<i>Abies fraseri</i>)	29
Ash, Sugar	191	Balsam (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>)	30
Ash, Swamp (<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>)	225	Balsam (<i>Picea engelmannii</i>)	26
Ash, Swamp (<i>Fraxinus nigra</i>)	225	Balsam (<i>Picea pungens</i>)	26
Ash, Swamp (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata</i>)	228	Balsam (<i>Populus angustifolia</i>)	64
Ash, Texas	227	Balsam (<i>Populus balsamifera</i>)	62
Ash, Thorny	213	Balsam (<i>Populus balsamifera candicans</i>)	63
Ash, Velvet (<i>Fraxinus velutina</i>)	228	Balsam, Black	30
Ash, Velvet (<i>Fraxinus velutina toumeyii</i>)	228	Balsam, Canada	29
Ash, Velvety	228	Balsam Cottonwood	63
Ash, Wafer	174	Balsam, Double Fir	29
Ash, Water (<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>)	225	Balsam Fir (<i>Abies balsamea</i>)	29, 240
Ash, Water (<i>Fraxinus caroliniana rehderiana</i>)	225	Balsam Fir (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31, 241
Ash, Water (<i>Fraxinus nigra</i>)	225	Balsam Fir (<i>Abies fraseri</i>)	29
Ash, Water (<i>Fraxinus oregana</i>)	229	Balsam Fir (<i>Abies grandis</i>)	31, 241
Ash, Water (<i>Fraxinus pauciflora</i>)	225	Balsam Fir (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>)	30
Ash, Water (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata</i>)	228	Balsam, He (<i>Picea mariana</i>)	24
Ash, Western Mountain	133	Balsam, He (<i>Picea rubra</i>)	25
Ash (White) (<i>Fraxinus americana</i>)	226, 242	Balsam, Healing	29
Ash (White) (<i>Fraxinus biltmoreana</i>)	242	Balsam, Mountain (<i>Abies fraseri</i>)	29
Ash (White) (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i>)	227, 242	Balsam, Mountain (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>)	13
Ash (White) (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata</i>)	228, 242	Balsam Poplar	62
Ash (White) (<i>Fraxinus quadrangulata</i>)	224, 242	Balsam, She	29
Ash (White) (<i>Fraxinus oregana</i>)	229, 242	Balsam Torchwood	175
Ash, White (<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>)	229	Balsam, White (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31
Ash, White (<i>Fraxinus americana</i>)	226, 242	Balsam, White (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>)	30
Ash, White (<i>Fraxinus americana crassifolia</i>)	226	Balsam Willow	72
Ash, White (<i>Fraxinus biltmoreana</i>)	227	Balsam-tree	31
Ash, White (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata</i>)	228	Balsamo (<i>Psychotria nervosa</i>)	234
Ash, Yellow	170	Balsamo (<i>Psychotria nervosa lanceolata</i>)	235
Ash-leaved Maple	191	Banana	124
Asimina	123	Banana Bush	216
Asimina triloba	123	Banana, False	124
Asp, Mountain	61	Banana, Wild	124
Asp, Quaking (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	61	Banks Palmetto	46
Asp, Quaking (<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>)	61	Banksian Pine	22
Aspen (<i>Populus alba</i>)	67	Barbados Flower	170
Aspen (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	60, 61	Barbados Pride	170
Aspen (<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>)	61	Baretta	174
Aspen (<i>Populus tremuloides cercidiphylla</i>)	61	Bark Maple	187
Aspen, American	61	Barren Oak (<i>Quercus ilicifolia</i>)	89
Aspen Cottonwood	65	Barren Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>)	90
Aspen, Golden	61	Barren Scrub Oak	88
Aspen, Great	67	Barren White Oak	106
Aspen, Large American	62	Barrens Oak	90
Aspen, Large-toothed	62	Bartram Oak	94
Aspen, Large-toothed	62	Bartram's Oak	94
Aspen Leaf	61	Basket Ash	225
Aspen Poplar	61	Basket Elm	112
Aspen, Quaking	61	Basket Oak (<i>Quercus durandii</i>)	102
Aspen, Roundleaf	61	Basket Oak (<i>Quercus prinus</i>)	109
Aspen, Trembling	61	Bass Tree	201
Aspen, Vancouver	61	Basswood (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123
Aspen, Weeping	61	Basswood (<i>Tilia australis</i>)	202
Aspen, Weeping Large-toothed	62	Basswood (<i>Tilia caroliniana</i>)	203, 204
Aspen, White	67	Basswood (<i>Tilia caroliniana rhoophila</i>)	204
Atlantic Red Cedar	35	Basswood (<i>Tilia cocksii</i>)	203
August Plum	155	Basswood (<i>Tilia crenoserrata</i>)	202
Australian Corkwood Tree	172	Basswood (<i>Tilia eburnea</i>)	204
Australian Oak	49	Basswood (<i>Tilia floridana</i>)	203
Australian Pine	49	Basswood (<i>Tilia floridana alabamensis</i>)	203
Australian Silk Oak	118	Basswood (<i>Tilia floridana hypoleuca</i>)	203
Avicennia	231	Basswood (<i>Tilia georgiana</i>)	206
Avicennia nitida	231	Basswood (<i>Tilia georgiana crinita</i>)	206
Avipillo	125	Basswood (<i>Tilia glabra</i>)	201, 242
Avocado	125	Basswood (<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>)	205, 242
Avocado Pear	125	Basswood (<i>Tilia lata</i>)	204
Ayacuahite Pine	14	Basswood (<i>Tilia leucocarpa</i>)	201
Babylon Weeping Willow	74	Basswood (<i>Tilia leucocarpa brevipedunculata</i>)	202
Baccharis	237	Basswood (<i>Tilia leucocarpa glaucescens</i>)	201
Baccharis glomeruliflora	237	Basswood (<i>Tilia littoralis</i>)	202
		Basswood (<i>Tilia littoralis discolor</i>)	202

	Page		Page
Basswood (<i>Tilia neglecta</i>)	203	Beech (<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>)	81, 241
Basswood (<i>Tilia phanera</i>)	204	Beech (<i>Fagus grandifolia caroliniana</i>)	81
Basswood (<i>Tilia phanera scabrida</i>)	204	Beech, American	81
Basswood (<i>Tilia porracea</i>)	201	Beech, Blue	74, 75
Basswood (<i>Tilia toraxana</i>)	204	Beech, Red	81
Basswood (<i>Tilia venulosa</i>)	202	Beech, Ridge	81
Basswood (<i>Tilia venulosa multinervis</i>)	202	Beech, Stone	81
Basswood, Southern	202	Beech, Water (<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>)	75
Basswood, White (<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>)	205, 242	Beech, Water (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>)	128
Basswood, White (<i>Tilia heterophylla am- philoba</i>)	205	Beech, White	81
Basswood, White (<i>Tilia heterophylla mi- chauxii</i>)	205	Beech, Winter	81
Basswood, White (<i>Tilia heterophylla nivea</i>)	205	Beefwood (<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>)	49
Basswood, White (<i>Tilia monticola</i>)	205	Beefwood (<i>Torrubia longifolia</i>)	119
Basswood, Yellow	201	Beefwood, Horsetail	49
Bastard Acacia	171	Beetree (<i>Tilia glabra</i>)	201
Bastard Ash	227	Bee-tree (<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>)	205
Bastard Cedar	35	Beetree Linden	205
Bastard Cottonwood	214	Bell Olive-tree	223
Bastard Dogwood	196	Bell-tree	223
Bastard Elm	113	Bell-wood	223
Bastard Oak (<i>Quercus austrina</i>)	107	Berlandier's Ash	227
Bastard Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>)	87	Betula	75
Bastard Oak (<i>Quercus durandii</i>)	102	Betula alaskana	79
Bastard Pine (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31	Betula alleghaniensis	76
Bastard Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23	Betula coerulea	77
Bastard Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20	Betula coerulea blanchardii	77
Bastard Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Betula commixta	78
Bastard Spanish Oak	89	Betula eastwoodae	79
Bastard White Oak	107	Betula fontinalis	78, 79
Batodendron	218	Betula fontinalis piperi	79
Batodendron arboreum	218	Betula glandulosa	78, 79
Bat-tree	120	× <i>Betula jackii</i>	76
Baumier	62	Betula kenaica	78
Bay (<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>)	207	Betula lenta	75, 76, 241
Bay (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120	Betula lutea	76, 241
Bay (<i>Persea pubescens</i>)	124	Betula neolaskana	78
Bay (<i>Umbellularia californica</i>)	125	Betula nigra	76, 241
Bay, Bull	120	Betula occidentalis	78, 79
Bay, Carolina Rose	216	Betula papyrifera	77, 78, 241
Bay, Catawba Rose	216	Betula papyrifera cordifolia	78
Bay Cedar	177	Betula papyrifera elobata	78
Bay Galls	124	Betula papyrifera montanensis	78
Bay, Great Rose	216	Betula papyrifera occidentalis	78
Bay, Holly	207	Betula papyrifera subcordata	77
Bay, Laurel (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>)	120	Betula piperi	79
Bay Laurel (<i>Umbellularia californica</i>)	125	Betula populifolia	77
Bay, Loblolly	207	Betula populifolia laeiniata	77
Bay, Mountain Rose	216	Betula populifolia purpurea	77
Bay Poplar	214	Betula pumila	76
Bay Pine	20	Betula pumila glandulifera	76, 78
Bay, Red	124	× <i>Betula purpusii</i>	76
Bay, Rose (<i>Rhododendron catawbiense</i>)	216	× <i>Betula sandbergii</i>	78
Bay, Rose (<i>Rhododendron maximum</i>)	216	Betula subcordata	77
Bay, Swamp (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120	Betula utahensis	79
Bay, Swamp (<i>Persea pubescens</i>)	124	Betulaceae	74
Bay, Swamp Red	124	Beurrieria ovata	230
Bay, Sweet (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120	Big Bloom	122
Bay, Sweet (<i>Magnolia virginiana australis</i>)	120, 121	Big Buckeye	195
Bay, Sweet (<i>Persea borbonia</i>)	124	Big Chickasaw Plum	158
Bay, Tan	207	Big Cottonwood	65
Bay, White (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120	Big Guiana Plum	178
Bay, White (<i>Persea borbonia</i>)	124	Big Hickory Nut	56
Bay, Wild Rose	216	Big Laurel (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>)	120
Bayberry (<i>Myrica californica</i>)	60	Big Laurel (<i>Rhododendron maximum</i>)	216
Bayberry (<i>Myrica cerifera</i>)	60	Big Pine (<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>)	14
Bayberry (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>)	199	Big Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17
Bayberry, California	60	Big Shagbark	55
Bay-berry, Talow	60	Big Shellbark	55
Bay-top Palmetto	45	Big Tree Plum	157
Bay-tree	125	Big Tupelo	214
Bay-tree, California	125	Big-berry Juniper	41
Bay-tree, North Carolina	122	Bigberry Thatch Palm	45
Beaded Locust	169	Big-bud	56
Beak Willow	73	Bigcone Balsam Fir	30
Beantree	232	Bigcone Douglas Spruce	29
Bear Oak	89	Bigcone Pine	18
Bearberry (<i>Ilex decidua</i>)	184	Bigcone Spruce	29
Bearberry (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>)	199	Bigelow Willow	72
Bearwood	199	Bigleaf Hackberry	113
Bearwood, Oregon	199	Bigleaf Laurel	216
Beever-tree	120	Bigleaf Magnolia	122
Beaverwood	113	Bigleaf Maple	186
Bebb Willow (<i>Salix bebbiana</i>)	73	Bigleaf Mountain Mahogany	154
Bebb Willow (<i>Salix laevigata</i>)	69	Bigleaf Shagbark Hickory	55, 241
Bebb Willow (<i>Salix longipes wardii</i>)	70	Bigleaf Willow	73
Bechtel Crab	131	Big-leaved Ivy	216
		Bignonia Catalpa	237

	Page		Page
Bignoniaceae	232	Bitter Pecan (<i>Hicoria texana</i>)	52
Bigtooth Maple	189	Bitter Pecan Tree	52
Bigtree (<i>Abies nobilis</i>)	32	Bitter Pig Nut	52
Bigtree (<i>Sequoia washingtoniana</i>)	32, 33	Bitter Red Cherry	159
Biltmore Ash	227, 242	Bitter Walnut	52
Biltmore White Ash	227	Bitter Water Hickory	53
Bilsted	127	Bitter Waternut	53
Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Bitterbark	199
Birch (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76, 241	Bitterbush	176
Birch (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76, 241	Bitternut (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i>)	52
Birch (<i>Betula nigra</i>)	76, 241	Bitternut (<i>Hicoria glabra</i>)	57
Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>)	77, 241	Bitternut Hickory (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i>)	52, 241
Birch, Alaska	79	Bitternut Hickory (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i> elongata)	53
Birch, Alaska Red	79	Bitternut Hickory (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i> latifolia)	52
Birch, Alaska White	78, 79	Bitternut, Water	53
Birch, Black (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Bitterwood (<i>Bursera simaruba</i>)	177
Birch, Black (<i>Betula kenaica</i>)	78	Bitterwood (<i>Simarouba glauca</i>)	176
Birch, Black (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76	Black Ash (<i>Acer negundo</i>)	191
Birch, Black (<i>Betula nigra</i>)	76	Black Ash (<i>Fraxinus nigra</i>)	225, 242
Birch, Blue	77	Black Ash (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i>)	227
Birch, Blueleaf (<i>Betula coerules</i>)	77	Black Balsam	30
Birch, Blueleaf (<i>Betula coerules blanchardii</i>)	77	Black Balsam Poplar	63
Birch, Bog	199	Black Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79
Birch, Broom	77	Black Birch (<i>Betula kenaica</i>)	78
Birch, Canoe	77	Black Birch (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76
Birch, Canyon	79	Black Birch (<i>Betula nigra</i>)	76
Birch, Cherry (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Black Calabash	233
Birch, Cherry (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76	Black Calabash-tree	233
Birch, Gray (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76	Black Cherry (<i>Prunus serotina</i>)	161, 242
Birch, Gray (<i>Betula papyrifera occidentalis</i>)	78	Black Cherry (<i>Prunus serotina neomontana</i>)	161
Birch, Gray (<i>Betula populifolia</i>)	77	Black Cottonwood (<i>Populus angustifolia</i>)	64
Birch, Kenai	78	Black Cottonwood (<i>Populus heterophylla</i>)	62
Birch, Large White	77	Black Cottonwood (<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>)	63, 241
Birch, Mahogany	76	Black Cypress	34, 241
Birch, Mountain	79	Black Elderberry	235
Birch, Old-field	77	Black Gum (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31
Birch, Paper (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>)	77, 241	Black Gum (<i>Nyssa biflora</i>)	213
Birch, Paper (<i>Betula papyrifera cordifolia</i>)	78	Black Gum (<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>)	213, 242
Birch, Paper (<i>Betula papyrifera elobata</i>)	78	Black Haw (<i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i>)	220
Birch, Paper (<i>Betula papyrifera subcordata</i>)	77	Black Haw (<i>Bumelia tenax</i>)	220
Birch, Pin	77	Black Haw (<i>Crataegus douglasii</i>)	153
Birch, Poplar-leaved	77	Black Haw (<i>Crataegus saligna</i>)	152
Birch, Poverty	77	Black Haw (<i>Viburnum lentago</i>)	236
Birch, Red (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Black Haw (<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>)	233
Birch, Red (<i>Betula fontinalis piperi</i>)	79	Blackhaw, Rusty	236
Birch, Red (<i>Betula kenaica</i>)	78	Blackhaw, Southern	236
Birch, Red (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	241	Black Hawthorn	153
Birch, Red (<i>Betula nigra</i>)	76	Black Hemlock	28
Birch, Red Canyon	79	Black Hickory (<i>Hicoria alba</i>)	56
Birch, River (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76	Black Hickory (<i>Hicoria glabra</i>)	57
Birch, River (<i>Betula nigra</i>)	76, 241	Black Hills Spruce	25
Birch, Silver (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76	Black Ironwood	198
Birch, Silver (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>)	77	Black Jack (<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>)	90
Birch, Small White	77	Black Jack (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>)	90
Birch, Spice	76	Black Jack (<i>Quercus velutina</i>)	87
Birch, Swamp (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Black Jack, Forked-leaf	88
Birch, Swamp (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76	Blackjack Oak (<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>)	88
Birch, Sweet (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Blackjack Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>)	90
Birch, Sweet (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	75, 76, 241	Blackjack Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica ashei</i>)	90, 91
Birch, Water (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Blackjack Pine	22
Birch, Water (<i>Betula nigra</i>)	76	Black Larch	23
Birch, West Indian	177	Black Laurel	207
Birch, Western (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Black Limetree	201
Birch, Western (<i>Betula papyrifera occidentalis</i>)	78	Black Lin	121
Birch, Western Paper (<i>Betula papyrifera montanensis</i>)	78	Black Live Oak (<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>)	98
Birch, Western Paper (<i>Betula papyrifera occidentalis</i>)	78	Black Live Oak (<i>Quercus wislizeni</i>)	97
Birch, Western Red	79	Black Locust (<i>Gleditsia aquatica</i>)	168
Birch, White (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76	Black Locust (<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>)	168
Birch, White (<i>Betula neolaskana</i>)	79	Black Locust (<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>)	171, 242
Birch, White (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>)	77	Black Mangrove	231
Birch, White (<i>Betula populifolia</i>)	77	Black Maple (<i>Acer nigrum</i>)	188, 242
Birch, Wire	77	Black Maple (<i>Acer nigrum palmeri</i>)	188, 189
Birch, Yellow (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76, 241	Black Maple (<i>Acer saccharum</i>)	187
Birch, Yellow (<i>Betula neolaskana</i>)	79	Black Mulberry (<i>Morus nigra</i>)	117
Birch-leaf Mountain Mahogany	154	Black Mulberry (<i>Morus rubra</i>)	116
Bird Cherry	159	Black Myrtle	125
Bird of Paradise Flower	170	Black Norway Pine	20
Bird's-eye Pine	18	Black Oak (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>)	84
Bishop Pine	21	Black Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>)	87
Bitter Ash	185	Black Oak (<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>)	86
Bitter Cherry (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>)	159	Black Oak (<i>Quercus emoryi</i>)	98
Bitter Cherry (<i>Prunus emarginata villosa</i>)	159	Black Oak (<i>Quercus kelloggii</i>)	88
Bitter Cottonwood	64	Black Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>)	90
Bitter Hickory	52	Black Oak (<i>Quercus velutina</i>)	87, 242
Bitter Orange	175	Black Oak (<i>Quercus velutina missouriensis</i>)	87
Bitter Pecan (<i>Hicoria aquatica</i>)	53	Black Olive-tree	212
		Black Persimmon	222

	Page
Black Pine (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>).....	22
Black Pine (<i>Pinus contorta</i>).....	18
Black Pine (<i>Pinus glabra</i>).....	21
Black Pine (<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i>).....	17
Black Pine (<i>Pinus pungens</i>).....	21
Black Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>).....	20
Black Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>).....	20
Black Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	19
Black Pine (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>).....	20
Black Poplar.....	67
Black Scrub Oak.....	89
Black Slash Pine.....	19
Black Sloe (<i>Prunus umbellata</i>).....	158
Black Sloe (<i>Prunus umbellata injucunda</i>).....	158
Black Sloe (<i>Prunus umbellata tarda</i>).....	158
Black Spruce.....	24, 240
Black Sugar Maple.....	188
Black Sumach.....	180
Black-thorn (<i>Crataegus coccinea</i>).....	148
Black Thorn (<i>Crataegus douglasii</i>).....	153
Black Thorn (<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>).....	152
Black Titi.....	182
Black Walnut.....	50, 241
Black Western Chokecherry.....	160
Black Willow (<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>).....	69
Black Willow (<i>Salix amygdaloides wrightii</i>).....	69
Black Willow (<i>Salix bonplandiana toumeyii</i>).....	70
Black Willow (<i>Salix laevigata</i>).....	69
Black Willow (<i>Salix lasiandra</i>).....	70
Black Willow (<i>Salix longipes</i>).....	69
Black Willow (<i>Salix longipes ventulosa</i>).....	69
Black Willow (<i>Salix longipes wardii</i>).....	70
Black Willow (<i>Salix nigra</i>).....	68, 241
Black Willow (<i>Salix nigra altissima</i>).....	68
Black Willow (<i>Salix nigra lindheimeri</i>).....	68
Black Willow (<i>Salix scouleriana</i>).....	73
Blackbark Pine (<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i>).....	17
Blackbark Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>).....	20
Blackhead.....	163
Blacktree.....	231
Blackwood.....	231
Bladdernut.....	186
Bladdernut, American.....	186
Blasted Pecan.....	53
Bleeding Heart.....	185
Blister Pine.....	29
Blolly.....	119
Bloodwood.....	182
Blue Ash (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata</i>).....	228
Blue Ash (<i>Fraxinus quadrangulata</i>).....	224, 242
Blue Beech.....	74, 75
Blue Birch.....	77
Blue Blossom.....	200
Blue Catalpa.....	232
Blue Dogwood.....	215
Blue Elderberry.....	235
Blue Fir.....	31
Blue Jack.....	95
Blue-jack Oak (<i>Quercus cinerea</i>).....	95
Blue-jack Oak (<i>Quercus cinerea</i> β <i>dentatolobata</i>).....	95
Blue Locust.....	171
Blue Magnolia.....	121
Blue Myrtle.....	200
Blue Oak (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101
Blue Oak (<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>).....	108
Blue Oak (<i>Quercus oblongifolia</i>).....	101
Blue Pine.....	18
Blue Poplar.....	123
Blue Spruce (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25
Blue Spruce (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24
Blue Spruce (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26
Blueberry Elder.....	235
Blueleaf Birch (<i>Betula coerulea</i>).....	77
Blueleaf Birch (<i>Betula coerulea blanchardii</i>).....	77
Blust.....	218
Bluewood.....	198
Bodeck.....	117
Bog Birch.....	190
Bog Pine.....	19
Bog Spruce.....	25
Bog Willow.....	72
Bois D'Arc.....	117
Bois inconnu.....	114
Bois Puant (<i>Catalpa speciosa</i>).....	232
Bois puant (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>).....	128
Bolander's Pine.....	18

	Page
Boleau.....	77
Bolle Poplar.....	67
Borraginaceae.....	230
Bottom Shellbark.....	55
Bottom White Pine.....	21
Bourreria.....	230
Bourreria havenensis.....	230
Bourreria ovata.....	230
Boxelder (<i>Acer negundo</i>).....	191
Boxelder (<i>Acer negundo arizonicum</i>).....	192
Boxelder (<i>Acer negundo californicum</i>).....	192
Boxelder (<i>Acer negundo interius</i>).....	192
Boxelder (<i>Acer negundo texanum</i>).....	192
Boxelder (<i>Acer negundo violaceum</i>).....	192
Box-elder (<i>Halesia carolina</i>).....	223
Boxelder, California.....	192
Boxelder, Rocky Mountain.....	192
Box Oak.....	106
Box White Oak.....	106
Boxwood (<i>Cornus florida</i>).....	214
Boxwood (<i>Ilex opaca</i>).....	182
Boxwood (<i>Schaefferia frutescens</i>).....	185
Boxwood, False (<i>Cornus florida</i>).....	214
Boxwood, False (<i>Gyminda latifolia</i>).....	185
Boxwood, Florida.....	185
Boxwood, New England.....	214
Bowl Gum (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>).....	214
Bowl Gum (<i>Nyssa biflora</i>).....	213
Bowl Gum (<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>).....	213
Bow-wood.....	117
Boynton Hawthorn.....	149
Brachyacanthae.....	151
Bracteatae.....	149
Brash Oak.....	106
Brayodendron.....	222
Brayodendron Texanum.....	222
Brewer's Spruce.....	26
Bristlecone Fir.....	32
Bristlecone Pine.....	16
British Columbia Cedar.....	36
British Columbia Tamarack.....	23
Brittle Thatch (<i>Coccothrinax jucunda</i>).....	45
Brittle Thatch (<i>Thrinax microcarpa</i>).....	45
Brittle Thatch Palm.....	45
Brittle-leaf Oak.....	99
Brittlewood.....	199
Broad-fruit Yucca.....	48
Broadleaf Bitternut Hickory.....	52
Broadleaf Locust.....	171
Broad-leaf Pine.....	17
Broadleaf Willow.....	73
Broad-leaved Maple.....	186
Broadpod Locust.....	171
Broom Birch.....	77
Broom Hickory.....	57
Broom Pine.....	22
Broussonetia.....	117
Broussonetia papyrifera.....	117
Brown Ash (<i>Fraxinus nigra</i>).....	225, 242
Brown Ash (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i>).....	227
Brown Hickory.....	57
Brown Pine.....	22
Browns Hickory.....	52
Bucida.....	212
Bucida buceras.....	212
Buck Cypress.....	34
Buck Oak (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>).....	84
Buck Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>).....	87
Buckeye (<i>Aesculus californica</i>).....	166
Buckeye (<i>Aesculus glabra</i>).....	163
Buckeye (<i>Aesculus octandra</i>).....	195, 242
Buckeye, Big.....	195
Buckeye, California.....	196
Buckeye, Fetid.....	193
Buckeye, Georgia (<i>Aesculus neglecta georgiana</i>).....	194
Buckeye, Georgia (<i>Aesculus neglecta lanceolata</i>).....	195
Buckeye, Georgia (<i>Aesculus neglecta pubescens</i>).....	194
Buckeye, Large.....	195
Buckeye, New Mexican.....	198
Buckeye, Ohio (<i>Aesculus glabra</i>).....	193
Buckeye, Ohio (<i>Aesculus glabra buckleyi</i>).....	193
Buckeye, Ohio (<i>Aesculus glabra paludosa</i>).....	193
Buckeye, Ohio (<i>Aesculus glabra leucodermis</i>).....	193
Buckeye, Ohio (<i>Aesculus octandra</i>).....	195
Buckeye, Red.....	195

	Page		Page
Buckeye, Red-flowered	195	Buttonwood (<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>)	212
Buckeye, Scarlet (<i>Aesculus austrina</i>)	196	Button-wood (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>)	128
Buckeye, Scarlet (<i>Aesculus discolor mollis</i>)	196	Buttonwood (<i>Platanus racemosa</i>)	128
Buckeye, Sevenleaf	193	Buttonwood, White	212
Buckeye, Smooth	193	Byrsonima	173
Buckeye, Southern	196	Byrsonima lucida	173
Buckeye, Spanish	198	Cabbage, Mountain	47
Buckeye, Stinking	193	Cabbage Palmetto	46
Buckeye, Sweet	195	Cabbage-tree	46
Buckeye, Texas	198	Cabinet Cherry	161
Buckeye, Whitebark	193	Cactaceae	209
Buckeye, Woolly	195	Cactus, Giant	209
Buckeye, Yellow (<i>Aesculus octandra</i>)	195	Cactus, Mountain	209
Buckeye, Yellow (<i>Aesculus octandra vestita</i>)	195	Cajeput	125
Buckeye, Yellow (<i>Aesculus octandra virginica</i>)	195	Calico Bush	216
Buckley Hawthorn	149	Calico Flower	216
Buckleys Hickory	59	Calico-tree	216
Bucksdu Pine	19	California Bayberry	60
Buckthorn (<i>Bumelia lycioides</i>)	221	California Bay-tree	125
Buckthorn (<i>Bumelia monticola</i>)	221	California Black Oak	88
Buckthorn (<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>)	199	California Black Walnut	51
Buckthorn (<i>Rhamnus crocea insularis</i>)	199	California Black Willow	69
Buckthorn (<i>Rhamnus crocea pilosa</i>)	199	California Blue Oak	101
Buckthorn (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>)	199	California Borelder	192
Buckthorn, Alder	199	California Buckeye	196
Buckthorn, Carolina (<i>Bumelia lycioides</i>)	221	California Cedar (<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>)	33
Buckthorn, Carolina (<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>)	199	California Cedar (<i>Thuja plicata</i>)	36
Buckthorn, Cascara	199	California Cherry	160
Buckthorn, Evergreen	198	California Chestnut Oak	83
Buckthorn, False	220	California Coffee	199
Buckthorn, Hollyleaf (<i>Rhamnus crocea</i>)	198	California Dogwood	215
Buckthorn, Hollyleaf (<i>Rhamnus crocea ilicifolia</i>)	199	California False Nutmeg	44
Buckthorn, Southern	221	California Fan-palm	46
Buckthorn, Tough	220	California Hemlock Spruce	27
Buckthorn, Woolly	220	California Holly	134
Buckthorn, Yellow	199	California Incense Cedar	35
Buckwheat-tree	182	California Juniper	41
Buckwood	186	California Laurel	125
Bull Bay	120	California Lilac	200
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus coulteri</i>)	18	California Live Oak	97
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	California Mahogany	181
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>)	14	California Mountain Cypress	37
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i>)	17	California Myrtle	60
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus muricata</i>)	21	California Nutmeg	44
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	California Olive	125
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20	California Palm	46
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>)	18	California Planetree	128
Bull Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	California Post Cedar	35
Bullnut	56	California Red-bark Fir	32
Bullytree	221	California Redbud	167
Bumelia	220	California Red Fir	32, 241
Bumelia angustifolia	221	California Redwood	35
Bumelia cassinifolia	220	California Rock Oak	101
Bumelia Ironwood	221	California Sassafras	125
Bumelia lanuginosa	220	California Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus dumosa</i>)	99
Bumelia lanuginosa albicans	220	California Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus dumosa alvordiana</i>)	99
Bumelia lanuginosa rigida	220	California Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus dumosa bullata</i>)	99
Bumelia lucida	220	California Slippery Elm	207
Bumelia lycioides	221	California Sugar Pine	14, 239
Bumelia monticola	221	California Sumach	181
Bumelia tenax	220	California Sycamore	128
Bumwood	179	California Torreya	44
Burning Bush	185	California Tree Elder	236
Burning-wood	182	California Walnut	51
Burnwood	182	California Washington Palm	46
Burnwoodbark	182	California Wax-myrtle	60
Bur Oak	107, 108, 241	California White Fir (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31
Burriers Oak	94	California White Fir (<i>Abies concolor lowiana</i>)	31
Bursera	177	California White Oak (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>)	101
Bursera gummiifera	177	California White Oak (<i>Quercus lobata</i>)	104
Bursera microphylla	177	California White Pine	17, 239
Bursera sinarubra	177	California White Willow	72
Burseraceae	177	Calyptranthes	211
Bustic	220	Calyptranthes pallens	211
Butterbough	197	Calyptranthes zuzygium	211
Butternut	49, 50, 241	Canada Balsam	29
Buttnut	50	Canada Hemlock	27
Buttonball (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>)	128	Canada Horn-cone Pine	22
Buttonball (<i>Platanus racemosa</i>)	128	Canada Plum (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155
Buttonball-tree (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>)	128	Canada Plum (<i>Prunus nigra</i>)	155
Buttonball-tree (<i>Platanus racemosa</i>)	128	Canadian Judas-tree	167
Buttonbush (<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>)	233	Canadian Hemlock	27
Buttonbush (<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis pubescens</i>)	234	Canadian Pine	16
Button Willow	233	Canadian Red Oak	83
Buttonwood (<i>Conocarpus erecta</i>)	212	Canadian Red Pine	16
		Canadian Spruce (<i>Picea glauca</i>)	25, 240

	Page		Page
Canadian Spruce (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25, 240	Cassio-berry Bush.....	183
Canadian White Pine.....	13, 239	Castanea.....	81
Canary Yellow-wood.....	123	Castanea alabamensis.....	82
Candleberry.....	60	Castanea alnifolia.....	82
Candle-tree (<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>).....	232	Castanea alnifolia floridana.....	82
Candle-tree (<i>Catalpa speciosa</i>).....	232	Castanea arkansana.....	82
Candle-wood.....	175	Castanea ashel.....	82
Cane Ash.....	226	Castanea dentata.....	82, 241
Canela.....	125	Castanea floridana.....	82
Canella.....	208	Castanea floridana angustifolia.....	82
Canella alba.....	208	Castanea floridana margaretta.....	82
Canella winterana.....	208	Castanea margaretta angustifolia.....	82
Canellaceae.....	208	Castanea margaretta arcuata.....	82
Canoe Birch.....	77	X Castanea neglecta.....	82
Canoe Cedar.....	36	Castanea ozarkensis.....	82
Canoe-wood.....	123	Castanea pumila.....	81, 82
Canotia.....	185	Castanea pumila ashel.....	82
Canotia holacantha.....	185	Castanea pumila Margaretta.....	82
Canotiaceae.....	185	Castanopsis.....	83
Canyon Birch.....	79	Castanopsis chrysophylla.....	83
Canyon Live Oak (<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>).....	98	Casuarina.....	49
Canyon Live Oak (<i>Quercus chrysolepis palmeri</i>).....	98	Casuarina equisetifolia.....	49
Canyon Oak.....	98	Casuarinaceae.....	49
Caper-tree.....	126	Cat Spruce.....	25
Capparidaceae.....	126	Catalina Cherry.....	162
Capparis.....	126	Catalina Lyonshrub.....	129
Capparis cynophallophora.....	126	Catalpa.....	232
Capparis jamaicensis.....	126	Catalpa (<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>).....	232
Caprifoliaceae.....	235	Catalpa (<i>Catalpa speciosa</i>).....	232
Carica.....	208	Catalpa bignonioides.....	232
Carica papaya.....	208	Catalpa, Blue.....	232
Caricaceae.....	208	Catalpa catalpa.....	232
Carnegiea.....	209	Catalpa, Common.....	232
Carnegiea gigantea.....	209	Catalpa, Hardy.....	232
Carolina Ash.....	225	Catalpa speciosa.....	232
Carolina Buckthorn (<i>Bumelia lycioides</i>).....	221	Catalpa, Western.....	232
Carolina Buckthorn (<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>).....	199	Catalpa Willow.....	233
Carolina Hemlock.....	27	Catappa.....	206
Carolina Palmetto.....	46	Catawba.....	232
Carolina Pine.....	21	Catawba Rhododendron.....	216
Carolina Poplar (<i>Populus deltoides virginiana</i>).....	65	Catawba Rose-bay.....	216
Carolina Poplar (X <i>Populus eugenei</i>).....	65	Catawba-tree.....	232
Carolina Rhododendron.....	216	Catclaw (<i>Acacia emoriana</i>).....	165
Carolina Rose-bay.....	216	Catclaw (<i>Acacia greggii</i>).....	165
Carolina Tea.....	183	Catclaw (<i>Acacia tortuosa</i>).....	164
Carolinian Cherry.....	162	Catclaw (<i>Acacia wrightii</i>).....	165
Carpinus.....	74	Cat's Claw (<i>Acacia greggii</i>).....	165
Carpinus caroliniana.....	74	Cat's Claw (<i>Acacia wrightii</i>).....	165
Carya alba.....	54	Cat's Claw (<i>Pithecolobium unguis-cati</i>).....	163
Carya amara.....	52	Catsclaw, Florida.....	163
Carya aquatica.....	53	Cats-claw, Texas.....	165
Carya arkansana.....	59	Catsfoots Poplar.....	67
Carya Buckleyi.....	59	Ceanothus.....	200
Carya Buckleyi var. <i>arkansana</i> f. <i>pachylemma</i>	59	Ceanothus arboreus.....	200
Carya cordiformis elongata.....	53	Ceanothus spinosus.....	200
Carya glabra var. <i>megacarpa</i>	57	Ceanothus thyrsiflorus.....	200
Carya glabra var. <i>megacarpa</i> f. <i>angulata</i>	57	Cedar (<i>Juniperus monosperma</i>).....	42
Carya megacarpa.....	57	Cedar (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>).....	42
Carya microcarpa.....	55, 58	Cedar (<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>).....	43
Carya myristicaeformis.....	53	Cedar (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>).....	41
Carya ovalis.....	55	Cedar (<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>).....	43
Carya ovalis megacarpa.....	57	Cedar (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35, 241
Carya ovalis mollis.....	59	Cedar (<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>).....	35
Carya ovalis var. <i>obcordata</i> f. <i>vestita</i>	58	Cedar (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36, 241
Carya ovalis var. <i>obovalis</i> f. <i>acuta</i>	58	Cedar, Alaska.....	38, 241
Carya olivaeformis.....	51	Cedar, Alaska Yellow.....	38, 241
Carya ovata.....	58	Cedar, Atlantic Red.....	35
Carya pecan.....	51	Cedar, Bastard.....	35
Carya porcina.....	57	Cedar, Bay.....	177
Carya porcina var. <i>acuta</i>	58	Cedar, British Columbia.....	36
Carya Texana.....	59	Cedar, California (<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>).....	33
Carya tomentosa.....	56	Cedar, California (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36
Casasia clusiifolia.....	234	Cedar, California Incense.....	35
Cascade Fir.....	31	Cedar, California Post.....	35
Cascara.....	199	Cedar, Canoe.....	36
Cascara Buckthorn.....	199	Cedar, Coast Red.....	43
Cascara Sagrada.....	199	Cedar, Eastern Red.....	42, 43, 241
Cassada.....	220	Cedar Elm.....	112
Cassena.....	183	Cedar, Gigantic.....	36
Cassena-bush (<i>Ilex cassine</i>).....	183	Cedar, Gigantic Red.....	36
Cassena-bush (<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>).....	183	Cedar, Idaho.....	36
Cassena, Evergreen.....	183	Cedar, Incense.....	34, 35, 241
Cassena, True.....	183	Cedar, Juniper.....	42
Cassie.....	164	Cedar, Michigan White.....	35, 241
Cassine.....	183	Cedar, Mountain (<i>Juniperus mexicana</i>).....	42
		Cedar, Mountain (<i>Juniperus pachyphloea</i>).....	41
		Cedar, New Brunswick.....	35, 241
		Cedar, Northern White.....	35, 241

	Page		Page
Cedar, Oak-barked.....	41	Cercis Texensis.....	167
Cedar, Oregon (<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>).....	39	Cercocarpus.....	154
Cedar, Oregon (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36	Cercocarpus alnifolius.....	154
Cedar, Pacific Red.....	36	Cercocarpus betuloides.....	154
Cedar Pine (<i>Pinus glabra</i>).....	21	Cercocarpus intricatus.....	154
Cedar Pine (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>).....	20	Cercocarpus ledifolius.....	154
Cedar, Port Orford.....	39, 241	Cercocarpus ledifolius intricatus.....	154
Cedar, Port Orford (White).....	39, 241	Cercocarpus parvifolius.....	154
Cedar, Post (<i>Chamaecyparis thuyoides</i>).....	38	Cercocarpus parvifolius var. <i>betuloides</i>	154
Cedar, Post (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35	Cercocarpus paucidentatus.....	154
Cedar, Red (<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>).....	43	Cercocarpus traskiae.....	154
Cedar, Red (<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>).....	43	Cereus giganteus.....	209
Cedar, Red (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35	Chalk Maple.....	189
Cedar, Red (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36	Chalky Leucaena.....	165
Cedar, Rock.....	42	<i>Chamaecyparis</i>	38
Cedar, Rocky Mountain Red.....	43	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>	39, 241
Cedar, Roughbark.....	35, 241	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana albo-spica</i>	40
Cedar, Scent.....	40	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana alumni</i>	39
Cedar, Southern Red.....	43	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana amabilis</i>	40
Cedar, Southern White.....	38, 241	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana argentea</i>	39
Cedar, Stinking (<i>Tumion californicum</i>).....	44	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana argentea depau-</i>	
Cedar, Stinking (<i>Tumion taxifolium</i>).....	44	<i>perata</i>	39
Cedar, Swamp (<i>Chamaecyparis thuyoides</i>).....	38	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana argentea minuta</i>	40
Cedar, Swamp (<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>).....	35	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana argentea prostrata</i>	40
Cedar, Sweet-berried.....	41	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana argenteo-varie-</i>	
Cedar, Tennessee Red.....	43, 241	<i>gata</i>	40
Cedar, Washington.....	36	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana argenteo-varie-</i>	
Cedar, Washington Red.....	36, 241	<i>gata novicia</i>	40
Cedar, Western (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>).....	42	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana atroviridis</i>	39
Cedar, Western (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana aurea</i>	39
Cedar, Western Red (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>).....	42	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana aurea magnifica</i>	39
Cedar, Western Red (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>).....	41	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana aureo-spica</i>	40
Cedar, Western Red (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36, 241	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana aureo-variegata</i>	40
Cedar, White (<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>).....	39	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana beissneriana</i>	39
Cedar, White (<i>Chamaecyparis thuyoides</i>).....	38	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana bowleri</i>	40
Cedar, White (<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>).....	37	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana californica</i>	40
Cedar, White (<i>Juniperus californica</i>).....	41	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana casuarinifolia</i>	40
Cedar, White (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>).....	41	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana compacta recens</i>	40
Cedar, White (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana crispa</i>	40
Cedar, White (<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>).....	35, 241	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana cyanea</i>	39
Cedar, Yellow (<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis</i>).....	41	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana cyanea pendens</i>	39
Cedar, Yellow (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>).....	38	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana darleyensis</i>	40
Cedre.....	43	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana erecta</i>	39
Celastraceae.....	184, 185	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana erecta glaucescens</i>	39
Celtis.....	113	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana erecta glaucifolia</i>	39
Celtis brevipes.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana erecta viridis</i>	39
Celtis canina.....	113	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana filiformis</i>	40
Celtis crassifolia.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana filiformis globosa</i>	40
Celtis douglasii.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana forstekiensis</i>	40
Celtis georgiana.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana fragrans</i>	40
Celtis Helleri.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana fragrans argyropsis</i>	40
Celtis laevigata.....	114, 115, 242	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana fragrans conica</i>	40
Celtis laevigata apposita.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana fraseri</i>	39
Celtis laevigata brachyphylla.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana gracilis</i>	40
Celtis laevigata brevipes.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana gracilis pusilla</i>	40
Celtis laevigata microphylla.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana intertexta</i>	40
Celtis laevigata smallii.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana laxa</i>	40
Celtis laevigata texana.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana lutea</i>	39
Celtis lindheimeri.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana lutea flavescens</i>	39
Celtis mississippiensis.....	114, 242	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana minima</i>	39
Celtis mississippiensis reticulata.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana monumentalis albescens</i>	39
Celtis occidentalis.....	113, 114, 242	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana monumentalis nova</i>	39
Celtis occidentalis canina.....	113	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana nivea</i>	39
Celtis occidentalis crassifolia.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana nutans</i>	40
Celtis occidentalis reticulata.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana nutans alba</i>	40
Celtis pumila.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana nutans vera</i>	40
Celtis pumila georgiana.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana overeynderi</i>	40
Celtis reticulata.....	114, 115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana parva</i>	40
Celtis reticulata vestita.....	115	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana parva albo-</i>	
Celtis rugulosa.....	115	<i>spiciformis</i>	39
Celtis Smallii.....	114	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana parva albo-</i>	
Celtis texana.....	114	<i>variegata</i>	39
Cephalanthus.....	233	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana parva condida</i>	39
Cephalanthus occidentalis.....	233	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana parva densa</i>	39
Cephalanthus occidentalis pubescens.....	234	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana pyramidalis flaveola</i>	39
Cephalanthus pubescens.....	234	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana pyramidalis</i>	39
Cephalocereus.....	209	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana pyramidalis leucophylla</i>	39
Cephalocereus deeringii.....	209	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana pyramidalis luteo-tenuis</i>	39
Cerasus Lyoni.....	166	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana robusta</i>	39
Cerasus mollis.....	159	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana robusta argenti-</i>	
Cerasus prunifolia.....	159	<i>folia</i>	39
Cercidium.....	169	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana robusta aurifolia</i>	39
Cercidium floridum.....	169		
Cercidium torreyanum.....	169		
Cercis.....	166		
Cercis canadensis.....	166		
Cercis canadensis plena.....	167		
Cercis occidentalis.....	167		
Cercis reniformis.....	167		

Page		Page
39	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana robusta cinerea</i>	Cherry, Pin (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i>)..... 159
39	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana rosenthalii</i>	Cherry, Pin (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica saxi-</i>
40	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana silver-queen</i>	montana)..... 159
39	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana shawii</i>	Cherry, Quinine..... 159
40	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana tortuosa</i>	Cherry, Red (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>)..... 159
40	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana versicolor</i>	Cherry, Red (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i>)..... 159
40	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana weissiana</i>	Cherry, Rum..... 161
40	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana westermanni</i>	Cherry, St. Lucie..... 160
39	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana worlei</i>	Cherry, Sour..... 159
38, 241	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis</i>	Cherry, Southwestern Black (<i>Prunus virens</i>)..... 161
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis albo-picta</i>	Cherry, Southwestern Black (<i>Prunus virens</i>
	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis argenteo-</i>	rufula)..... 161
39	varians.....	Cherry, Spanish Wild..... 162
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis aureo-versicolor</i>	Cherry, Stink..... 199
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis aureo-viridis</i>	Cherry, Sweet..... 160
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis cinerascens</i>	Cherry, Weeping Black..... 161
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis cinerascens</i>	Cherry, Weeping Choke..... 160
	aureo-discolor.....	Cherry, West Indian..... 162
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis cinerascens</i>	Cherry, West Indies..... 162
39	genuina.....	Cherry, Western Choke (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis compacta</i>	demissa)..... 160
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis compressa</i>	Cherry, Western Choke (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis nidiformis</i>	melanocarpa)..... 160
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis pendens</i>	Cherry, Whitekey..... 161
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis picta</i>	Cherry, White Choke..... 160
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis viridifolia</i>	Cherry, Wild (<i>Prunus alabamensis</i>)..... 162
39	<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis zanthophylla</i>	Cherry, Wild (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>)..... 159
38, 241	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>	Cherry, Wild (<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i>)..... 162
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides atrovirens</i>	Cherry, Wild (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i>)..... 159
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides crocea</i>	Cherry, Wild (<i>Prunus serotina</i>)..... 161
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides ericoides</i>	Cherry, Wild (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>)..... 160
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides fastigiata cinereo-</i>	Cherry, Wild (<i>Prunus virginiana demissa</i>)..... 160
38	folia.....	Cherry, Wild Black..... 161
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides glauca</i>	Cherry, Wild Red..... 159
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides hoveyi</i>	Cherry, Woollyleaf..... 159
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides leptoclada</i>	Cherry, White..... 42
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides nana</i>	Chestnut (<i>Castanea dentata</i>)..... 82, 241
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides penduliformis</i>	Chestnut (<i>Castanopsis chrysophylla</i>)..... 83
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides pumila</i>	Chestnut, American..... 82
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides pyramidata</i>	Chestnut, American Horse..... 193
38	<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides variegata</i>	Chestnut, Golden-leaved..... 83
134	Chamiso.....	Chestnut, Horse (<i>Aesculus californica</i>)..... 196
103	Chapman Oak.....	Chestnut, Horse (<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>)..... 193
103	Chapman White Oak.....	Chestnut Oak (<i>Lithocarpus densiflora</i>)..... 83
222	Chapote.....	Chestnut Oak (<i>Quercus montana</i>)..... 109, 110, 241
46	Chaw-fo-ka-naw.....	Chestnut Oak (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>)..... 110
41	Checked-and-barked Juniper.....	Chestnut Oak (<i>Quercus prinus</i>)..... 109
22	Chek Pine.....	Chestnut, Sweet..... 82
218	Cherry (<i>Icacorea paniculata</i>).....	Chickasaw Plum (<i>Prunus angustifolia</i>)..... 157
161, 242	Cherry (<i>Prunus serotina</i>).....	Chickasaw Plum (<i>Prunus angustifolia vari-</i>
161, 162	Cherry, Alabama.....	ans)..... 158
79	Cherry Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>).....	Chickasawatchie Whitewood..... 214
76	Cherry Birch (<i>Betula lenta</i>).....	Chico..... 221
159	Cherry, Bird.....	Chihuahuah Pine..... 17, 18
159	Cherry, Bitter (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>).....	Chihuahuah Top-cone Pine..... 18
159	Cherry, Bitter (<i>Prunus emarginata villosa</i>).....	Chilopsis..... 232
159	Cherry, Bitter Red.....	Chilopsis linearis..... 232
161, 242	Cherry, Black (<i>Prunus serotina</i>).....	Chinaberry (<i>Melia azedarach</i>)..... 177
161	Cherry, Black (<i>Prunus serotina neomontana</i>).....	Chinaberry (<i>Sapindus drummondii</i>)..... 197
161	Cherry, Cabinet.....	Chinaberry (<i>Sapindus marginatus</i>)..... 197
160	Cherry, California.....	Chinaberry, Umbrella..... 177
162	Cherry, Carolinian.....	China Berry, Wild..... 197
162	Cherry, Catalina.....	China-tree..... 177
161	Cherry, Choke (<i>Prunus serotina</i>).....	China-tree, Umbrella..... 177
160	Cherry, Choke (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>).....	China-tree, Wild..... 197
160	Cherry, Choke (<i>Prunus virginiana demissa</i>).....	Chinese Parasol-tree..... 207
160	Cherry, Columbian Wild.....	Chinese Sumach..... 176
160	Cherry, Crab.....	Chinese Tallowtree..... 179
160	Cherry, Dwarf Choke.....	Chinquapin (<i>Castanea pumila</i>)..... 81
160	Cherry, English.....	Chinquapin (<i>Castanopsis chrysophylla</i>)..... 83
162	Cherry, Evergreen (<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>).....	Chinquapin, Golden..... 83
162	Cherry, Evergreen (<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i>).....	Chinquapin Oak (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>)..... 110, 241
161	Cherry, Fernleaf Black.....	Chinquapin Oak (<i>Quercus prinoides</i>)..... 111
159	Cherry, Fire.....	Chinquapin, Western..... 83
162	Cherry, Holly.....	Chionanthus..... 229
162	Cherry, Hollyleaf.....	Chionanthus virginica..... 229
134	Cherry, Indian (<i>Amelanchier canadensis</i>).....	Chittamwood..... 179
199	Cherry, Indian (<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>).....	Chittim..... 199
162	Cherry, Laurel.....	Chittimwood (<i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i>)..... 220
160	Cherry, Mahaleb.....	Chittimwood (<i>Bumelia lycioides</i>)..... 221
134	Cherry, May.....	Choke Cherry (<i>Prunus serotina</i>)..... 161
161	Cherry, Mountain Black.....	Choke Cherry (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>)..... 160
162	Cherry, Mountain Evergreen.....	Choke Cherry (<i>Prunus virginiana demissa</i>)..... 160
109	Cherry Oak.....	Chokecherry, Black Western..... 160
162	Cherry, Oakleaf.....	Chokecherry, Common..... 160
160	Cherry, Perfume.....	Cho-koh-tung..... 29
159	Cherry, Pie.....	Cholla (<i>Opuntia fulgida</i>)..... 209
15	Cherry, Pigeon.....	Cholla (<i>Opuntia spinosior</i>)..... 209

	Page		Page
Cholla (<i>Opuntia versicolor</i>)	209	Combretaceae	212
Christmasberry	134	Common Baldcypress	34
Chrysobalanus	163	Common Catalpa	232
Chrysobalanus icaco	163	Common Chokeberry	160
Chrysobalanus icaco pellocarpa	163	Common Fig	118
Chrysophyllum	219	Common Hickory	56
Chrysophyllum monopyrenum	219	Common Honey Locust	168
Chrysophyllum oliviforme	219	Common Juniper	40
Chytraculia chytraculia	211	Common Locust	171
Cicca	179	Common Oleander	230
Cicca disticha	179	Common Papaw	124
Cigartree (<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>)	232	Common Pear	133
Cigartree (<i>Catalpa speciosa</i>)	232	Common Persimmon	222
Cigar-tree, Indian	232	Common Plum	156
Cigua	125	Common Red Oak	84
Cinnamomum	126	Common Sassafras	126
Cinnamomum camphora	126	Common Sumach	180
Cinnamon-bark	208	Common Sweetleaf	222
Cinnamon Oak	95	Common Thorn	152
Cinnamon Wood (<i>Canella winterana</i>)	208	Common Willow (<i>Salix alba</i>)	74
Cinnamon-wood (<i>Sassafras variifolium</i>)	126	Common Willow (<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>)	69
Cirier	60	Common Witch-hazel	127
Citharexylon	231	Compositae	237
Citharexylon fruticosum	231	Concolor Silver Fir	31
Citharexylon villosum	231	Condalia	198
Citron	175	Condalia obovata	198
Citrus	175	Confederate Pintree	168
Citrus aurantifolia	175	Connu	114
Citrus aurantium	175	Conocarpus	212
Citrus limonia	175	Conocarpus erecta	212
Citrus medica	175	Constantinople Acacia	164
Citrus sinensis	175	Copalm	127
Cladrastis	170	Coralbean (<i>Erythrina herbacea arborea</i>)	170
Cladrastis lutea	170	Coralbean (<i>Sophora affinis</i>)	169
Cladrastis tinctoria	170	Coral Bean (<i>Sophora secundiflora</i>)	169
Clammy Locust	172	Coral Bean, Deciduous	169
Cliff Elm	112	Coral Bean, Evergreen	169
Cliff-rose	155	Coral Sumach	179
Cliftonia	182	Cordia	230
Cliftonia monophylla	182	Cordia boissieri	230
Clitocyca	49	Cordia sebestena	230
Clitocyca arborescens	49	Corkbark Elm	112
Clitocyca brevifolia	49	Corkbark Fir	30, 240
Coast Live Oak (<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>)	97	Cork-barked Douglas Spruce	28
Coast Live Oak (<i>Quercus pricei</i>)	97	Cork Elm (<i>Ulmus alata</i>)	112
Coast Nutmeg	44	Cork Elm (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>)	112
Coast Red Cedar	44	Cork Fir	30
Coast Redwood	33	Cork Pine	13
Coccoloba	146	Corkwood (<i>Leitneria floridana</i>)	60
Coccoloba	119	Corkwood (<i>Torrebia longifolia</i>)	119
Coccoloba laurifolia	119	Corky Elm (<i>Ulmus alata</i>)	112
Coccoloba uvifera	119	Corky Elm (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>)	112
Coccothrinax	45	Corky White Elm	112
Coccothrinax argentea	45	Corky-barked Elm	112
Coccothrinax garberi	45	Cornaceae	214
Coccothrinax jucunda	45	Cornel	214
Cockspur Hawthorn	135	Cornel, Alternate-leaved	215
Cockspur Thorn	135	Cornel, Flowering	214
Cocks Thorn	138	Cornel, Rough-leaved	215
Coco-plum	163	Cornel, White	214
Coconut	47	Cornstalk Pine	19
Cocos	47	Cornus	214, 215
Cocos nucifera	47	Cornus alternifolia	215
Coffee, California	199	Cornus asperifolia	215
Coffee, Western	199	Cornus florida	214
Coffee, Wild (<i>Colubrina arborescens</i>)	200	Cornus florida pendula	214
Coffee, Wild (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>)	199	Cornus florida rubra	214
Coffeebean	167	Cornus nuttallii	214
Coffee-bean, American	167	Cornus stolonifera	215
Coffeebean-tree	167	Cornus stricta	215
Coffee-berry	199	Costa Rica Mahogany	178, 242
Coffee-nut	167	Cotinus	179
Coffee-tree (<i>Gymnocladus dioica</i>)	167	Cotinus americanus	179
Coffee-tree (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>)	199	Cotinus cotinoides	179
Coffee-tree, Kentucky	167	Cotonier	128
Colorado Blue Spruce	26	Cotton Gum (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214
Colorado Juniper	43	Cotton Gum (<i>Populus heterophylla</i>)	62
Colorado Silver Fir	31	Cotton-tree (<i>Populus deltoides virginiana</i>)	65
Colorado Spruce	26	Cotton-tree (<i>Populus heterophylla</i>)	62
Colorado White Fir	31	Cottonwood (<i>Populus acuminata</i>)	63
Colorado White Oak	105	Cottonwood (<i>Populus angustifolia</i>)	64
Colubrina	200	Cottonwood (<i>Populus balsamifera</i>)	62
Colubrina arborescens	200	Cottonwood (<i>Populus deltoides</i>)	64, 241
Colubrina Colubrina	200	Cottonwood (<i>Populus deltoides virginiana</i>)	65
Colubrina cubensis	200	Cottonwood (<i>Populus fremontii</i>)	66
Colubrina reclinata	200	Cottonwood (<i>Populus heterophylla</i>)	62
Columbian Wild Cherry	160	Cottonwood (<i>Populus palmeri</i>)	66
Columnar American Elm	111	Cottonwood (<i>Populus sargentii</i>)	65, 66

	Page		Page
Cottonwood (<i>Populus texana</i>)	67	Crataegus anomala	145
Cottonwood (<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>)	63, 241	Crataegus antiplasta	142
Cottonwood (<i>Populus trichocarpa hastata</i>)	63	Crataegus apifolia	151
Cottonwood (<i>Populus wislizenii</i>)	67	Crataegus apiomorpha	143
Cottonwood, Arizona	64	Crataegus aprica	150
Cottonwood, Aspen	65	Crataegus araioclada	138
Cottonwood, Balm	63	Crataegus arborea	137
Cottonwood, Balsam	63	Crataegus arborescens	141
Cottonwood, Bastard	214	Crataegus arduennae	136
Cottonwood, Big	65	Crataegus arkansana	144
Cottonwood, Bitter	64	Crataegus arnoldiana	145
Cottonwood, Black (<i>Populus angustifolia</i>)	64	Crataegus ashei	149
Cottonwood, Black (<i>Populus heterophylla</i>)	62	Crataegus assurgens	146
Cottonwood, Black (<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>)	63, 241	Crataegus atrorubens	141
Cottonwood, Curly-leaf	65	Crataegus basilica	143
Cottonwood, Eastern	64, 241	Crataegus Beckwithae	143
Cottonwood, Fremont	66	Crataegus berberifolia	137
Cottonwood, Goldenleaf	65	Crataegus berlandieri	144
Cottonwood, Gum	214	Crataegus blanda	141
Cottonwood, Jacks	63	Crataegus boyntonii	149
Cottonwood, Lanceleaf	63	Crataegus brachyacantha	151
Cottonwood, MacDougal	67	Crataegus brachyphylla	144, 151
Cottonwood, Narrowleaf	64	Crataegus brazoria	139
Cottonwood, Narrowleaved	64	Crataegus brownii	148
Cottonwood, Northern Black	63	Crataegus buckleyi	149
Cottonwood, River	62	Crataegus bushii	136
Cottonwood, Rydberg's	63	Crataegus callicarpa	142
Cottonwood, Smoothbark	63	Crataegus canadensis	144
Cottonwood, Southern	65	Crataegus canbyi	136
Cottonwood, Swamp	62	Crataegus champlainensis	145
Cottonwood, Willow	64	Crataegus chapmanii	152
Cottonwood, Willow-leaved	64	Crataegus Chapmanii var. Plukenetii	152
Cottonwood, Wislizenus	67	Crataegus cherokeensis	138
Cottonwood, Yellow	65	Crataegus choriophylla	151
Coulter Pine	18	Crataegus coccinea	148
Coulter's Pine	18	Crataegus coccinea rotundifolia	148
Coursetia axillaris	172	Crataegus coccinioides	147
Cow Cypress	34	Crataegus cocksii	138
Cow Licks	224	Crataegus collina	139
Cow Oak	109	Crataegus consanguinea	150
Cowania	155	Crataegus cordata	151
Cowania Davidsonii	155	Crataegus corusca	144
Cowania mexicana	155	Crataegus crocina	137
Cowania Stansburiana	155	Crataegus crus-galli	135
Cowcumber (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>)	121	Crataegus crus-galli capillata	136
Cowcumber (<i>Magnolia macrophylla</i>)	122	Crataegus crus-galli oblongata	136
Coyote Willow	71	Crataegus crus-galli pyracanthifolia	136
Crab	130	Crataegus dallasiana	140
Crab, American	130	Crataegus delecta	147
Crab Apple (<i>Malus angustifolia</i>)	129	Crataegus denaria	137
Crab Apple (<i>Malus bracteata</i>)	130	Crataegus depilis	143
Crab Apple (<i>Malus coronaria</i>)	130	Crataegus deweyana	152
Crab Apple (<i>Malus glabrata</i>)	130	Crataegus diffusa	143
Crab Apple (<i>Malus glaucescens</i>)	129	Crataegus dilatata	147
Crab Apple (<i>Malus ioensis</i>)	131	Crataegus disjuncta	142
Crab Apple (<i>Malus ioensis bushii</i>)	131	Crataegus dispar	150
Crab Apple (<i>Malus ioensis creniserrata</i>)	131	Crataegus dispersa	144
Crab Apple (<i>Malus ioensis palmeri</i>)	131	Crataegus douglasii	153
Crab Apple (<i>Malus ioensis texana</i>)	131	Crataegus drymophila	142
Crab Apple (<i>Malus platycarpa</i>)	130	Crataegus eamesii	147
Crabapple, Oregon	132	Crataegus edita	137
Crab, Bechtel	131	Crataegus edura	137
Crab Cherry	160	Crataegus ellwangeriana	145
Crab, Dawson (<i>Malus dawsoniana</i>)	132	Crataegus engelmannii	137
Crab, Dawson (<i>Malus glaucescens</i>)	129	Crataegus enucleata	141
Crab, Fragrant	130	Crataegus erecta	136
Crab, Narrowleaf	129	Crataegus excluda	146
Crab, Narrow-leaved	129	Crataegus fastosa	139
Crab, Narrowleaved	129	Crataegus fecunda	136
Crab, Oregon	132	Crataegus fera	137
Crab, Soulard	132	Crataegus flava	149
Crab, Sweet	130	Crataegus floridana	150
Crab, Sweet-scented	130	Crataegus gaultii	152
Crab, Wild	130	Crataegus gemmosa	153
Crab, Wild Sweet	130	Crataegus georgiana	142
Crab or Wild Apple	132	Crataegus glabrituscula	141
Crabtree	129	Crataegus gloriosa	146
Crabwood	178	Crataegus grvida	144
Crape Myrtle	210	Crataegus greggii	146
Crataegus	135, 146	Crataegus harbisonii	149
Crataegus abbreviata	142	Crataegus hillii	146
Crataegus acclivis	147	Crataegus holmesiana	147
Crataegus acutifolia	136	Crataegus holmesiana tardipes	147
Crataegus aestivalis	140	Crataegus holmesiana villipes	147
Crataegus aestivalis maloides	140	Crataegus holmesii	147
Crataegus algens	136	Crataegus hudsonica	147
Crataegus amicalis	141	Crataegus ignava	150
Crataegus amnicola	139	Crataegus illinoensis	153
Crataegus annosa	150	Crataegus induta	145

	Page		Page
<i>Crataegus ingens</i>	141	<i>Crataegus suborbiculata</i>	147
<i>Crataegus integra</i>	150	<i>Crataegus subpilosa</i>	137
<i>Crataegus integriloba</i>	153	<i>Crataegus succulenta</i>	152
<i>Crataegus intermixta</i>	138	<i>Crataegus sutherlandensis</i>	142
<i>Crataegus invisa</i>	146	<i>Crataegus sutherlandensis spinescens</i>	142
<i>Crataegus jonesae</i>	148	<i>Crataegus swanensis</i>	138
<i>Crataegus kelloggii</i>	144	<i>Crataegus tardipes</i>	147
<i>Crataegus kingstonensis</i>	154	<i>Crataegus tenuifolia</i>	147
<i>Crataegus lacera</i>	143	<i>Crataegus tersa</i>	137
<i>Crataegus lacrimata</i>	150	<i>Crataegus texana</i>	144
<i>Crataegus lanuginosa</i>	144	<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>	152
<i>Crataegus lawrencensis</i>	138	<i>Crataegus transmississippiensis</i>	145
<i>Crataegus lettermanii</i>	140	<i>Crataegus treleasei</i>	144
<i>Crataegus limaria</i>	146	<i>Crataegus tristis</i>	150
<i>Crataegus limnophila</i>	138	<i>Crataegus triumphalis</i>	138
<i>Crataegus lobulata</i>	146	<i>Crataegus unica</i>	138
<i>Crataegus lucorum</i>	143	<i>Crataegus vegeta</i>	152
<i>Crataegus luxuriosa</i>	143	<i>Crataegus velutina</i>	141
<i>Crataegus mackensenii</i>	146	<i>Crataegus venusta</i>	149
<i>Crataegus macracantha</i>	153	<i>Crataegus verruculosa</i>	139
<i>Crataegus mansfieldensis</i>	148	<i>Crataegus viburnifolia</i>	146
<i>Crataegus margaretta</i>	148	<i>Crataegus victorinii</i>	153
<i>Crataegus margaretta brownii</i>	148	<i>Crataegus viridis</i>	140
<i>Crataegus marietensis</i>	142	<i>Crataegus virilis</i>	154
<i>Crataegus meridionalis</i>	144	<i>Crataegus visenda</i>	150
<i>Crataegus micrantha</i>	141	<i>Crataegus vulsa</i>	141
<i>Crataegus mitis</i>	141	<i>Crataegus warneri</i>	137
<i>Crataegus mohrii</i>	138	<i>Crataegus youngii</i>	151
<i>Crataegus mollis</i>	143, 145	Creek Maple.....	190
<i>Crataegus mollita</i>	152	Creeping Pine.....	14
<i>Crataegus montegava</i>	138	<i>Crescentia cucurbitina</i>	233
<i>Crataegus neo-londinensis</i>	145	<i>Crescentia ovata</i>	233
<i>Crataegus nitida</i>	141	Crimson Haw.....	148
<i>Crataegus noelensis</i>	144	Crinkleleaf Locust.....	171
<i>X Crataegus notha</i>	151	Crooked Wood.....	233
<i>Crataegus nuda</i>	153	Crown-of-Thorns.....	168
<i>Crataegus ohioensis</i>	138	Crus-Galli.....	135
<i>Crataegus opaca</i>	140	Cuban Mahogany.....	178, 242
<i>Crataegus opima</i>	149	Cucumber (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>).....	121, 242
<i>Crataegus ovata</i>	140	Cucumber (<i>Magnolia fraseri</i>).....	122
<i>Crataegus oxycantha</i>	135	Cucumber (<i>Magnolia macrophylla</i>).....	122
<i>Crataegus palliata</i>	138	Cucumber (<i>Magnolia tripetala</i>).....	122
<i>Crataegus palmeri</i>	137	Cucumber <i>Magnolia</i> (<i>Magnolia acumi-</i> <i>nata</i>).....	121, 242
<i>Crataegus panda</i>	150	Cucumber <i>Magnolia</i> (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i> <i>ludoviciana</i>).....	121
<i>Crataegus paucispina</i>	143	Cucumber, Mountain.....	122
<i>Crataegus pausica</i>	139	Cucumber-tree (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>).....	123
<i>Crataegus pedicellata</i>	146	Cucumber-tree (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>).....	121
<i>Crataegus pedicellata gloriosa</i>	146	Cucumber Tree (<i>Magnolia acuminata ludo-</i> <i>viciana</i>).....	121
<i>Crataegus penita</i>	141	Cucumber-tree (<i>Magnolia ashei</i>).....	122
<i>Crataegus pennsylvanica</i>	145	Cucumber-tree (<i>Magnolia cordata</i>).....	121
<i>Crataegus pentandra</i>	143	Cucumber-tree (<i>Magnolia fraseri</i>).....	122
<i>Crataegus peoriensis</i>	136	Cucumber-tree (<i>Magnolia macrophylla</i>).....	122
<i>Crataegus phaeonopyrum</i>	151	Cucumber Tree (<i>Magnolia tripetala</i>).....	122
<i>Crataegus phaneroneura</i>	138	Cucumber-tree, Ear-leaved.....	122
<i>Crataegus poliophylla</i>	142	Cucumber-tree, Heart-leaved.....	121
<i>Crataegus polita</i>	146	Cucumber-tree, Large-leaved.....	122
<i>Crataegus pratensis</i>	140	Cucumber-tree, Long-leaved.....	122
<i>Crataegus pringlei</i>	146	Cucumber-tree, Yellow.....	121
<i>Crataegus pruinosa</i>	142	Cucumber-tree, Yellow-flowered.....	121
<i>Crataegus punctata</i>	139	Cupania.....	197
<i>Crataegus punctata canescens</i>	139	<i>Cupania glabra</i>	197
<i>Crataegus punctata microphylla</i>	139	<i>Cupressus</i>	36
<i>Crataegus punctata xanthocarpa</i>	139	<i>Cupressus arizonica</i>	37
<i>Crataegus quercina</i>	144	<i>Cupressus arizonica</i> var. <i>bonita</i>	38
<i>Crataegus ravenellii</i>	150	<i>Cupressus Bakeri</i>	37
<i>Crataegus recurva</i>	150	<i>Cupressus glabra</i>	38
<i>Crataegus regalis</i>	136	<i>Cupressus goveniana</i>	36, 37
<i>Crataegus rivularis</i>	153	<i>Cupressus guadalupensis</i>	37
<i>Crataegus Robbinsiana</i>	143	<i>Cupressus macnabiana</i>	37
<i>Crataegus robesoniana</i>	145	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	36
<i>Crataegus robor</i>	149	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa angulata</i>	36
<i>Crataegus rotundifolia</i>	148	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa crispisii</i>	36
<i>Crataegus rotundifolia pubera</i>	148	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa lambertiana</i>	36
<i>Crataegus rufula</i>	140	<i>Cupressus nevadensis</i>	37
<i>Crataegus saligna</i>	152	<i>Cupressus pygmaea</i>	37
<i>Crataegus sargentii</i>	149	<i>Cupressus sargentii</i>	36
<i>Crataegus scabrifolia</i>	154	<i>Cupressus sargentii attenuata</i>	37
<i>Crataegus senta</i>	150	<i>Cupressus sargentii cornuta</i>	37
<i>Crataegus sera</i>	143	<i>Cupressus sargentii glaucifolia</i>	37
<i>Crataegus sertata</i>	147	<i>Cupressus sargentii gracilis</i>	37
<i>Crataegus signata</i>	137	<i>Cupressus sargentii huberiana</i>	37
<i>Crataegus silvestris</i>	139	<i>Cupressus sargentii parva</i>	37
<i>Crataegus silvicola</i>	142	<i>Cupressus sargentii viridis</i>	37
<i>Crataegus sordida</i>	139	Curleaf Mountain Mahogany.....	154
<i>Crataegus spatulata</i>	151	Curleaf Scrub Oak.....	99
<i>Crataegus spissiflora</i>	145	Curly-leaf Cottonwood.....	65
<i>Crataegus stenosepala</i>	142		
<i>Crataegus sublobulata</i>	137		
<i>Crataegus submollis</i>	145		

	Page		Page
Curly-leaf Silver Maple.....	190	Del Mar Pine.....	16
Currant Tree.....	134	Delta Red Gum.....	127, 242
Custard Apple (<i>Anona glabra</i>).....	124	Dent-soo-kwa-no-ne.....	50
Custard Apple (<i>Asimina triloba</i>).....	124	Desert Ash.....	228, 229
Cutleaf Locust.....	171	Desert Bush.....	169
Cut-leaf Maple.....	192	Desert Date.....	46
Cutleaf Silver Maple.....	190	Desert Ironwood.....	172
Cut-leaved Maple.....	191	Desert Juniper.....	41
Cynoxylon floridum.....	214	Desert Palm.....	46
Cynoxylon Nuttallii.....	214	Desert-willow.....	232, 233
Cypress (<i>Cupressus macnabiana</i>).....	37	Devil's Claw.....	165
Cypress (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>).....	22	Devil's Club.....	213
Cypress (<i>Taxodium ascendens</i>).....	34	Devil's Fingers.....	67
Cypress (<i>Taxodium distichum</i>).....	34, 241	Devil's Walking-stick.....	212, 213
Cypress, Alaska.....	38	Devilwood.....	230
Cypress, Alaska Ground.....	38	"Diamond Willow".....	72
Cypress, Arizona.....	37	Diamond-leaf Water Oak.....	93
Cypress, Arizona Red-bark.....	38	Dicotyledones.....	49
Cypress, Bald.....	34	Digger Pine.....	18
Cypress, Black.....	34, 241	Dilatatae.....	147
Cypress, Buck.....	34	Diospyros.....	222
Cypress, California Mountain.....	37	Diospyros texana.....	222
Cypress, Cow.....	34	Diospyros virginiana.....	222
Cypress, Deciduous.....	34	Diospyros virginiana mosieri.....	222
Cypress, Dwarf.....	37	Diospyros virginiana platycarpa.....	222
Cypress, Fragrant.....	37	Dipholis.....	220
Cypress, Gowen.....	37	Dipholis salicifolia.....	220
Cypress, Gray.....	37	Doctor Gum.....	179
Cypress, Guadalupe.....	37	Doctor's Club.....	174
Cypress, Gulf.....	34, 241	Dodonaea.....	198
Cypress, Gulf Coast Red.....	34, 241	Dodonaea microcarpa.....	198
Cypress, Gulf Red.....	34, 241	Dog-berry.....	133
Cypress, Lawson's.....	39	Dogwood (<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>).....	215
Cypress, Louisiana Red.....	34, 241	Dogwood (<i>Cornus florida</i>).....	214
Cypress, Macnab.....	37	Dogwood (<i>Cornus nuttallii</i>).....	215
Cypress, MacNab's.....	37	Dogwood (<i>Rhus vernix</i>).....	181
Cypress, Monterey.....	36	Dogwood, Alternate-leaved.....	215
Cypress, Mountain.....	37	Dogwood, Bastard.....	196
Cypress, Nootka.....	38	Dogwood, Blue.....	215
Cypress, Nootka Sound.....	38	Dogwood, California.....	215
Cypress, North Coast.....	37	Dogwood, Florida.....	214
Cypress, Pond.....	34	Dogwood, Flowering (<i>Cornus florida</i>).....	214
Cypress, Red.....	34, 241	Dogwood, Flowering (<i>Cornus nuttallii</i>).....	215
Cypress, Red-bark.....	38	Dogwood, False.....	196
Cypress, River.....	34	Dogwood, False Box.....	214
Cypress, Sargent.....	36, 37	Dogwood, Jamaica.....	172
Cypress, Shasta.....	37	Dogwood, Pacific.....	214, 215
Cypress, Sitka.....	38	Dogwood, Pagoda.....	215
Cypress, Smooth.....	38	Dogwood, Poison.....	181
Cypress, Southern.....	34, 241	Dogwood, Purple.....	215
Cypress, Sudworth's Silver.....	38	Dogwood, Red.....	214
Cypress, Swamp.....	34	Dogwood, Roughleaf.....	215
Cypress, Tecate.....	37	Dogwood, Stiff.....	215
Cypress, Tidewater Red.....	34, 241	Dogwood, Striped.....	186
Cypress, White.....	34, 241	Dogwood, Swamp.....	181
Cypress, Yellow (<i>Chamaecyparis nootka-</i> <i>tensis</i>).....	38	Dogwood, Weeping.....	214
Cypresses, Yellow (<i>Taxodium distichum</i>).....	34, 241	Dogwood, Western.....	215
Cyrilla.....	182	Dotted Hawthorn.....	139
Cyrilla paniculata.....	218	Dotted-fruited Thorn.....	139
Cyrilla racemiflora.....	182	Dotted Thorn.....	139
Cyrillaceae.....	182	Double Fir Balsam.....	29
Dahoon (<i>Ilex cassine</i>).....	183	Double Redbud.....	167
Dahoon (<i>Ilex cassine angustifolia</i>).....	183	Double Spruce (<i>Abies fraseri</i>).....	29
Dahoon (<i>Ilex cassine myrtifolia</i>).....	183	Double Spruce (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25
Dahoon (Holly) (<i>Ilex cassine</i>).....	183	Double Spruce (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24
Dahoon Holly (<i>Ilex cassine myrtifolia</i>).....	183	Douglas Fir.....	28, 240
Dahoon, Myrtleleaf.....	183	Douglas Oak.....	101
Dahoon, Narrowleaf.....	183	Douglas Spruce.....	28
Dalea.....	170	Douglas-tree.....	28
Dalea spinosa.....	170	Douglas Yellow Fir.....	28, 240
Damson Plum.....	156	Douglasianae.....	153
Darling Plum.....	198	Down-cone Fir.....	30
Darlington Oak.....	94	Downward Plum.....	221
Date, Desert.....	46	Downy-cone Sub-Alpine Fir.....	30
Date Plum.....	222	Downy Hawthorn.....	143
Date, Wild.....	46	Downy-leaved Holly.....	184
Dawson Crab (<i>X Malus dawsoniana</i>).....	132	Downy Poplar.....	62
Dawson Crab (<i>Malus glaucescens</i>).....	129	Downy Serviceberry.....	134
Dawson Crab Apple.....	132	Drooping Allanthus.....	176
Deciduous Coral Bean.....	169	Drooping Juniper.....	42
Deciduous Cypress.....	34	Drooping Willow.....	74
Deciduous Holly.....	184	Drummond Maple.....	191
Deer-berry.....	183	Drummond Red Maple.....	191
Deer Laurel.....	216	Drypetes.....	178
Deer Oak.....	99	Drypetes crocea.....	178
Deertongue Laurel.....	216	Drypetes diversifolia.....	178
Deerwood.....	75	Drypetes keyensis.....	178
		Drypetes lateriflora.....	178

	Page		Page
Duck Oak.....	92	Elm, False.....	113
Dudley Willow.....	68	Elm, False Slippery.....	207
Dunbar Hickory.....	55	Elm, Gray (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111
Durand White Oak.....	102	Elm, Gray (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>).....	112, 242
Durand's Oak.....	102	Elm, Hard Gray.....	111
Dwarf Ash.....	226	Elm, Hickory.....	112
Dwarf Black Oak.....	89	Elm, Indian.....	112
Dwarf Chestnut Oak (<i>Quercus muehlen-</i> <i>bergii</i>).....	110	Elm, Moose.....	112
Dwarf Chestnut Oak (<i>Quercus prinoides</i>).....	111	Elm, Mountain.....	112
Dwarf Chinquapin Oak.....	111	Elm, Northern Cork.....	112
Dwarf Choke Cherry.....	160	Elm, Northern Corkbarked.....	112
Dwarf Cypress.....	37	Elm, Red (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112
Dwarf Juniper.....	40	Elm, Red (<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>).....	112
Dwarf Live Oak.....	100	Elm, Red (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>).....	112
Dwarf Maple (<i>Acer glabrum</i>).....	187	Elm, Red (<i>Ulmus serotina</i>).....	113
Dwarf Maple (<i>Acer glabrum douglasii</i>).....	187	Elm, Red-wooded.....	112
Dwarf Marine Pine.....	21	Elm, Rock (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111
Dwarf Mountain Sumach.....	180	Elm, Rock (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>).....	112
Dwarf Rose Bay-tree.....	216	Elm, Rock (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>).....	111, 112, 242
Dwarf Sumach (<i>Rhus copallina</i>).....	180	Elm, September.....	113
Dwarf Sumach (<i>Rhus copallina lanceolata</i>).....	180	Elm, Slippery (<i>Fremontia californica</i>).....	207
Dwarf Sumach (<i>Rhus copallina leucantha</i>).....	180	Elm, Slippery (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>).....	112, 242
Dwarf Walnut.....	50	Elm, Small-leaved (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112
Dyer's Oak.....	87	Elm, Small-leaved (<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>).....	112
Ear-leaved Cucumber-tree.....	122	Elm, Soft.....	111, 242
Ear-leaved Magnolia.....	122	Elm, Southern.....	112
Earleaved Umbrella-tree.....	122	Elm, Swamp.....	111
Eastern Cottonwood.....	64, 241	Elm, Sweet.....	112
Eastern Fir (<i>Abies balsamea</i>).....	29, 240	Elm, Texas.....	112
Eastern Fir (<i>Abies fraseri</i>).....	29	Elm, Thomas.....	112
Eastern Hemlock.....	27, 240	Elm, Wahoo.....	112
Eastern Red Cedar.....	42, 43, 241	Elm, Water (<i>Planera aquatica</i>).....	113
Eastern Spruce (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25, 240	Elm, Water (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112
Eastern Spruce (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24, 240	Elm, Water (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111
Eastern Spruce (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25, 240	Elm, Water (<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>).....	112
Eastern White Pine.....	13, 239	Elm, Weeping American.....	111
Ebenaceae.....	222	Elm, White (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111
Ebony.....	163	Elm, White (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>).....	112
Ebony, Texas.....	163	Elm, Wing.....	112
Ehretia.....	231	Elm, Winged.....	112
Ehretia elliptica.....	231	Elm, Witch.....	112
Elbow-brush.....	199	Emetic Holly.....	183
Elder (<i>Sambucus coerulea</i>).....	235	Emory Oak.....	98
Elder (<i>Sambucus coerulea arizonica</i>).....	236	Emory's Oak.....	98
Elder, Blueberry.....	235	Empress Tree.....	232
Elder, California Tree.....	235	Enallagma.....	233
Elder, Florida.....	235	Enallagma cucurbitina.....	233
Elder, Mexican.....	236	Encina (<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>).....	97
Elder, Mountain.....	235	Encina (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101
Elder, Poison.....	213	Engelmann Spruce.....	25, 240
Elder, Prickly.....	213	Engelmann's Oak.....	101
Elder, Redberry.....	235	Engelmann's Spruce.....	26
Elder, Velvetleaf.....	235	Engelmann's Thorn.....	152
Elderberry.....	235	English Cherry.....	160
Elderberry, American or Sweet.....	235	English Hawthorn.....	135
Elderberry, Black.....	235	English Oak.....	110
Elderberry, Blue.....	235	Epinette Jaune.....	24
Elderberry, Florida.....	235	Epinette Rouge.....	23
Elderberry, Mexican.....	236	Erable.....	190
Elderberry, Red.....	236	Eriaceae.....	215
Elderberry-tree.....	236	Erythrina arborea.....	170
Elder-leaved Mountain Ash.....	133	Erythrina herbacea.....	170
Elder-leaved Sumach.....	133	Erythrina herbacea arborea.....	170
Elk-bark.....	122	Eucalyptus.....	135
Elk Browse.....	122	Eugenia.....	210
Elk-tree.....	217	Eugenia axillaris.....	210
Elkwood (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>).....	121	Eugenia bahamensis.....	211
Elkwood (<i>Magnolia tripetala</i>).....	122	Eugenia buxifolia.....	210
Elliotia.....	215	Eugenia confusa.....	211
Elliotia racemosa.....	215	Eugenia dicrana.....	211
Ellwanger Hawthorn.....	145	Eugenia Garberi.....	211
Ellwanger Thorn.....	145	Eugenia lonpipes.....	211
Elm (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112	Eugenia monticola.....	210
Elm (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111	Eugenia procera.....	210
Elm, American.....	111, 242	Eugenia rhombea.....	210
Elm, Basket.....	112	Eugenia simpsonii.....	211
Elm, Bastard.....	113	Euphorbiaceae.....	178
Elm, California Slippery.....	207	European Alder.....	81
Elm, Cedar.....	112	European Black Alder.....	81
Elm, Cliff.....	112	European Mountain-ash.....	133
Elm, Columnar American.....	111	European White Willow.....	74
Elm, Cork (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112	European Willow.....	74
Elm, Cork (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>).....	112	Evergreen Black Oak.....	97
Elm, Corkbark.....	112	Evergreen Buckthorn.....	198
Elm, Corky (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112	Evergreen Cassena.....	183
Elm, Corky (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>).....	112	Evergreen Cherry (<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>).....	162
Elm, Corky-barked.....	112	Evergreen Cherry (<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i>).....	162
Elm, Corky White.....	112	Evergreen Coral Bean.....	169
		Evergreen Holly.....	182

	Page		Page
Evergreen Magnolia	120, 242	Fir, Corkbark	30, 240
Evergreen Oak (<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>)	97	Fir, Douglas	28, 30, 240
Evergreen Oak (<i>Quercus engelmannii</i>)	101	Fir, Douglas Yellow	28, 240
Evergreen White Oak	101	Fir, Down-cone	30
Evonymus	184	Fir, Downy-cone Sub-Alpine	30
Evonymus atropurpureus	184	Fir, Eastern (<i>Abies balsamea</i>)	29, 240
Exmouth Magnolia	120	Fir, Eastern (<i>Abies fraseri</i>)	29
Exostema	233	Fir, Feather-cone Red	32
Exostema caribaeum	233	Fir, Fraser	29
Exothea	197	Fir, Giant	31
Exothea paniculata	197	Fir, Golden	32, 241
Eysenhardtia	170	Fir, Golden Rod Douglas	28, 240
Eysenhardtia orthocarpa	170	Fir, Grand	31
Fagaceae	81	Fir, Grand or Oregon White	31
Fagara clava-herculis	173	Fir, Great California	31
Fagara coriacea	174	Fir, Great Silver	31
Fagara Fagara	174	Fir, Lovely	31
Fagara flava	174	Fir, Lovely Red	31
Fagus	81	Fir, Lovely Silver	31
Fagus americana	81	Fir, Lowland	31
Fagus atropunicea	81, 241	Fir, Lowland White	30, 31, 241
Fagus ferruginea	81	Fir, Magnificent	32
Fagus grandifolia	81, 241	Fir, Montana	28, 240
Fagus grandifolia caroliniana	81	Fir, National Yellow	28, 240
Fagus latifolia	81	Fir, Noble	32, 240
Faise Acacia	181	Fir, Noble or Bracted Red	32
Faise Banana	124	Fir, Oregon	28, 240
Faise Box-dogwood	214	Fir, Oregon White	31
Faise Boxwood (<i>Cornus florida</i>)	214	Fir, Pacific Coast Douglas	28, 240
Faise Boxwood (<i>Gyminda latifolia</i>)	185	Fir, Pacific White	31
Faise Buckthorn	220	Fir, Pale-leaved White	31
False Dogwood	196	Fir, Pine	29
False Elm	113	Fir, Prince Albert's	27
False Mahogany	124	Fir, Puget Sound	31
False Maple	192	Fir, Red (<i>Abies amabilis</i>)	31
False Sandalwood	119	Fir, Red (<i>Abies magnifica</i>)	32
False Slippery Elm	207	Fir, Red (<i>Abies nobilis</i>)	32
Fan Palm	46	Fir, Red (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28, 240
Fan-leaf Palm	46	Fir, Red Silver	31
Farkleberry	218	Fir, Rough-barked	31
Fat Pine	22	Fir, Santa Lucia	32
Faxon Yucca	48	Fir, "Santiam" Quality	28, 240
Feather-cone Red Fir	32	Fir, Shasta	32
Feltleaf Willow	74	Fir, Shasta Red	32
Fernleaf Black Cherry	161	Fir, She Balsam	29
Fetid Buckeye	193	Fir, Silver (<i>Abies amabilis</i>)	31, 241
Fetid Shrub	124	Fir, Silver (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31
Fetid Yew	44	Fir, Silver (<i>Abies grandis</i>)	31
Fevertree	233	Fir, Southern Balsam	29
Ficus	118	Fir, Sub-Alpine	30
Ficus aurea	118	Firtree	29
Ficus brevifolia	118	Fir, Weeping Douglas	29
Ficus carica	118	Fir, Western Hemlock	27
Ficus laevigata	118	Fir, Western White	31
Ficus populnea	118	Fir, White (<i>Abies amabilis</i>)	31
Fiddlewood	231	Fir, White (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31, 241
Fig	118	Fir, White (<i>Abies grandis</i>)	31, 241
Fig, Common	118	Fir, White (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>)	30
Fig, Golden	118	Fir, Yellow (<i>Abies grandis</i>)	31
Fig, Short-leaved	118	Fir, Yellow (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28, 240
Fig, Wild (<i>Ficus aurea</i>)	118	Fir, Yellowcone	32
Fig, Wild (<i>Ficus brevifolia</i>)	118	Fir, Yellow Douglas	28, 240
Fingercone Pine	13	Fire Cherry	159
Finger Oak	89	Fire Willow	73
Fir (<i>Abies amabilis</i>)	31	Firewood	182
Fir (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28, 240	Flame Tree	170
Fir, Alpine	30, 240	Flannel Bush	207
Fir, Amabilis or Lovely	31	Flavae	149
Fir, Arizona	30	Fleshy Hawthorn	152
Fir, Arizona Cork	30	Florida Boxwood	185
Fir, (Arizona) Cork Bark	30	Florida Cats-claw	163
Fir, Balm-of-Gilead	29	Florida Dogwood	214
Fir, Balsam (<i>Abies balsamea</i>)	29, 240	Florida Elder	235
Fir, Balsam (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31, 241	Florida Elderberry	235
Fir, Balsam (<i>Abies fraseri</i>)	29	Florida Hickory	59
Fir, Balsam (<i>Abies grandis</i>)	31, 241	Florida Laurel	222
Fir, Balsam (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>)	30	Florida Longleaf Yellow Pine	22, 240
Fir, Bigcone Balsam	30	Florida Longleaved Pine	22
Fir, Blue	31	Florida Maple	189
Fir, Bristlecone	32	Florida Mahogany	124
Fir, California Red	32, 241	Florida Palm	47
Fir, California Red-bark	32	Florida Pine	22
Fir, California White (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31	Florida Quinine Bark	233
Fir, California White (<i>Abies concolor lowiana</i>)	31	Florida Soapberry	197
Fir, Cascade	31	Florida Spruce Pine	20
Fir, Colorado Silver	31	Florida Thatch-Palm	45
Fir, Colorado White	31	Florida Torreya	44
Fir, Concolor Silver	31	Florida Water Ash	225
Fir, Cork	30	Florida Yellow Pine	22

	Page		Page
Florida Yew.....	44	Garland Tree.....	130
Flower Fence.....	170	Garnet Apple.....	209
Flowering Ash (<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>).....	229	Garrya.....	215
Flowering Ash (<i>Fraxinus cuspidata</i>).....	224	Garrya elliptica.....	215
Flowering Cornel.....	214	Garry's Oak.....	105
Flowering Dogwood (<i>Cornus florida</i>).....	214	Gean.....	160
Flowering Dogwood (<i>Cornus nuttallii</i>).....	215	Geigertree.....	230
Flowering Willow.....	233	Genipa.....	234
Floyd Nut.....	51	Genipa clusifolia.....	234
Foothills Yellow Pine.....	17	Georgia Bark.....	233
Forest Pine.....	21	Georgia Buckeye (<i>Aesculus neglecta georgiana</i>).....	194
Forestiera.....	229	Georgia Buckeye (<i>Aesculus neglecta lanceolata</i>).....	195
Forestiera acuminata.....	229	Georgia Buckeye (<i>Aesculus neglecta pubescens</i>).....	194
Forestiera acuminata vestita.....	229	Georgia Heart Pine.....	22
Forked-leaf Black Jack.....	88	Georgia Longleaved Pine.....	22
Forked-leaf White Oak.....	103, 241	Georgia Oak.....	85
Four-leaf Pine.....	15	Georgia Pine.....	22
Four-winged Halesia.....	223	Georgia Pitch Pine.....	22
Fox-tail.....	16	Georgia Yellow Pine.....	22, 240
Foxtail Pine (<i>Pinus aristata</i>).....	16	Giant Arborvitae.....	36
Foxtail Pine (<i>Pinus balfouriana</i>).....	15	Giant Cactus.....	209
Foxtail Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	19	Giant Fir.....	31
Fragrant Ash.....	224	Giant Sequoia.....	33
Fragrant Crab.....	130	Gigantic Cedar.....	36
Fragrant Cypress.....	37	Gigantic Pine.....	14
Franc-Frene.....	226	Gigantic Red Cedar.....	36
Frankincense Pine.....	19	Ginger Pine.....	39
Franklinia.....	207	Glaucous Willow.....	72
Franklinia alataamaha.....	207	Gleditsia.....	168
Franklinia alataamaha.....	207	Gleditsia aquatica.....	168
Fraser Fir.....	29	Gleditsia monosperma.....	168
Fraser Umbrella.....	122	Gleditsia texana.....	168
Fraser's Magnolia.....	122	Gleditsia triacanthos.....	168
Fraxinus.....	224	Gleditsia triacanthos inermis.....	168
Fraxinus americana.....	226, 228, 242	Glossy Hawthorn.....	141
Fraxinus americana crassifolia.....	226	Glossy Willow.....	71
Fraxinus americana microcarpa.....	227	Glyptostrobus pendulus.....	34
Fraxinus americana subcoriacea.....	226	"Glyptostrobus sinensis".....	34
Fraxinus americana var. texensis.....	227	Golden Aspen.....	61
Fraxinus anomala.....	225	Golden Chinquapin.....	83
Fraxinus anomala triphylla.....	225	Golden Fig.....	118
Fraxinus attenuata.....	228	Golden Fir.....	32, 241
Fraxinus berlandieriana.....	227	Golden Hoptree.....	174
Fraxinus biltmoreana.....	227, 242	Golden-cup Oak.....	98
Fraxinus caroliniana.....	225	Golden-cupped White Live Oak.....	98
Fraxinus caroliniana rehderiana.....	225	Goldenleaf Cottonwood.....	65
Fraxinus campestris.....	228	Goldenleaf Locust.....	171
Fraxinus curtissi n. sp. (?).....	227	Golden-leaved Chestnut.....	83
Fraxinus cuspidata.....	224	Golden Rod Douglas Fir.....	28, 240
Fraxinus Darlingtonii.....	228	Gooseberry.....	218
Fraxinus floridana.....	225	Goose-foot Maple (<i>Acer pennsylvanicum</i>).....	186
Fraxinus glabra.....	229	Goose-foot Maple (<i>Acer spicatum</i>).....	186
Fraxinus greggii.....	224	Goose Plum (<i>Prunus americana</i>).....	155
Fraxinus lowellii.....	226	Goose Plum (<i>Prunus hortulana</i>).....	156
Fraxinus nigra.....	225, 242	Gopher Plum (<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>).....	163
Fraxinus oregona.....	229, 242	Gopher Plum (<i>Nyssa ogeche</i>).....	213
Fraxinus oregona glabra.....	229	Gopherwood.....	170
Fraxinus pauciflora.....	225	Gordonia.....	207
Fraxinus pennsylvanica.....	227, 228, 242	Gordonia alataamaha.....	207
Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata.....	228, 242	Gordonia alataamaha.....	207
Fraxinus platycarpa var. floridana.....	225	Gordonia lasianthus.....	207
Fraxinus profunda.....	228	Gordonia pubescens.....	207
Fraxinus quadrangulata.....	224, 242	Gossypium.....	206
Fraxinus sambucifolia.....	225	Gossypium punctatum.....	206
Fraxinus Smallii.....	228	Goven Cypress.....	37
Fraxinus standleyi.....	226	Grand Fir.....	31
Fraxinus standleyi lasia.....	226	Grand or Oregon White Fir.....	31
Fraxinus texensis.....	228	Graves Oak.....	86
Fraxinus Toumeyii.....	228	Graybeard.....	229
Fraxinus velutina.....	228	Gray Birch (<i>Betula lutea</i>).....	76
Fraxinus velutina coriacea.....	228	Gray Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera occidentalis</i>).....	78
Fraxinus velutina glabra.....	229	Gray Birch (<i>Betula populifolia</i>).....	77
Fraxinus velutina toumeyii.....	228	Gray Cypress.....	37
Fraxinus viridis.....	228	Gray Elm (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111
Fremont Cottonwood.....	66	Gray Elm (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>).....	112, 242
Fremont's Nut Pine.....	15	Gray Gum.....	214
Fremontia.....	206, 207	Gray Linden.....	203
Fremontia californica.....	206	Gray Oak.....	83
Fremontodendron californicum.....	206	Gray Pine (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>).....	22
Frene-piquant.....	173	Gray Pine (<i>Pinus monophylla</i>).....	15
Frijolito.....	169	Gray Pine (<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>).....	18
Fringetree (<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>).....	229	Gray-leaf Pine.....	18
Fringe-tree (<i>Garrya elliptica</i>).....	215	Great Aspen.....	67
Fringetree, White.....	229	Great California Fir.....	31
Fringe Spruce.....	32	Great Laurel.....	216
Frosted Hawthorn.....	142	Great Laurel Magnolia.....	120
Gambel's Oak.....	105		
'Gambier Parry's Pine'.....	17		
Garden Wild Plum.....	156		

	Page		Page
Great-leaved Magnolia	122	Gyminda	185
Great Rhododendron	216	Gyminda grisebachii	185
Great Rose-bay	216	Gyminda latifolia	185
Great Silver Fir	31	Gymnanthes	178
Great Sugar Pine	14	Gymnanthes lucida	178
Great Tideland Spruce	26	Gymnocladus	167
Great Western Larch	23	Gymnocladus canadensis	167
Great-leaved Magnolia	122	Gymnocladus dioicus	167
Green Ash	228, 242	Gymnospermae	13
Green Haw	140	Hackberry (Celtis douglasii)	115
Green Osier	215	Hackberry (Celtis laevigata)	114, 242
Green-barked Acacia (Cercidium floridum)	169	Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis)	113, 242
Green-barked Acacia (Cercidium torreyanum)	169	Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis canina)	113
Green Locust	171	Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis crassifolia)	114
Green's Thorn	152	Hackberry (Celtis pumila georgiana)	115, 116
Gregg Ash	224	Hackberry (Celtis reticulata)	115
Grevillea	118	Hackberry, Bigleaf	113
Grevillea robusta	118	Hackberry, Thick-leaved	115
Ground Juniper	40	Hackmatack (Larix laricina)	23
Groundselbush	237	Hackmatack (Larix occidentalis)	23
Groundsel Tree	237	Hacktree	113
Guadalupe Cypress	37	Hackmact	23
Guaiacum angustifolium	173	Hairy Balm-of-Gilead	63
Guaiacum	173	Hairy Mountain Mahogany	154, 155
Guaiacum sanctum	173	Hairy Sumach	180
Guatemalan Mahogany	178, 242	Halesia	223
Guettarda	234	Halesia carolina	223
Guettarda scabra	234	Halesia carolina meehamii	223
Guettarda elliptica	234	Halesia carolina mollis	223
Gulf Coast Red Cypress	34, 241	Halesia diptera	224
Gulf Cypress	34, 241	Halesia, Four-winged	223
Gulf Red Cypress	34, 241	Halesia monticola	223
Guiana Plum (Drypetes diversifolia)	178	Halesia monticola vestita	223
Guiana Plum (Drypetes lateriflora)	178	Halesia parviflora	223
Guilandina Moringa	126	Halesia tetraptera	223
Gum (Liquidambar styraciflua)	127	Hamamelidaceae	127
Gum (Nyssa sylvatica)	213	Hamamelis	127
Gum, Black (Abies concolor)	31	Hamamelis macrophylla	127
Gum, Black (Nyssa biflora)	213	Hamamelis vernalis	127
Gum, Black (Nyssa sylvatica)	213, 242	Hamamelis virginiana	127
Gum, Bowl (Nyssa aquatica)	214	Hamelia	234
Gum, Bowl (Nyssa biflora)	213	Hamelia patens	234
Gum, Bowl (Nyssa sylvatica)	213	Harbinson Willow	68
Gum, Cotton (Nyssa aquatica)	214	Hard Gray Elm	111
Gum, Cotton (Populus heterophylla)	62	Hard Maple (Acer grandidentatum)	189
Gum Cottonwood	214	Hard Maple (Acer nigrum)	188, 242
Gum, Delta Red	127, 242	Hard Maple (Acer saccharum)	187, 242
Gum, Doctor	179	Hard Pine (Pinus palustris)	22
Gum Elastic (Bumelia lanuginosa)	220	Hard Pine (Pinus resinosa)	16
Gum Elastic (Bumelia lanuginosa albicans)	220	Hard Pine (Pinus rigida)	20
Gum Elastic (Bumelia lanuginosa rigida)	220, 221	Hardbark Hickory	56
Gum Elemi	177	Hardhack	75
Gum, Gray	214	Hard-shell	57
Gum, Hog	179	Hardy Catalpa	232
Gum, Ladle	214	Harvardia	163
Gum, Largeleaf White	214	Harvardia brevifolia	163
Gum, Lowland	213	Haw (Crataegus crus-galli)	135
Gum, Lowland Black	213	Haw (Crataegus douglasii)	153
Gum, Papaw	214	Haw (Crataegus viridis)	140
Gum, Red	127, 242	Haw (Viburnum prunifolium)	236
Gum, Sap (Liquidambar styraciflua)	127, 242	Haw, Apple	140
Gum, Sap (Nyssa aquatica)	214	Haw, Black (Bumelia lanuginosa)	220
Gum, Sour (Nyssa aquatica)	214	Haw, Black (Bumelia tenax)	220
Gum, Sour (Nyssa biflora)	213	Haw, Black (Crataegus douglasii)	153
Gum, Sour (Nyssa sylvatica)	213	Haw, Black (Crataegus saligna)	152
Gum, Sour (Oxydendrum arboreum)	217	Haw, Black (Viburnum lentago)	236
Gum, Sour Tupelo	213	Haw, Black (Viburnum prunifolium)	236
Gum, Southern	213	Haw, Crimson	148
Gum, Star-leaved	127	Haw, Green	140
Gum, Swamp	214	Haw, Hog's	152
Gum, Swamp Black (Nyssa aquatica)	214	Haw, May	140
Gum, Swamp Black (Nyssa biflora)	213	Haw, Parsley	151
Gum, Sweet	127	Haw, Parsley-leaved	151
Gum, Tupelo (Nyssa aquatica)	214, 242	Haw, Pear	152
Gum, Tupelo (Nyssa biflora)	213	Haw, Possum	184
Gum, Tupelo (Nyssa sylvatica)	213	Haw, Purple	198
Gum, Water	213	Haw, Red (Crataegus apiifolia)	151
Gum, Weeping Black	213	Haw, Red (Crataegus brachyacantha)	152
Gum, White (Liquidambar styraciflua)	127	Haw, Red (Crataegus crus-galli)	135
Gum, White (Nyssa aquatica)	214	Haw, Red (Crataegus mollis)	143
Gum, Yellow	214	Haw, Red (Crataegus phanopyrum)	151
Gumbo file	126	Haw, Red (Crataegus tomentosa)	152
Gumbo-limbo (Bursera simaruba)	177	Haw, Red (Crataegus viridis)	140
Gumbo-limbo (Simarouba glauca)	176	Haw, Scarlet	148
Gum-tree	127	Haw, Summer	140
Gun-wood	50	Haw, Sweet	236
Gurgeon Stopper	210	Haw, Tree	140
		Haw, Western	138

	Page		Page
Haw, Yellow.....	149	Hicoria alba ficoides.....	56
Hawkins Oak.....	84	Hicoria alba subcoriacea.....	56
Hawthorn (Crataegus crus-galli).....	135	Hicoria aquatica.....	53
Hawthorn (Crataegus douglasii).....	153	Hicoria aquatica australis.....	53
Hawthorn (Crataegus tomentosa).....	152	Hicoria ashei.....	57
Hawthorn, Arkansas.....	144	Hicoria australis.....	55
Hawthorn, Arnold.....	145	Hicoria borealis.....	58
Hawthorn, Black.....	153	×Hicoria brownii.....	52
Hawthorn, Boynton.....	149	×Hicoria brownii varians.....	52
Hawthorn, Buckley.....	149	Hicoria buckleyi.....	59
Hawthorn, Cockspur.....	135	Hicoria buckleyi arkansana.....	59
Hawthorn, Dotted.....	139	Hicoria buckleyi pachylemma.....	59
Hawthorn, Downy.....	143	Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis.....	55
Hawthorn, Ellwanger.....	145	Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis australis.....	55
Hawthorn, English.....	135	Hicoria cordiformis.....	52, 53, 241
Hawthorn, Fleshy.....	152	Hicoria cordiformis elongata.....	53
Hawthorn, Frosted.....	142	Hicoria cordiformis latifolia.....	52
Hawthorn, Glossy.....	141	×Hicoria dunbarii.....	55
Hawthorn, Missouri.....	136	Hicoria floridana.....	59
Hawthorn, Quebec.....	145	Hicoria glabra.....	57, 58, 241
Hawthorn, River (Crataegus douglasii).....	153	Hicoria glabra hirsuta.....	59
Hawthorn, River (Crataegus rivularis).....	153	Hicoria glabra megacarpa.....	57
Hawthorn, Roundleaf.....	148	Hicoria glabra var. odorata.....	58
Hawthorn, Spike.....	153	Hicoria glabra similis.....	57
Hawthorn, Washington.....	151	Hicoria glabra var. villosa.....	59
Hawthorn, Western.....	153	Hicoria laciniosa.....	51, 55, 241
Hawthorn, Wild.....	153	×Hicoria laneyi.....	53
Hazelwood.....	127	×Hicoria laneyi chateaugayensis.....	53
He Balsam (Picea mariana).....	24	Hicoria leiodermis.....	56
He Balsam (Picea rubra).....	25	Hicoria leiodermis callicoma.....	56
He Huckleberry.....	182	Hicoria microcarpa.....	55, 58
Healing Balsam.....	29	Hicoria minima.....	52
Heart Pine (Pinus palustris).....	22	Hicoria mollissima.....	57
Heart Pine (Pinus taeda).....	19	Hicoria myristiceaeformis.....	53
Heart-leaved Cucumber-tree.....	121	×Hicoria nussbaumerii.....	51
Heart-leaved Thorn.....	151	Hicoria odorata.....	58
Heavy Pine.....	17	Hicoria ovalis.....	58
Heavy-wooded Pine.....	17	Hicoria ovalis borealis.....	58
Hedge.....	117	Hicoria ovalis hirsuta.....	59
Hedge Apple.....	117	Hicoria ovalis mollis.....	59
Hedge-plant.....	117	Hicoria ovalis obcordata.....	58
Helietta.....	174	Hicoria ovalis obovalis.....	58
Helietta parvifolia.....	174	Hicoria ovalis odorata.....	58
Hemlock (Pseudotsuga macrocarpa).....	29	Hicoria ovata.....	53, 54, 55, 58, 241
Hemlock (Tsuga canadensis).....	27	Hicoria ovata complanata.....	54
Hemlock (Tsuga caroliniana).....	27	Hicoria ovata ellipsoidalis.....	54
Hemlock (Tsuga heterophylla).....	27, 240	Hicoria ovata fraxinifolia.....	54
Hemlock, Alpine.....	28	Hicoria ovata nuttallii.....	55
Hemlock, Black.....	28	Hicoria ovata pubescens.....	54
Hemlock, Canada.....	27	Hicoria pallida.....	57
Hemlock, Canadian.....	27	Hicoria pecan.....	51, 52, 241
Hemlock, Carolina.....	27	×Hicoria schneckii.....	56
Hemlock, Eastern.....	27, 240	Hicoria similis.....	57
Hemlock, Mountain.....	28, 240	Hicoria texana.....	52
Hemlock, New England.....	27	Hicoria villosa.....	57, 59
Hemlock, Pacific.....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria alba).....	56, 241
Hemlock, Pacific Coast.....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria buckleyi).....	59
Hemlock, Pacific (Western).....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria buckleyi arkansana).....	59
Hemlock, Patton's.....	28	Hickory (Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis).....	55
Hemlock, Pennsylvania.....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria cordiformis).....	52, 241
Hemlock, Pennsylvania White.....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria floridana).....	59
Hemlock, Red.....	27	Hickory (Hicoria glabra).....	57, 241
Hemlock, Southern.....	27	Hickory (Hicoria laciniosa).....	55
Hemlock Spruce (Tsuga canadensis).....	27	Hickory (Hicoria ovalis).....	58
Hemlock Spruce (Tsuga caroliniana).....	27	Hickory (Hicoria ovalis borealis).....	58
Hemlock Spruce (Tsuga heterophylla).....	27	Hickory (Hicoria ovalis mollis).....	59
Hemlock Spruce (Tsuga mertensiana).....	28	Hickory (Hicoria ovalis obcordata).....	58
Hemlock, West Coast.....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria ovalis obovalis).....	59
Hemlock, West Virginia.....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria ovata).....	54
Hemlock, Western.....	27, 240	Hickory (Hicoria ovata nuttallii).....	55
Hemlock, White.....	27	Hickory, Bigleaf Shagbark.....	55, 241
Hemlock, Wisconsin White.....	27, 240	Hickory, Bitter.....	52
Henderson's Pine.....	18	Hickory, Bitternut (Hicoria cordiformis).....	52, 241
Herculus Club (Aralia spinosa).....	213	Hickory, Bitternut (Hicoria cordiformis elongata).....	53
Hercules Club (Xanthoxylum clava-herculis).....	173	Hickory, Bitternut (Hicoria cordiformis latifolia).....	52
Herculus Club (Xanthoxylum clava-herculis fruticosum).....	173	Hickory, Bitter Water.....	53
Herculus Club (Xanthoxylum coriaceum).....	174	Hickory, Black (Hicoria alba).....	56
Heteromeles.....	134	Hickory, Black (Hicoria glabra).....	57
Heteromeles arbutifolia.....	134	Hickory, Broadleaf Bitternut.....	52
Heyderia.....	34	Hickory, Broom.....	57
Heyderia decurrens.....	34	Hickory, Brown.....	57
Hibiscus.....	206	Hickory, Browns.....	52
Hibiscus populnea.....	206	Hickory, Buckleys.....	59
Hibiscus tillaceus.....	206	Hickory, Common.....	56
Hicoria.....	51	Hickory, Dunbar.....	55
Hicoria alba.....	56, 241	Hickory Elm.....	112

	Page		Page
Hickory, Florida.....	59	Hog's Haw.....	182
Hickory, Hardbark.....	56	Holly (Ilex opaca).....	182
Hickory, Highland.....	52	Holly (Ilex decidua).....	184
Hickory, Laney.....	53	Holly (Prunus ilicifolia).....	182
Hickory, Littlenut Shagbark.....	55	Holly, American.....	182
Hickory, Lowground.....	53	Holly Bay.....	207
Hickory, Lowland.....	53	Holly, California.....	184
Hickory, Mockernut (Hicoria alba).....	56, 241	Holly Cherry.....	182
Hickory, Mockernut (Hicoria alba sub- coriacea).....	56	Holly, Dahoon (Ilex cassine).....	183
Hickory, Narrowleaf Water.....	53	Holly, Dahoon (Ilex cassine myrtifolia).....	183
Hickory, Nussbaumer.....	51, 52	Holly, Deciduous.....	184
Hickory Nut.....	56	Holly, Downy-leaved.....	184
Hickory, Nutmeg.....	53	Holly, Emetic.....	183
Hickory Oak.....	98	Holly, Evergreen.....	182
Hickory, Paleleaf.....	57	Holly, Krugs.....	183
Hickory, Pig.....	52	Holly, Large-leaved.....	184
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria aquatica).....	53	Holly, Meadow.....	184
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria glabra).....	57, 241	Holly, Mountain.....	184
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria glabra megacarpa).....	57	Holly, Swamp.....	184
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria leioderms).....	56	Holly, White.....	182
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria leioderms cal- licoma).....	56	Hollyleaf Buckthorn (Rhamnus crocea).....	198
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria ovalis odorata).....	58	Hollyleaf Buckthorn (Rhamnus crocea ilici- folia).....	199
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria pallida).....	57	Hollyleaf Cherry.....	182
Hickory, Pignut (Hicoria villosa).....	59	Honduras Mahogany.....	178, 242
Hickory Pine (Pinus aristata).....	16	Honey.....	168
Hickory Pine (Pinus pungens).....	21	Honey Locust (Gleditsia triacanthos).....	168
Hickory Pine (Pinus virginiana).....	20	Honey Locust (Prosopis juliflora).....	165
Hickory Poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera).....	123	Honey Locust (Robinia pseudoacacia).....	171
Hickory Poplar (Nyssa aquatica).....	214	Honey Locust (Robinia viscosa).....	172
Hickory, Red (Hicoria alba).....	56	Honey Mesquite.....	166
Hickory, Red (Hicoria glabra).....	57	Honey Pod.....	165
Hickory, Red-heart (Hicoria cordiformis).....	52	Honey Shucks.....	168
Hickory, Redheart (Hicoria ovata).....	54	Honey-shucks Locust.....	168
Hickory, Ridge.....	55	Hoop Ash (Celtis occidentalis).....	113
Hickory, Scaly-bark (Hicoria caroliniae- septentrionalis).....	55	Hoop Ash (Fraxinus nigra).....	225
Hickory, Scalybark (Hicoria ovata).....	54	Hop-hornbeam.....	75
Hickory, Schneck.....	56	Hophornbeam, American.....	75
Hickory, Shagbark (Hicoria caroliniae-septen- trionalis).....	55	Hop-hornbeam, Knowlton.....	75
Hickory, Shagbark (Hicoria ovata).....	54, 241	Hop-hornbeam, Western.....	75
Hickory, Shagbark (Hicoria ovata com- planata).....	54	Hoptree.....	174
Hickory, Shagbark (Hicoria ovata ellipsoi- dalis).....	54	Hoptree, Golden.....	174
Hickory, Shagbark (Hicoria ovata pubescens).....	54	Hoptree, Three-leaved.....	174
Hickory, Shellbark (Hicoria ovata).....	54	Hornbeam (Carpinus caroliniana).....	75
Hickory, Shellbark (Hicoria laciniata).....	55	Hornbeam (Ostrya virginiana).....	75
Hickory, Small Pignut.....	55	Hornbeam, American.....	75
Hickory, Southern Shagbark (Hicoria caroliniae-septentrionalis).....	55	Hornbeam, Bailey's.....	75
Hickory, Southern Shagbark (Hicoria caroliniae-septentrionalis australis).....	55	Horsebean (Parkinsonia aculeata).....	168
Hickory, Swamp (Hicoria aquatica).....	53	Horse Bean (Parkinsonia microphylla).....	169
Hickory, Swamp (Hicoria cordiformis).....	52	Horsebean, Little-leaf.....	169
Hickory, Swamp (Hicoria myristicaeformis).....	53	Horse Chestnut (Aesculus californica).....	196
Hickory, Switch-bud.....	57	Horse Chestnut (Aesculus hippocastanum).....	193
Hickory, Texas.....	59	Horse Plum (Prunus americana).....	155
Hickory, Thick Shellbark.....	55	Horse Plum (Prunus nigra).....	155
Hickory, Upland.....	54	Horse Sugar.....	222
Hickory, Water (Hicoria aquatica).....	53	Horseradish-tree.....	126
Hickory, Water (Hicoria aquatica australis).....	53	Horsetail Beefwood.....	49
Hickory, White (Hicoria alba).....	56	Horsetail-tree.....	49
Hickory, White (Hicoria cordiformis).....	52	Hortulan Plum.....	156
Hickory, White (Hicoria glabra).....	57	Huajillo.....	163
Hickory, White (Hicoria ovata).....	54	Huckleberry, He.....	182
Hickory, Whiteheart.....	56	Huckleberry Oak.....	98
High-ground Willow Oak.....	95	Huckleberry, Tree (Vaccinium arboreum).....	218
Highland Hickory.....	52	Huckleberry, Tree (Vaccinium glaucescens).....	218
Highland Live Oak.....	97	Huckleberry, Winter.....	218
Hill Oak.....	101	Hudson Bay Pine.....	22, 239
Hill Red Oak.....	89	Huisache.....	164
Hill's Oak.....	86	Humboldt Redwood.....	33
Hinds Walnut.....	51	Huntington Willow.....	74
Hippocastanaceae.....	193	Huron Pine.....	27, 240
Hippomane.....	178	Hypelate.....	197
Hippomane mancinella.....	178	Hypelate trifoliata.....	197
Hog Cabbage Palm.....	47	Icacorea.....	218
Hog Gum.....	179	Icacorea paniculata.....	218
Hog Nut.....	56	Ichthyomethia.....	172
Hog Palm.....	47	Ichthyomethia piscipula.....	172
Hog Plum (Prunus americana).....	155	Idaho Cedar.....	36
Hog Plum (Prunus angustifolia).....	157	Idaho White Pine.....	13, 239
Hog Plum (Prunus hortulana).....	156	Ilex.....	182
Hog Plum (Prunus umbellata).....	158	Ilex ambigua.....	184
Hog Plum (Prunus umbellata injucunda).....	158	× Ilex attenuata.....	183
Hog Plum (Ximenia americana).....	119	Ilex Beadleaf.....	184
		Ilex cassine.....	183
		Ilex cassine angustifolia.....	183
		Ilex cassine myrtifolia.....	183
		Ilex dahoon.....	183
		Ilex decidua.....	184
		Ilex decidua curtisii.....	184
		Ilex krugiana.....	183

	Page		Page
<i>Ilex laevigata</i>	184	<i>Jaquinia armillaris</i>	219
<i>Ilex mollis</i>	184	<i>Jaquinia keyensis</i>	219
<i>Ilex montana</i>	184	Jasmine.....	124
<i>Ilex monticola</i>	184	Jasminier.....	124
<i>Ilex monticola</i> var. <i>mollis</i>	184	Jeffrey Pine.....	17, 239
<i>Ilex opaca</i>	182, 183	Jersey Pine.....	20
<i>Ilex opaca arenicola</i>	183	Jerusalem Thorn (<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>).....	168
<i>Ilex opaca</i> , forma <i>subintegra</i>	183	Jerusalem Thorn (<i>Parkinsonia microphylla</i>).....	169
<i>Ilex tumulica</i>	183	Joe wood.....	219
<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	184	Joshua-tree.....	49
<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>	183	Joshua Yucca.....	49
Incense Cedar.....	34, 35, 241	Judas-tree.....	167
Incense-tree.....	127	Judas-tree, Canadian.....	167
India-Rubber-tree (<i>Ficus aurea</i>).....	118	Judas-tree Red.....	167
India-Rubber-tree (<i>Ficus brevifolia</i>).....	118	Juglandaceae.....	49
Indian Almond.....	212	Juglans.....	49
Indian Arrow.....	185	<i>Juglans californica</i>	50, 51
Indian Arrow-wood.....	214	<i>Juglans californica</i> var. <i>Hindsii</i>	51
Indian Bark.....	120	<i>Juglans cinerea</i>	49, 50, 241
Indian Bean (<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>).....	232	<i>Juglans hindsii</i>	50, 51
Indian Bean (<i>Catalpa speciosa</i>).....	232	× <i>Juglans intermedia</i>	50
Indian Bitters.....	122	<i>Juglans major</i>	50
Indian Black Drink.....	183	<i>Juglans nigra</i>	50, 241
Indian Cherry (<i>Amelanchier canadensis</i>).....	134	<i>Juglans ovata</i>	58
Indian Cherry (<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>).....	199	× <i>Juglans quadrangulata</i>	50
Indian Cigar-tree.....	232	<i>Juglans regia</i>	50
Indian Elm.....	112	<i>Juglans rupestris</i>	50
Indian Pear.....	134	<i>Juglans rupestris major</i>	50, 51
Indian Pine.....	19	× <i>Juglans sargentii</i>	50
Indian Physic.....	122	<i>Juglans sieboldiana</i>	50
Indian Soap-plant.....	197	Juice-plum.....	134
Indigo Bush.....	170	Julibrissin.....	164
Inkwood.....	197	Junco Tree.....	208
<i>Inodes palmata</i>	46	June-berry.....	134
<i>Inodes texana</i>	46	June Bud.....	167
Interior Live Oak.....	97	Juniper (<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>).....	38
Intricatae.....	149	Juniper (<i>Juniperus californica</i>).....	41
Iowa Crab Apple.....	131	Juniper (<i>Juniperus communis</i>).....	40
Iron Oak (<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>).....	98	Juniper (<i>Juniperus mexicana</i>).....	42
Iron Oak (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101	Juniper (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>).....	42
Iron Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>).....	90	Juniper (<i>Juniperus pachyphloea</i>).....	41
Iron Oak (<i>Quercus stellata</i>).....	106	Juniper (<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>).....	43
Ironwood (<i>Bumelia lycioides</i>).....	221	Juniper (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>).....	41
Ironwood (<i>Bumelia tenax</i>).....	220	Juniper (<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>).....	43
Ironwood (<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>).....	75	Juniper (<i>Larix laricina</i>).....	23
Ironwood (<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>).....	49	Juniper (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35
Ironwood (<i>Cliftonia monophylla</i>).....	182	Juniper (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24
Ironwood (<i>Cyrtilla racemiflora</i>).....	182	"Juniper" (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>).....	22
Ironwood (<i>Eugenia confusa</i>).....	211	Juniper, Alligator.....	41
Ironwood (<i>Exothea paniculata</i>).....	197	Juniper, Big-berry.....	41
Ironwood (<i>Guajacum sanctum</i>).....	173	Juniper Bush.....	43
Ironwood (<i>Lyonothamnus floribundus</i>).....	129	Juniper, California.....	41
Ironwood (<i>Olneya tesota</i>).....	172	Juniper Cedar.....	42
Ironwood (<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>).....	75	Juniper, Checker-barked.....	41
Ironwood (<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>).....	165	Juniper, Cherrystone.....	42
Ironwood, Black.....	198	Juniper, Colorado.....	43
Ironwood, Bumelia.....	221	Juniper, Common.....	40
Ironwood, Desert.....	172	Juniper, Desert.....	41
Ironwood, Lyon's.....	129	Juniper, Drooping.....	42
Ironwood, Mexican.....	172	Juniper, Dwarf.....	40
Ironwood, Polynesian.....	49	Juniper, Ground.....	40
Ironwood, Red.....	198	Juniper, Mountain.....	42
Ironwood, Santa Cruz.....	129	Juniper, Naked-seeded.....	42
Ironwood, Sonora.....	172	Juniper, Oakbark.....	41
Ironwood, Southern.....	182	Juniper, One-seed.....	42
Ironwood, Swamp.....	182	Juniper, One-seeded.....	42
Ironwood, White.....	197	Juniper, Pinchot.....	42
Isabella-wood.....	124	Juniper, Red-berry.....	42
Island Live Oak.....	98	Juniper, Scrub.....	40
Island Myrtle.....	200	Juniper, Sierra.....	42
Islay.....	162	Juniper, Sweet-fruited.....	41
Ivy.....	216	Juniper, Thick-barked.....	41
Ivy, Big-leaved.....	216	Juniper, Utah (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>).....	41
Ivy, Mountain.....	216	Juniper, Utah (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i> megalocarpa).....	41
Ivy, Poison.....	216	Juniper, Western.....	42
Ivywood.....	216	("Juniper"), White Cedar.....	38, 241
Jack Oak (<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>).....	86	Juniperus.....	40
Jack Oak (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>).....	96	Juniperus barbadensis.....	43
Jack Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>).....	90	Juniperus californica.....	41
Jack Oak (<i>Quercus velutina</i>).....	87	Juniperus communis.....	40
Jack Pine (<i>Pinus aristata</i>).....	16	Juniperus communis argyrophylla.....	41
Jack Pine (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>).....	22, 239	Juniperus communis cracovia.....	41
Jack Pine (<i>Pinus contorta</i>).....	18	Juniperus communis depressa.....	40
Jack Pine (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>).....	14	Juniperus communis echiniformis.....	41
Jacks Cottonwood.....	63	Juniperus communis hemisphaerica.....	41
Jamaica Dogwood.....	172	Juniperus communis hibernica.....	41
Japanese Mulberry.....	117	Juniperus communis hibernica compressa.....	41
Jaquinia.....	219		

	Page		Page
<i>Juniperus communis</i> jackii	40	Lanceleaf Dwarf Sumach	180
<i>Juniperus communis</i> montana	40, 41	Lancewood	125
<i>Juniperus communis</i> oblonga	41	Laney Hickory	53
<i>Juniperus communis</i> oblongo-pendula	41	Langues de femmes	62
<i>Juniperus communis</i> pendens	41	"Larch" (<i>Abies amabilis</i>)	31, 241
<i>Juniperus communis</i> pygmaea	41	"Larch" (<i>Abies nobilis</i>)	32, 240
<i>Juniperus communis</i> suecica	41	Larch (<i>Larix laricina</i>)	23
<i>Juniperus communis</i> variegata aurea	41	Larch (<i>Larix lyallii</i>)	24
<i>Juniperus flaccida</i>	42	Larch (<i>Larix occidentalis</i>)	23, 240
<i>Juniperus</i> Knightii	41	Larch, Alaska	23
<i>Juniperus lucayana</i>	43, 241	Larch, Alpine	24
<i>Juniperus megalocarpa</i>	41	Larch, American	23
<i>Juniperus mexicana</i>	42	Larch, Black	23
<i>Juniperus monosperma</i>	42	Larch, Great Western	23
<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>	42	Larch, Lyall's	24
<i>Juniperus pachyphloea</i>	41	Larch, Montana	23, 240
<i>Juniperus pinchottii</i>	42	Larch, Mountain (<i>Larix lyallii</i>)	24
<i>Juniperus sabinoides</i>	42	Larch, Mountain (<i>Larix occidentalis</i>)	23
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>	43	Larch, Oregon	23
<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>	41	Larch, Red	23
<i>Juniperus utahensis</i> var. <i>megalancocarpa</i>	41	Larch, Red American	23
<i>Juniperus utahensis</i> megalocarpa	41	Larch, Western	23, 240
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>	42, 241	Larch, Woolly	24
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> albo-spica	43	Large American Aspen	62
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> albo-variegata	43	Large Buckeye	195
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> aureo-spica	43	Large Poplar	62
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> aureo-superba	43	Large Tupelo	214
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> aureo-variegata	43	Large White Birch	77
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> cannarti	43	Large-coned Pine	18
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> caroliniana	43	Large-flowered Evergreen Magnolia	120
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> chamberlayni	43	Largeleaf Mulberry	116
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> cinerascens	43	Largeleaf White Gum	214
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> dumosa	43	Large-leaved Holly	184
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> elegantissima	43	Large-leaved Cucumber-tree	122
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> glaucescens	43	Large-leaved Limetree	205
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> gracilis	43	Large-leaved Umbrella-tree	122
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> horizontaliformis	43	Large Guiana Plum	178
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> interrupta	43	Large-toothed Aspen	62
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> kosteriana	43	Large-toothed Aspen	62
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> nutans	43	Large-toothed Maple	189
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> pendula	43	Large-toothed Poplar	62
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> plumosa alba	43	<i>Larix</i>	23
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> plumosa candida	43	<i>Larix americana</i>	23
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> polymorpha	43	<i>Larix alaskensis</i>	23
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> pumila	43	<i>Larix laricina</i>	23, 240
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> pumila nivea	43	<i>Larix lyallii</i>	24
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> pyramidiformis	43	<i>Larix occidentalis</i>	23, 240
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> pyramidiformis glaucifolia	43	Lashorn Balsam Spruce	29
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> pyramidiformis viridifolia	43	Lawson's Cypress	39
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> schottii	43	Lauraceae	124
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> smithi penduliformis	43	Laurel (<i>Arbutus menziesii</i>)	217
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> triomphe d'angers	43	Laurel (<i>Arbutus texana</i>)	217
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> tripartita	43	Laurel (<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>)	216
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> tripartita aureo-versicolor	43	Laurel (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>)	120
<i>Kalmia</i>	216	Laurel (Rhododendron catawbiense)	216
<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	216	Laurel (Rhododendron maximum)	216
<i>Ka-neh-tens</i>	23	Laurel (Umbellularia californica)	125
Kellogg's Oak	88	Laurel Bay	120
Kenai Birch	78	Laurel, Bay	125
Kentucky Coffee-tree	167	Laurel, Big (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>)	120
Kentucky Mahogany	167	Laurel, Big (Rhododendron maximum)	216
Key Thatch	45	Laurel, Bigleaf	216
Key Thatch Palm	45	Laurel, Black	207
King Nut	55	Laurel, California	125
Kingtree	21	Laurel, Cherry	162
Knackaway	231	Laurel, Deer	216
Knob-cone Pine	19	Laurel, Deertongue	216
Knotty Pine	18	Laurel, Florida	222
Knowlton Hop-hornbeam	75	Laurel, Great	216
Koerberlinaceae	208	Laurel-Magnolia	120
Koerberlinia	208	Laurel, Mountain (<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>)	216
Koerberlinia spinosa	208	Laurel, Mountain (Rhododendron maximum)	216
"Koster's Blue Spruce"	26	Laurel, Mountain (Umbellularia californica)	125
Ko-yen-ta-ka-ah-ta	123	Laurel Oak (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96
Krugiodendron	198	Laurel Oak (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>)	94
Krugiodendron ferreum	198	Laurel Oak (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i> (hybrida))	94
Krugs Holly	183	Laurel Oak (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i> tridentata)	95
Lacey Oak	102	Laurel Oak (<i>Quercus phellos</i>)	93
Ladle Gum	214	Laurel, Poison	216
Lagerstroemia	210	Laurel, Small	216
Lagerstroemia indica	210	Laurel, Sheep	216
Laguncularia	212	Laurel Sumach	181
Laguncularia racemosa	212	Laurel, Swamp (<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>)	207
Lanceleaf Alder	80	Laurel, Swamp (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120
Lanceleaf Cottonwood	63	Laurel, White	120
Lanceleaf Crab Apple	131	Laurel, Wild	216
		Laurel, Wood	216

	Page		Page
Laurel-leaved Magnolia	120	Littleleaf Ash	224
Laurel-tree	124	Little-leaf Horsebean	169
Laurel-wood	217	Little-leaf Locust	171
Laurier Petit Magnolia	124	Littlenut Shagbark	55
Lauri amande	162	Littlenut Shagbark Hickory	55
Laurocerasus Lyon	162	Live Oak (Lithocarpus densiflora)	83
Laurocerasus myrtifolia	162	Live Oak (Quercus chrysolepis)	98
Laurus Carolinensis β pubescens	124	Live Oak (Quercus pricei)	97
Laurus persea	125	Live Oak (Quercus virginiana)	99
Laurus Winteriana	208	Live Oak (Quercus virginiana eximia)	100
Lauri Mundy	162	Live Oak (Quercus virginiana geminata)	100
Lea Oak	96	Live Oak (Quercus virginiana macrophylla)	100
Leather Oak	99	Live Oak (Quercus virginiana virescens)	100
Leatherwood (Cyrilla racemiflora)	182	Live Oak (Quercus wislizenii)	97
Leatherwood (Fremontia californica)	207	Lobby's Arboretum	36
Leatherwood, Mountain	206, 207	Lobby Pine	19
Leguminosae	163	Loblolly-bay	107
Lein	201	Loblolly Pine (Pinus rigida serotina)	20
Leitneria	60	Loblolly Pine (Pinus taeda)	19, 240
Leitneria floridana	60	Locust (Gleditsia triacanthos)	168
Leitneriaceae	60	Locust (Robinia neo-mexicana)	171
Lemon	175	Locust (Robinia neo-mexicana luxurians)	172
Lemon Walnut	50	Locust (Robinia pseudoacacia)	171
Lemonade Berry	181	Locust, Beaded	169
Lentisco	181	Locust, Black (Gleditsia aquatica)	168
Leopard Oak	84	Locust, Black (Gleditsia triacanthos)	168
Leucaena	165	Locust, Black (Robinia pseudoacacia)	171, 242
Leucaena, Chalky	165	Locust, Blue	171
Leucaena glauca	165	Locust, Broadleaf	171
Leucaena greggii	165	Locust, Broadpod	171
Leucaena pulverulenta	165	Locust, Clammy	172
Leucaena retusa	165	Locust, Common	171
Leverwood	75	Locust, Common Honey	168
Liar	62	Locust, Crinkleleaf	171
Libocedrus	34	Locust, Cutleaf	171
Libocedrus decurrens	34, 241	Locust, Goldenleaf	171
Libocedrus decurrens columnaris	35	Locust, Green	171
Libocedrus decurrens compacta	35	Locust, Honey (Gleditsia triacanthos)	168
Libocedrus decurrens depressa	35	Locust, Honey (Prosopis juliflora)	165
Libocedrus decurrens glauca	35	Locust, Honey (Robinia pseudoacacia)	171
Life-of-Man	133	Locust, Honey (Robinia viscosa)	172
Lignum vitae	173	Locust, Honey-shucks	168
Lilac, California	200	Locust, Little-leaf	171
Lilac, Wild	200	Locust, Mexican	172
Liliaceae	47	Locust, New Mexican	171
Lily of the Valley Tree	217	Locust, One-leaf	171
Limber Pine	14	Locust, Parasol	171
Limber-twig Pine	14	Locust, Pea-flower	171
Lime	175	Locust, Pink (Robinia pseudoacacia decal-	
Lime, Ogechee	213	neana)	171
Lime, Wild	174	Locust, Pink (Sophora affinis)	169
Limetree (Nyssa ogeche)	213	Locust, Post	171
Limetree (Tilia glabra)	201	Locust, Purpleleaf	171
Limetree, Black	201	Locust, Pyramid	171
Limetree, Large-leaved	205	Locust, Red (Robinia pseudoacacia)	171
Limetree, Smooth-fruited White-leaved	205	Locust, Red (Robinia viscosa)	172
Limetree, Wild (Nyssa ogeche)	213	Locust, Red-flowering	172
Lime-tree, Wild (Xanthoxylum lagara)	174	Locust, Rose-flowering	172
Lin	205	Locust, Southwestern	171, 172
Linden (Tilia glabra)	201	Locust, Spotted	171
Linden (Tilia heterophylla)	205	Locust, Swamp Honey	166
Linden, American	201	Locust, Sweet	168
Linden, Beetree	205	Locust, Texas Honey	168
Linden, Gray	203	Locust, Thorn	168
Linden, Wild	205	Locust, Thornless	171
Linn (Tilia glabra)	201	Locust, Thorny (Gleditsia triacanthos)	168
Linn (Tilia heterophylla)	205	Locust, Thorny (Robinia neo-mexicana	
Linn Tree	201	luxurians)	172
Linn, White	205	Locust, Twisted	171
Liquidambar	127	Locust, Water	168
Liquidambar styraciflua	127, 242	Locust, Weeping	171
Liriodendron	123	Locust, Western	172
Liriodendron tulipifera	123, 242	Locust, White	171
Liriodendron tulipifera aureo-maculata	123	Locust, White Clammy	172
Liriodendron tulipifera obtusiloba	123	Locust, Yellow (Cladrastis lutea)	170
Liriodendron tulipifera penache	123	Locust, Yellow (Robinia pseudoacacia)	171
Liriodendron tulipifera pyramidalis	123	Lodgepole Pine	18, 239
Lithocarpus	83	Logwood	198
Lithocarpus densiflora	83	Lombardy Poplar	68
Lithocarpus densiflora echinoides	83	Lone Pine	16
Little Pignut (Hicoria ovalis odorata)	58	Lone Tupelo	213
Little Pignut (Hicoria ovata nuttallii)	55	Longleaf Pine (Pinus palustris)	22, 240
Little Shagbark (Hicoria ovalis odorata)	58	Longleaf Pine (Pinus taeda)	19
Little Shagbark (Hicoria ovata nuttallii)	55	Longleaf Willow	71
Little Silverbell	223	Long-leaved Pine	20
Little Sugar Pine (Pinus lambertiana)	14	Long-leaved Cucumber-tree	122
Little Sugar Pine (Pinus monticola)	13	Long-leaved Magnolia	122
Little Walnut	50	Longleaved Pine (Pinus palustris)	22
Littleberry Thatch-palm	46		

	Page		Page
Long-leaved Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	Magnolia, Great-leaved	122
Long-leaved Pitch Pine	22	Magnolia, Large-flowered Evergreen	120
Longleaved Willow	71	Magnolia, Laurel	120
Longleaved Yellow Pine	22, 240	Magnolia, Laurel-leaved	120
Long Pod	163	Magnolia, Laurier Petit	124
Longschat Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	Magnolia, Long-leaved	122
Longschat Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Magnolia macrophylla	120
Longshucks	19	Magnolia major	122
Longstraw Pine (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22	Magnolia, Mountain (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>)	121
Longstraw Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Magnolia, Mountain (<i>Magnolia fraseri</i>)	122
Louisiana Red Cypress	34, 241	Magnolia, Mountain (<i>Magnolia pyramidata</i>)	123
Lovely Fir	31	Magnolia, Pointed-leaved	121
Lovely Red Fir	31	Magnolia, Pyramid	123
Lovely Silver Fir	31	Magnolia pyramidata	123
Low Maple	186	Magnolia, Small	120
Lowground Hickory	53	Magnolia, Southern	120
Lowland Black Gum	213	Magnolia, Swamp	120
Lowland Fir	31	Magnolia, Thompson	120
Lowland Gum	213	Magnolia Thompsoniana	120
Lowland Hickory	53	Magnolia tripetala	122
Lowland Spruce Pine	21	Magnolia umbrellae	122
Lowland White Fir	30, 31, 241	Magnolia, Umbrella	122
Lucuma	220	Magnolia virginiana	120
Lucuma nervosa	220	Magnolia virginiana australis	120
Lyall Tamarack	24	Magnolia virginiana longifolia	120
Lyall's Larch	24	Magnolia virginiana major	120
Lyonia	217	Magnolia, Yellow-flowered	121
Lyonia ferruginea	217	Magnoliaceae	120
Lyonothamnus	129	Mahaleb Cherry	160
Lyonothamnus floribundus	129	Mahogany (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76
Lyon's Ironwood	129	Mahogany (<i>Gymnocladus dioica</i>)	167
Lysiloma	164	Mahogany (<i>Rhus integrifolia</i>)	181
Lysiloma bahamensis	164	Mahogany (<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>)	178, 242
Lysiloma latifolia	164	Mahogany, Alder-leaf Mountain	154
Lysiloma watsoni	164	Mahogany, American	127
Lythraceae	210	Mahogany Bean	167
"McCallister"	51	Mahogany, Bigleaf Mountain	154
MacDougal Cottonwood	67	Mahogany, Birch	76
Maclura aurantiaca	117	Mahogany, Birch-leaf Mountain	154
Maclura pomifera	117	Mahogany, California	181
Macnab Cypress	37	Mahogany, Costa Rica	178, 242
MacNab's Cypress	37	Mahogany, Cuban	178, 242
Macracanthae	152	Mahogany, Curleaf Mountain	154
Madeira	178	Mahogany, False	124
Madroña (<i>Arbutus arizonica</i>)	218	Mahogany, Florida	124
Madroña (<i>Arbutus menziesii</i>)	217	Mahogany, Guatemalan	178, 242
Madroña (<i>Arbutus menziesii</i>)	217	Mahogany, Hairy Mountain	154, 155
Madrone	217	Mahogany, Honduras	178, 242
Madrone-tree (<i>Arbutus menziesii</i>)	217	Mahogany, Kentucky	167
Madrone-tree (<i>Arbutus texana</i>)	217	Mahogany, Mexican	178, 242
Madroño	217	Mahogany, Mountain (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76
Madroño, Arizona	218	Mahogany, Mountain (<i>Cercocarpus ledifolius</i>)	154
Madroño, Texas	217	Mahogany, Mountain (<i>Taxus brevifolia</i>)	44
Madrove	217	Mahogany, San Domingo	178, 242
Madura-Redwood	178	Mahogany Sumach (<i>Rhus integrifolia</i>)	181
Magnificent Fir	32	Mahogany Sumach (<i>Rhus integrifolia serata</i>)	181
Magnolia	120, 121	Mahogany, West Indian	178
Magnolia (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>)	121, 242	Maiden Pine	19
Magnolia (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>)	120, 242	Maine Gray Oak	84
Magnolia (<i>Magnolia tripetala</i>)	122	Malpighiaceae	173
Magnolia (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120	Malus	129
Magnolia acuminata	121, 242	Malus angustifolia	129
Magnolia acuminata cordata	121	Malus bracteata	130
Magnolia acuminata ludoviciana	121	Malus communis	132
Magnolia acuminata ozarkensis	121	Malus coronaria	129, 130
Magnolia ashei	122	Malus coronaria elongata	130
Magnolia auriculata β pyramidata	123	X <i>Malus dawsoniana</i>	132
Magnolia, Bigleaf	122	Malus diversifolia	132
Magnolia, Blue	121	Malus elongata	130
Magnolia cordata	121	Malus fragrans	130
Magnolia, Cucumber (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>)	121, 242	Malus fusca	132
Magnolia, Cucumber (<i>Magnolia acuminata ludoviciana</i>)	121	Malus glabrata	130
Magnolia, Ear-leaved	122	Malus glaucescens	129
Magnolia, Evergreen	120, 242	Malus ioensis	131, 132
Magnolia, Exmouth	120	Malus ioensis bushii	131
Magnolia foetida	120	Malus ioensis creniserrata	131
Magnolia fraseri	122, 123	Malus ioensis palmieri	131
Magnolia, Fraser's	122	Malus ioensis plena	131
Magnolia glauca	120, 121	Malus ioensis texana	131
Magnolia glauca var. major	120	Malus lanceifolia	131
Magnolia glauca Thompsoniana	120	Malus platycarpa	130
Magnolia grandiflora	120, 242	Malus platycarpa Hoopesii	130
Magnolia grandiflora augustifolia	120	Malus pumila	132
Magnolia grandiflora ferruginea	120	Malus rivularis	132
Magnolia grandiflora lanceolata	120	Malus soulardii	132
Magnolia grandiflora praecox	120	Malvaceae	206
Magnolia, Great Laurel	120	Mammoth-tree	33

	Page		Page
Manchineel	178	Maple, Vine	187
Mangifera	181	Maple, Water (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190
Mangifera indica	181	Maple, Water (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>)	190
Mango	181	Maple, Water (<i>Acer spicatum</i>)	186
Mangrove	210	Maple, Weeping Silver	190
Mangrove, Black	231	Maple, Western Sugar	189
Mangrove, White	212	Maple, White (<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>)	186
Manzanita (<i>Arbutus menziesii</i>)	217	Maple, White (<i>Acer nigrum</i>)	242
Manzanita (<i>Arbutus texana</i>)	217	Maple, White (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190
Maple (<i>Acer glabrum</i>)	187	Maple, White (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>)	190
Maple (<i>Acer grandidentum</i>)	189	Maple, White (<i>Acer saccharum</i>)	187, 242
Maple (<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>)	186	Maple, Whitebark	189
Maple (<i>Acer negundo californicum</i>)	192	Marberry	218
Maple (<i>Acer nigrum</i>)	242	Marsh Pine	20
Maple (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190	Mastic	219
Maple (<i>Acer saccharum</i>)	187, 242	Maul Oak	98
Maple-ash	191	May Cherry	134
Maple, Ash-leaved	191	May Haw	140
Maple, Bark	187	Mayr Pine	17
Maple, Bigleaf	186	Maytenus	185
Maple, Big-tooth	189	Maytenus phyllanthoides	185
Maple, Black (<i>Acer nigrum</i>)	188, 242	Mazzard	160
Maple, Black (<i>Acer nigrum palmeri</i>)	188, 189	Meadow Holly	184
Maple, Black (<i>Acer saccharum</i>)	187	Meadow Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23
Maple, Black Sugar	188	Meadow Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20
Maple, Broad-leaved	186	Meadow Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Maple, Chalk	189	Meehan Silverbell	223
Maple, Creek	190	Melastomaceae	212
Maple, Curly-leaf Silver	190	Melia	177
Maple, Cut-leaf	192	Melia azedarach	177
Maple, Cutleaf Silver	190	Melia azedarach umbraculifera	177
Maple, Cutleaved	191	Meliaceae	177
Maple, Drummond	191	Menzies' Spruce	26
Maple, Drummond Red	191	Merisier	76
Maple, Dwarf (<i>Acer glabrum</i>)	187	Merisier Rouge	76
Maple, Dwarf (<i>Acer glabrum douglasii</i>)	187	Mesa Oak	101
Maple, False	192	Mescalbean	169
Maple, Florida	189	Mescrew	166
Maple, Goose-foot (<i>Acer pennsylvanicum</i>)	186	Mespilus aestivalis	140
Maple, Goose-foot (<i>Acer spicatum</i>)	186	Mespilus cordata	151
Maple, Hard (<i>Acer grandidentatum</i>)	189	Mespilus Phaenopyrum	151
Maple, Hard (<i>Acer nigrum</i>)	188, 242	Mesquite (<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>)	165
Maple, Hard (<i>Acer saccharum</i>)	187, 242	Mesquite (<i>Prosopis juliflora glandulosa</i>)	166
Maple, Large-toothed	189	Mesquite (<i>Prosopis juliflora velutina</i>)	166
Maple, Low	186	Mesquite, Honey	166
Maple, Moose	186	Mesquite, Screwbean	166
Maple, Mountain (<i>Acer circinatum</i>)	187	Mesquite, Screw-Pod	166
Maple, Mountain (<i>Acer glabrum</i>)	187	Metopium	179
Maple, Mountain (<i>Acer spicatum</i>)	186	Metopium Metopium	179
Maple, Negundo	191	Metopium toxiferum	179
Maple, Northern	186	Mexican Alder	80
Maple, Oregon	186	Mexican Ash	227
Maple, Pale-bark	189	Mexican Blue Oak	101
Maple, Red (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190, 242	Mexican Cembra-like Pine	15
Maple, Red (<i>Acer rubrum drummondii</i>)	191	Mexican Elder	236
Maple, Red (<i>Acer rubrum tomentosum</i>)	191	Mexican Elderberry	236
Maple, Red (<i>Acer rubrum tridens</i>)	191	Mexican Ironwood	172
Maple, Red River	191	Mexican Locust	172
Maple, River	190	Mexican Mahogany	178, 242
Maple, Rock	187	Mexican Mulberry	116
Maple, Rocky Mountain	187	Mexican Oak	96
Maple, Rough	187	Mexican Palmetto	46
Maple, Scarlet	190	Mexican Persimmon	222
Maple, Shoe-peg	190	Mexican Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17
Maple, Shrubby	187	Mexican Pine (<i>Pinus strobiformis</i>)	14
Maple, Silver	190, 242	Mexican Piñon (<i>Pinus cembroides</i>)	15
Maple, Silver-leaved	190	Mexican Piñon (<i>Pinus parryana</i>)	15
Maple, Soft (<i>Acer glabrum</i>)	187	Mexican Plum (<i>Prunus mexicana</i>)	157
Maple, Soft (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190, 242	Mexican Plum (<i>Prunus mexicana fultonen-</i>	
Maple, Soft (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>)	190, 242	sis)	157
Maple, Southern Sugar (<i>Acer floridanum</i>)	189	Mexican Plum (<i>Prunus mexicana polyandra</i>)	157
Maple, Southern Sugar (<i>Acer floridanum vil-</i>		Mexican Plum (<i>Prunus mexicana reticulata</i>)	157
lipes)	189	Mexican Stone Pine	15
Maple, Spiked	186	Mexican Walnut	50
Maple, Striped	186	Mexican White Pine	14
Maple, Sugar (<i>Acer grandidentum</i>)	189	Michigan White Cedar	35, 241
Maple, Sugar (<i>Acer leucoderme</i>)	189	Microcarpae	151
Maple, Sugar (<i>Acer saccharum</i>)	187, 242	Milktree	179
Maple, Sugar (<i>Acer saccharum glaucum</i>)	188	Milktree, South American	179
Maple, Sugar (<i>Acer saccharum rugelii</i>)	188	Mimosa (<i>Albizia julibrissin</i>)	164
Maple, Sugar (<i>Acer saccharum schneckii</i>)	188	Mimosa (<i>Leucaena pulverulenta</i>)	165
Maple, Sugar (<i>Acer saccharum sinuosum</i>)	188	Mimusops	221
Maple, Swamp (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	191	Mimusops emarginata	221
Maple, Swamp (<i>Acer rubrum tridens</i>)	191	Mimusops parvifolia	221
Maple, Swamp (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>)	190	Mimusops sieberi	221
Maple, Sweet	187	Miner Plum	156
Maple, Three-leaved	191	Miner Wild Goose-plum	156
Maple, Threetoothed Red	191	Minnesota White Pine	13, 239
Maple, Variegated Silver	190	Misanteca	126

	Page		Page
Misantea triandra.....	126	Mountain Magnolia (<i>Magnolia fraseri</i>).....	122
Missouri Hawthorn.....	136	Mountain Magnolia (<i>Magnolia pyramidata</i>).....	123
Missouri River Willow.....	72	Mountain Mahogany (<i>Betula lenta</i>).....	76
Missy-moosey.....	133	Mountain Mahogany (<i>Cercocarpus ledi-</i> <i>folius</i>).....	154
Mock Olive.....	162	Mountain Mahogany (<i>Taxus brevifolia</i>).....	44
Mock Orange (<i>Bumelia lycioides</i>).....	221	Mountain Maple (<i>Acer circinatum</i>).....	187
Mock Orange (<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>).....	162	Mountain Maple (<i>Acer glabrum</i>).....	187
Mock Orange (<i>Styrax grandifolia</i>).....	224	Mountain Maple (<i>Acer spicatum</i>).....	186
Mock Orange (<i>Toxylon pomiferum</i>).....	117	Mountain Maple-bush.....	186
Mockernut Hickory (<i>Hicoria alba</i>).....	56, 241	Mountain Oak (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>).....	84
Mockernut Hickory (<i>Hicoria alba subcoria-</i> <i>cea</i>).....	56	Mountain Oak (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101
Mohave Yucca.....	48	Mountain Oak (<i>Quercus montana</i>).....	110
Mohrodendron.....	223	Mountain Oak (<i>Quercus utahensis</i>).....	105
Mohrodendron carolinum.....	223	Mountain Pine (<i>Pinus monticola</i>).....	13
Mohrodendron dipterum.....	224	Mountain Pine (<i>Pinus pungens</i>).....	20, 21
Mohrodendron parviflora.....	223	Mountain Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>).....	20
Molles.....	143	Mountain Plum.....	119
Monkey-faces.....	127	Mountain Privet.....	184
Monocotyledones.....	45	Mountain Rose Bay.....	216
Montana Black Pine.....	17	Mountain Silverbell (<i>Halesia monticola</i>).....	223
Montana Fir.....	23, 240	Mountain Silverbell (<i>Halesia monticola</i> <i>vestita</i>).....	223
Montana Larch.....	23, 240	Mountain Spruce.....	26
Monterey Cypress.....	36	Mountain Sumach (<i>Rhus copallina</i>).....	180
Monterey Pine.....	18, 19	Mountain Sumach (<i>Sorbus americana</i>).....	133
Moose Elm.....	112	Mountain Tamarack.....	24
Moose Maple.....	186	Mountain Weymouth Pine.....	13
Moosewood.....	186	Mountain White Oak.....	101
Moraceae.....	116	Mountain Willow (<i>Salix scouleriana</i>).....	73
Moreh Oak.....	97	Mountain Willow (<i>Salix scouleriana crassi-</i> <i>julis</i>).....	73
Morehous Oak.....	97	Mountain Willow (<i>Salix scouleriana flave-</i> <i>scent</i>).....	73
Morello.....	159	Mulberry.....	116
Moringa.....	126	Mulberry, Black (<i>Morus nigra</i>).....	117
Moringa Moringa.....	126	Mulberry, Black (<i>Morus rubra</i>).....	116
Moringa pterygosperma.....	126	Mulberry, Japanese.....	117
Moringaceae.....	67	Mulberry, Largeleaf.....	116
Mormon Tree.....	116	Mulberry, Mexican.....	116
Morus.....	116	Mulberry, Paper.....	117
Morus alba.....	116	Mulberry, Red.....	116
Morus alba constantinopolitana.....	117	Mulberry, Russian.....	116
Morus alba macrophylla.....	116	Mulberry, Texan.....	116
Morus alba multicajulis.....	117	Mulberry, White.....	116
Morus alba pendula.....	117	Murier Sauvage.....	116
Morus alba pyramidalis.....	117	Murray Pine.....	18
Morus alba rosea.....	116	Myrica.....	60
Morus alba tatarica.....	116	Myrica californica.....	60
Morus alba venosa.....	117	Myrica cerifera.....	60
Morus alba vulgaris tokwa.....	117	Myrica inodora.....	60
Morus celtidifolia.....	116	Myricaceae.....	60
Morus microphylla.....	116	Myrsine.....	219
Morus nigra.....	117	Myrsine floridana.....	219
Morus rubra.....	116	Myrsinaceae.....	218
"Moses in the Burning Bush".....	185	Myrtaceae.....	210
Mossycup Oak.....	108	Myrtle (<i>Ilex cassine myrtifolia</i>).....	183
Mossycup White Oak.....	108	Myrtle (<i>Myrica californica</i>).....	60
Moundlily Yucca.....	47	Myrtle (<i>Myrica cerifera</i>).....	60
Mountain Alder (<i>Acer pennsylvanicum</i>).....	186	Myrtle (<i>Umbellularia californica</i>).....	125
Mountain Alder (<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i>).....	80	Myrtle Berries.....	218
Mountain Alder (<i>Alnus sinuata</i>).....	80	Myrtle, Black.....	125
Mountain Alder (<i>Alnus tenuifolia</i>).....	80	Myrtle, Blue.....	200
Mountain Ash (<i>Fraxinus texensis</i>).....	227	Myrtle, California.....	60
Mountain-ash (<i>Sorbus americana</i>).....	133	Myrtle, Crape.....	210
Mountain Ash (<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>).....	133	Myrtle, Island.....	200
Mountain Asp.....	61	Myrtle Oak.....	97
Mountain Balsam (<i>Abies fraseri</i>).....	29	Myrtle, Odorless.....	60
Mountain Balsam (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>).....	30	Myrtle, Oregon.....	125
Mountain Birch.....	79	Myrtle, Sea.....	219
Mountain Black Cherry.....	161	Myrtle, Spiny.....	200
Mountain Black Oak.....	88	Myrtle, White.....	125
Mountain Cabbage.....	47	Myrtle, Yellow.....	125
Mountain Cactus.....	209	Myrtleleaf Dahoon.....	183
Mountain Cedar (<i>Juniperus mexicana</i>).....	42	Myrtletree (<i>Myrica cerifera</i>).....	60
Mountain Cedar (<i>Juniperus pachyphloea</i>).....	41	Myrtle-tree (<i>Umbellularia californica</i>).....	125
Mountain Cucumber.....	122	Naked Stopper.....	211
Mountain Cypress.....	37	Naked-seeded Juniper.....	42
Mountain Elder.....	235	Naked-wood (<i>Colubrina arborescens</i>).....	200
Mountain Elm.....	112	Naked-wood (<i>Colubrina cubensis</i>).....	200
Mountain Evergreen Cherry.....	162	Naked-wood (<i>Colubrina reclinata</i>).....	200
Mountain Hemlock.....	28, 240	Naked-wood (<i>Eugenia dierana</i>).....	211
Mountain Holly.....	184	Nakedwood (<i>Guettarda elliptica</i>).....	234
Mountain Ivy.....	216	Nannyberry (<i>Viburnum lentago</i>).....	236
Mountain Juniper.....	42	Nannyberry (<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>).....	236
Mountain Larch (<i>Larix lyallii</i>).....	24	Narrow-bush.....	19
Mountain Larch (<i>Larix occidentalis</i>).....	23	Narrowleaf Cottonwood.....	64
Mountain Laurel (<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>).....	216	Narrowleaf Crab.....	129
Mountain Laurel (<i>Rhododendron maximum</i>).....	216		
Mountain Laurel (<i>Umbellularia californica</i>).....	125		
Mountain Leatherwood.....	206		
Mountain Magnolia (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>).....	121		

	Page		Page
Narrow-leaved Crab	129	Nutmeg, Coast	44
Narrowleaf Crab Apple	129	Nutmeg Hickory	53
Narrowleaf Dahoon	183	Nutmeg Tree	44
Narrowleaf Shagbark	54	Nuttall Willow	73
Narrowleaf Water Hickory	53	Nyctaginaceae	119
Narrowleaved Cottonwood	64	Nyssa	213
Narrowleaved Crab	129	Nyssa aquatica	214, 242
Narrowleaved Crab Apple	129	Nyssa biflora	213
Narrow-leaved Poplar	64	Nyssa capitata	213
Narrow-leaved Willow	71	Nyssa multiflora	213
Naseberry	221	Nyssa ogeche	213
National Yellow Fir	28, 240	Nyssa sylvatica	213, 242
"Native Ash"	229	Nyssa sylvatica pendula	213
Native Plum	155	Nyssa uniflora	214
Nearly Smooth-cone Pine	19	Nyssaceae	213
Necklace Poplar	65	Oak (Quercus hypoleuca)	96
Nectandra willdenoviana	125	Oak (Quercus lyrata)	108
Neesberry	221	Oak, Abrams	97
Negundo aceroides var. Californicum	192	Oak, Alexander's	110
Negundo Californicum	192	Oak, Arizona White	101
Negundo interius	192	Oak, Arkansas	92
Negundo Maple	191	Oak, Australian	49
Negundo Nuttallii	192	Oak, Australian Silk	118
Negundo Teranum	192	Oak, Barren (Quercus ilicifolia)	89
Neostyphonia	181	Oak, Barren (Quercus marilandica)	90
Neostyphonia integrifolia	181	Oak, Barren Scrub	88
Neowashingtonia filimentosa	46	Oak, Barren White	106
Neowashingtonia robusta	46	Oak, Barrens	90
Nerium	230	Oak, Bartram	94
Nerium oleander	230	Oak, Bartram's	94
Nettle Oak	100, 101	Oak, Basket (Quercus durandii)	102
Nettle-tree	113	Oak, Basket (Quercus prinus)	109
Nevada Nut Pine	15	Oak, Bastard (Quercus austrina)	107
New Brunswick Cedar	35, 241	Oak, Bastard (Quercus coccinea)	87
Newcastle Thorn	135	Oak, Bastard (Quercus durandii)	102
New England Boxwood	214	Oak, Bastard Spanish	89
New England Hemlock	27	Oak, Bastard White	107
New Jersey Pine	20	Oak, Bear	89
New Mexican Buckeye	198	Oak, Black (Quercus borealis maxima)	84
New Mexican Locust	171	Oak, Black (Quercus coccinea)	87
New Mexican Piñon	15	Oak, Black (Quercus ellipsoidalis)	86
Nicker-tree	167	Oak, Black (Quercus emoryi)	98
Nigger-pill	113	Oak, Black (Quercus kelloggii)	88
Nigger Pine	20	Oak, Black (Quercus marilandica)	90
Nisberry	221	Oak, Black (Quercus velutina)	87, 242
Nispero	221	Oak, Black (Quercus velutina missouriensis)	87
Noble Fir	32, 240	Oak, Blackjack (Quercus catesbaei)	88
Noble or Bracted Red Fir	32	Oak, Blackjack (Quercus marilandica)	90
Nogal	51	Oak, Blackjack (Quercus marilandica ashei)	90, 91
No-Name Tree	223	Oak, Black Live (Quercus chrysolepis)	98
Nootka Cypress	38	Oak, Black Live (Quercus wislizenii)	97
Nootka Sound Cypress	38	Oak, Black Scrub	89
North American Papaw	124	Oak, Blue (Quercus douglasii)	101
North American Red Spruce	25	Oak, Blue (Quercus macrocarpa)	108
North Carolina Bay-tree	122	Oak, Blue (Quercus oblongifolia)	101
North Carolina Pine (Pinus echinata)	21, 240	Oak, Blue-jack (Quercus cinerea)	95
North Carolina Pine (Pinus taeda)	19, 240	Oak, Blue-jack (Quercus cinerea ♂ dentato-lobata)	95
North Carolina Pine (Pinus virginiana)	20, 240	Oak, Box	106
North Carolina Pitch Pine	22	Oak, Box White	106
North Carolina Yellow Pine	21	Oak, Brash	106
North Coast Cypress	37	Oak, Brittle-leaf	99
North Coast Scrub Pine	18	Oak, Buck (Quercus borealis maxima)	84
Northern Alder	80	Oak, Buck (Quercus coccinea)	87
Northern Black Cottonwood	63	Oak, Bur	107, 108, 241
Northern Cork Elm	112	Oak, Burriers	94
Northern Corkbarked Elm	112	Oak, California Black	88
Northern Maple	186	Oak, California Blue	101
Northern Pin Oak	86	Oak, California Chestnut	83
Northern Pine (Pinus resinosa)	16	Oak, California Live	97
Northern Pine (Pinus strobus)	13, 239	Oak, California Rock	101
Northern Red Oak	83	Oak, California Scrub (Quercus dumosa)	99
Northern Scrub Pine	22	Oak, California Scrub (Quercus dumosa alvordiana)	99
Northern White Cedar	35, 241	Oak, California Scrub (Quercus dumosa bullata)	99
Northern White Pine	13, 239	Oak, California White (Quercus douglasii)	101
Norway	16	Oak, California White (Quercus lobata)	104
Norway Pine	16, 239	Oak, Canadian Red	83
"Norway Poplar"	65	Oak, Canyon	98
Norway Western White Pine	13	Oak, Canyon Live (Quercus chrysolepis)	98
Noyer Dur	52	Oak, Canyon Live (Quercus chrysolepis palmeri)	98
Nussbaumer Hickory	51, 52	Oak, Chapman	103
Nut Pine (Pinus cembroides)	15	Oak, Chapman White	103
Nut Pine (Pinus coulteri)	18	Oak, Cherry	108
Nut Pine (Pinus edulis)	15	Oak, Chestnut (Lithocarpus densiflora)	85
Nut Pine (Pinus monophylla)	15	Oak, Chestnut (Quercus montana)	109, 110, 241
Nut Pine (Pinus parryana)	15		
Nut Pine (Pinus sabiniana)	18		
Nutmeg, California	44		
Nutmeg, California False	44		

	Page		Page
Oak, Chestnut (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>).....	110	Oak, Mountain (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>).....	84
Oak, Chestnut (<i>Quercus prinus</i>).....	109	Oak, Mountain (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101
Oak, Chinquapin (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>).....	110, 241	Oak, Mountain (<i>Quercus montana</i>).....	110
Oak, Chinquapin (<i>Quercus prinoides</i>).....	111	Oak, Mountain (<i>Quercus utahensis</i>).....	105
Oak, Cinnamon.....	95	Oak, Mountain Black.....	88
Oak, Coast Live (<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>).....	97	Oak, Mountain White.....	101
Oak, Coast Live (<i>Quercus pricei</i>).....	97	Oak, Myrtle.....	97
Oak, Colorado White.....	105	Oak, Netleaf.....	100, 101
Oak, Common Red.....	84	Oak, Northern Red.....	83
Oak, Cow.....	109	Oak, Oregon.....	105
Oak, Curl-leaf Scrub.....	99	Oak, Oregon White.....	105
Oak, Darlington.....	94	Oak, Overcup (<i>Quercus lyrata</i>).....	108, 241
Oak, Deer.....	90	Oak, Overcup (<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>).....	108
Oak, Diamond-leaf Water.....	93	Oak, Overcup White.....	108
Oak, Douglas.....	101	Oak, Pacific Post.....	105
Oak, Duck.....	92	Oak, Pacific White.....	105
Oak, Durand White.....	102	Oak, Palmer.....	98
Oak, Durand's.....	102	Oak, Palmer's Post.....	107
Oak, Dwarf Black.....	89	Oak, Peach (<i>Lithocarpus densiflora</i>).....	83
Oak, Dwarf Chestnut (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>).....	110	Oak, Peach (<i>Quercus phellos</i>).....	93
Oak, Dwarf Chestnut (<i>Quercus prinoides</i>).....	111	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus austrina</i>).....	107
Oak, Dwarf Chinquapin.....	111	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus chrysolepis palmeri</i>).....	98
Oak, Dwarf Live.....	100	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus durandii</i>).....	102
Oak, Dyer's.....	87	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>).....	86
Oak, Emory.....	98	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>).....	96
Oak, Emory's.....	98	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>).....	94
Oak, Englemann's.....	101	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>).....	110
Oak, English.....	110	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus nigra</i>).....	92
Oak, Evergreen (<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>).....	97	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus palustris</i>).....	84, 85, 242
Oak, Evergreen (<i>Quercus engelmannii</i>).....	101	Oak, Pin (<i>Quercus phellos</i>).....	93
Oak, Evergreen Black.....	97	Oak, Poison.....	181
Oak, Evergreen White.....	101	Oak, Possum.....	92
Oak, Finger.....	89	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101
Oak, Forked-leaf White.....	103, 241	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata</i>).....	105, 106, 241
Oak, Gambel's.....	105	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata anomala</i>).....	107
Oak, Garry's.....	105	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata aranciosa</i>).....	107
Oak, Georgia.....	85	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata attenuata</i>).....	106
Oak, Golden-cup.....	98	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata boyntonii</i>).....	106
Oak, Golden-cupped White Live.....	98	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata margaretta</i>).....	106
Oak, Graves.....	86	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata parviloba</i>).....	106
Oak, Gray.....	83	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata rufescens</i>).....	107
Oak, Hawkins.....	84	Oak, Post (<i>Quercus stellata similis</i>).....	107
Oak, Hickory.....	98	Oak, Prairie.....	105
Oak, High-ground Willow.....	95	Oak, Price.....	97
Oak, Highland Live.....	97	Oak, Punk.....	92
Oak, Hill.....	101	Oak, Pygmy Live.....	100
Oak, Hill Red.....	89	Oak, Quercitron.....	87
Oak, Hill's.....	86	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus borealis</i>).....	83
Oak, Huckleberry.....	98	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>).....	84, 94, 242
Oak, Interior Live.....	97	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>).....	87
Oak, Iron (<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>).....	98	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus nigra</i>).....	92, 242
Oak, Iron (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus palustris</i>).....	85, 242
Oak, Iron (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>).....	90	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus phellos</i>).....	93, 242
Oak, Iron (<i>Quercus stellata</i>).....	106	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus rubra</i>).....	89, 242
Oak, Island Live.....	98	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>).....	90, 242
Oak, Jack (<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>).....	86	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus texana</i>).....	85, 242
Oak, Jack (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>).....	96	Oak, Red (<i>Quercus velutina</i>).....	87, 242
Oak, Jack (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>).....	90	Oak, Ridge (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>).....	90
Oak, Jack (<i>Quercus velutina</i>).....	87	Oak, Ridge (<i>Quercus stellata</i>).....	106
Oak, Kellogg's.....	88	Oak, Rock (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101
Oak, Lacey.....	102	Oak, Rock (<i>Quercus montana</i>).....	110
Oak, Laurel (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>).....	96	Oak, Rock (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>).....	110
Oak, Laurel (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>).....	94	Oak, Rock Chestnut.....	110
Oak, Laurel (<i>Quercus laurifolia (hybrida)</i>).....	94	Oak, Rocky Mountain.....	111
Oak, Laurel (<i>Quercus laurifolia tridentata</i>).....	95	Oak, Rocky Mountain Shin.....	111
Oak, Laurel (<i>Quercus phellos</i>).....	93	Oak, Rocky Mountain White (<i>Quercus leptophylla</i>).....	105
Oak, Lea.....	96	Oak, Rocky Mountain White (<i>Quercus utahensis</i>).....	105
Oak, Leather.....	99	Oak, Rocky Mountain White (<i>Quercus utahensis submolis</i>).....	105
Oak, Leopard.....	84	Oak, Rough.....	106
Oak, Live (<i>Lithocarpus densiflora</i>).....	83	Oak, Rough White.....	106
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>).....	98	Oak, Running White.....	111
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus pricei</i>).....	97	Oak, Sadler's.....	99
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus virginiana</i>).....	90	Oak, Sand Black Jack.....	88
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus virginiana eximia</i>).....	100	Oak, Saul.....	104
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus virginiana geminata</i>).....	100	Oak, Scarlet (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>).....	86, 87
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus virginiana macrophylla</i>).....	100	Oak, Scarlet (<i>Quercus coccinea tuberculata</i>).....	87
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus virginiana virens</i>).....	100	Oak, Scarlet (<i>Quercus rubra</i>).....	89
Oak, Live (<i>Quercus wislizenii</i>).....	97	Oak, Schneek Red.....	86
Oak, Maine Gray.....	84	Oak, Schneek's.....	86
Oak, Maul.....	98	Oak, Schneek's Red.....	86
Oak, Mesa.....	101	Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>).....	88
Oak, Mexican.....	96	Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus ilicifolia</i>).....	89
Oak, Mexican Blue.....	101	Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>).....	108
Oak, Moreh.....	97	Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>).....	90
Oak, Morehus.....	97	Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>).....	110
Oak, Mossycup.....	108		
Oak, Mossycup White.....	108		

	Page		Page
Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>)	97	Oak, Water (<i>Quercus nigra</i>)	91, 92, 242
Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus prinoides</i>)	111	Oak, Water (<i>Quercus nigra tridentifera</i>)	92
Oak, Scrub (<i>Quercus undulata</i>)	111	Oak, Water (<i>Quercus obtusa</i>)	93
Oak, Seaside Live	100	Oak, Water (<i>Quercus palustris</i>)	85
Oak, Seaside Scrub	97	Oak, Water (<i>Quercus phellos</i>)	93
Oak, She	49	Oak, Water (<i>Quercus rhombica obovatifolia</i>)	93
Oak, Shin (<i>Quercus undulata</i>)	111	Oak, Water Spanish	85
Oak, Shin (<i>Quercus annulata</i>)	102	Oak, Water White	108
Oak, Shin (<i>Quercus cinerea</i>)	95	Oak, Weeping	104
Oak, Shin (<i>Quercus durandii</i>)	102	Oak, West Virginia Soft Red	84, 242
Oak, Shin (<i>Quercus vaseyana</i>)	102	Oak, West Virginia Soft White	103, 241
Oak, Shin (<i>Quercus mohriana</i>)	102	Oak, Western	105
Oak, Shingle	96	Oak, Western White	105
Oak, Shrub	110	Oak, White (<i>Quercus alba</i>)	103, 241
Oak, Shumard Red	85	Oak, White (<i>Quercus alba latiloba</i>)	103
Oak, Sierra Live	97	Oak, White (<i>Quercus alba repanda</i>)	103
Oak, Silk	118	Oak, White (<i>Quercus arizonica</i>)	101
Oak, Silky	118	Oak, White (<i>Quercus bicolor</i>)	109
Oak, Silver (<i>Fremontia californica</i>)	207	Oak, White (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>)	101
Oak, Silver (<i>Quercus mellichampii</i>)	88	Oak, White (<i>Quercus durandii</i>)	102
Oak, Slick	88	Oak, White (<i>Quercus garryana</i>)	105
Oak, Slick-bark	88	Oak, White (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96
Oak, Smooth-bark	87, 88	Oak, White (<i>Quercus lobata</i>)	104
Oak, Sour	181	Oak, White (<i>Quercus lyrata</i>)	108
Oak, Southern	107	Oak, White (<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>)	103
Oak, Southern Red (<i>Quercus rubra</i>)	89, 242	Oak, White (<i>Quercus montana</i>)	110
Oak, Southern Red (<i>Quercus rubra triloba</i>)	89	Oak, White (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>)	110
Oak, Southern Red (<i>Quercus shumardii schneckii</i>)	86	Oak, White (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii brayi</i>)	110
Oak, Span	87	Oak, White (<i>Quercus oblongifolia</i>)	101
Oak, Spanish (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>)	84	Oak, White (<i>Quercus prinus</i>)	109
Oak, Spanish (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>)	87	Oak, White (<i>Quercus stellata</i>)	106
Oak, Spanish (<i>Quercus morehus</i>)	97	Oak, White (<i>Quercus utahensis</i>)	105
Oak, Spanish (<i>Quercus rubra</i>)	89	Oak, White Chestnut	110
Oak, Spanish (<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>)	90	Oak, Whitelash	96
Oak, Spanish (<i>Quercus texana</i>)	85	Oak, White-leaved	96
Oak, Spanish Water	89	Oak, White Live	98
Oak, Spotted (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>)	84	Oak, Wilcox	98
Oak, Spotted (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>)	87	Oak, Willow (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>)	94
Oak, Spotted (<i>Quercus nigra</i>)	92	Oak, Willow (<i>Quercus phellos</i>)	93, 242
Oak, Spotted (<i>Quercus rubra</i>)	89	Oak, Willows	97
Oak, Spotted (<i>Quercus shumardii schneckii</i>)	86	Oak, Yellow (<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>)	86
Oak, Spotted (<i>Quercus texana</i>)	85	Oak, Yellow (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>)	110
Oak, Spotted (<i>Quercus velutina</i>)	87	Oak, Yellow (<i>Quercus velutina</i>)	87
Oak, Slave	103	Oak, Yellow-barked	87
Oak, Swamp (<i>Castanea equisetifolia</i>)	49	Oak, Yellow Chestnut	110
Oak, Swamp (<i>Quercus bicolor</i>)	109	Oak-barked Cedar	41
Oak, Swamp (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96	Oakbark Juniper	41
Oak, Swamp (<i>Quercus palustris</i>)	85	Oakleaf Cherry	162
Oak, Swamp Chestnut	109, 241	Obispo Pine	21
Oak, Swamp Laurel	94	Oblong-leaved Alder	80
Oak, Swamp Post	108	Ocotilla	125
Oak, Swamp Spanish (<i>Quercus palustris</i>)	85	Ocotilla catesbyana	125
Oak, Swamp Spanish (<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>)	90	Odorless Myrtle	60
Oak, Swamp Red (<i>Quercus rubra leucophylla</i>)	90	Oe-eh-nah-kwe-ha-he	127
Oak, Swamp Red (<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>)	90, 242	Ogechee Lime	213
Oak, Swamp White (<i>Quercus bicolor</i>)	108, 109, 242	Ogechee Plum	213
Oak, Swamp White (<i>Quercus lyrata</i>)	108	O-heh-yah-tah	82
Oak, Swamp White (<i>Quercus prinus</i>)	109	Ohio Buckeye (<i>Aesculus glabra</i>)	193
Oak, Swamp Willow	93	Ohio Buckeye (<i>Aesculus glabra buckleyi</i>)	193
Oak, Tan	83	Ohio Buckeye (<i>Aesculus glabra pallida</i>)	193
Oak, Tanbark (<i>Lithocarpus densiflora</i>)	83	Ohio Buckeye (<i>Aesculus leucodermis</i>)	193
Oak, Tanbark (<i>Quercus montana</i>)	110	Ohio Buckeye (<i>Aesculus octandra</i>)	195
Oak, Tanbark (<i>Quercus velutina</i>)	87	Oh-neh-tah	27
Oak, Texas Red (<i>Quercus texana</i>)	85, 242	Oil Nut	50
Oak, Texas Red (<i>Quercus texana stellapila</i>)	85	Oleaceae	118
Oak, Texas Shin	102	Old English Poplar	67
Oak, Texas White	102	Old-field Birch	77
Oak, Toumey	101	Oldfield Pine (<i>Pinus clausa</i>)	20
Oak, Toumey's	101	Oldfield Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21
Oak, Trident	95	Oldfield Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Oak, Turkey (<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>)	88	Old Man's Beard	229
Oak, Turkey (<i>Quercus cinerea</i>)	95	Old-Wife's Shirt-tree	123
Oak, Turkey (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96	Oleaceae	224
Oak, Turkey (<i>Quercus rubra</i>)	89	Oleander	230
Oak, Turkey (<i>Quercus stellata</i>)	106	Oleander, Common	230
Oak, Upland Willow	95	Olive, California	125
Oak, Valley	104	Olive, Mock	162
Oak, Valley White	104	Olive, Wild (<i>Osmanthus americanus</i>)	230
Oak, Valparaiso	98	Olive, Wild (<i>Sideroxylon foetidissimum</i>)	219
Oak, Variable	94	Olive, Wild (<i>Ximenia americana</i>)	119
Oak, Vasey	102	Olivetree	214
Oak, Water (<i>Quercus arkansana</i>)	92	Olive-tree, Bell	223
Oak, Water (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>)	84	Olive-tree Black	212
Oak, Water (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96	Olive-tree, Wild (<i>Halesia carolina</i>)	223
Oak, Water (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>)	94	Olivetree, Wild (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214
		Olivier á grandes feuilles	214
		Olneya	172
		Olneya tesota	173
		One-berry	113

	Page		Page
One-leaf Locust.....	171	Palm, California Washington.....	46
One-seed Juniper.....	42	Palm, Desert.....	46
One-seeded Juniper.....	42	Palm, Fan.....	46
Ontario Poplar.....	63	Palm, Fan-leaf.....	46
Oo-da-te-cha-wunnes.....	126	Palm, Florida.....	47
Oo-hoosh-ah.....	112	Palm, Hog.....	47
Oo-soo-ha-tah.....	35	Palm, Hog Cabbage.....	47
Opossum-tree.....	127	Palm, Royal.....	47
Opossum-wood.....	223	Palm, San Diego.....	46
Opuntia.....	209	Palm, Sargent's.....	47
Opuntia fulgida.....	209	Palm, Saw Cabbage.....	46
Opuntia spinosior.....	209	Palm, Texas.....	46
Opuntia versicolor.....	209	Palm, Washington.....	46
Orange.....	175	Palma Criolla.....	48
Orange, Bitter.....	175	Palma Guaney.....	47
Orange, Mock (<i>Bumelia lycioides</i>).....	221	Palmae.....	45
Orange, Mock (<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>).....	162	Palmer Crab Apple.....	131
Orange, Mock (<i>Styrax grandifolia</i>).....	224	Palmer Oak.....	98
Orange, Mock (<i>Toxylon pomiferum</i>).....	117	Palmer's Post Oak.....	107
Orange, Seville.....	175	Palmetto.....	46
Orange, Sweet.....	175	Palmetto, Pinks.....	46
Orange, Wild (<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>).....	162	Palmetto, Bay-top.....	45
Orange, Wild (<i>Toxylon pomiferum</i>).....	117	Palmetto, Cabbage.....	46
Orange, Wild (<i>Xanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>).....	173	Palmetto, Carolina.....	46
Oregon Alder.....	80	Palmetto, Mexican.....	46
Oregon Ash.....	229, 242	Palmetto, Silk-top.....	45
Oregon Balsam-tree.....	30	Palmetto, Silver-top (<i>Coccothrinax jucunda</i>).....	45
Oregon Bearwood.....	199	Palmetto, Silver-top (<i>Thrinax microcarpa</i>).....	45
Oregon Cedar (<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>).....	39	Palmetto, Texas.....	46
Oregon Cedar (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36	Palmetto, Tree.....	46
Oregon Crab.....	132	Palmo.....	48
Oregon Crab Apple.....	132	Palo Blanco (<i>Celtis lindheimerii</i>).....	115
Oregon Fir.....	28, 240	Palo Blanco (<i>Celtis reticulata</i>).....	115
Oregon Larch.....	23	Palo Blanco (<i>Celtis reticulata vestita</i>).....	115
Oregon Maple.....	156	Palo de Hierro.....	172
Oregon Myrtle.....	125	Palo Verde (<i>Cercidium floridum</i>).....	169
Oregon Oak.....	105	Palo Verde (<i>Cercidium torreyanum</i>).....	169
Oregon Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>).....	17, 239	Palo Verde (<i>Parkinsonia microphylla</i>).....	169
Oregon Pine (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>).....	28, 240	Palo-verde, Texas.....	169
Oregon White Fir.....	31	Papaw.....	123, 124
Oregon White Oak.....	17, 239	Papaw, Common.....	124
Oreodaphne.....	125	Papaw Gum.....	214
Oreodoxa regia.....	47	Papaw, North American.....	124
Orme gras.....	112	Papaya.....	208
Orme Maigre.....	111	Paper Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>).....	77, 241
Osage.....	117	Paper Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera cordifolia</i>).....	78
Osage Apple-tree.....	117	Paper Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera elobata</i>).....	78
Osage-orange.....	117	Paper Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera subcordata</i>).....	77
Osage-orange, Thornless.....	117	Paper-leaf Alder.....	80
Osmanthus.....	230	Paper Mulberry.....	117
Osmanthus americanus.....	230	Papyrius.....	117
Osmanthus floridana.....	230	Papyrius papyrifera.....	117
Ostrya.....	75	Paradise Flower.....	165
Ostrya Baileyi.....	75	Paradise Tree (<i>Bursea simaruba</i>).....	177
Ostrya knowltonii.....	75	Paradise-tree (<i>Simarouba glauca</i>).....	176
Ostrya virginiana.....	75	"Paradox".....	50
Ostrya virginiana glandulosa.....	75	Parasol Locust.....	171
Ostrya Virginica x glandulosa.....	75	Parasol-tree.....	207
Otaheite Gooseberry.....	179	Parasol-tree, Chinese.....	207
O-tan-tahr-te-weh.....	75	Paritium tiliaceum.....	206
Overcup Oak (<i>Quercus lyrata</i>).....	108, 241	Parkinsonia.....	168
Overcup Oak (<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>).....	108	Parkinsonia aculeata.....	168
Overcup White Oak.....	108	Parkinsonia microphylla.....	169
Oxyanthae.....	135	Parosela spinosa.....	170
Oxydendrum.....	217	Parry Nut Pine.....	15
Oxydendrum arboreum.....	217	Parry Piñon.....	14, 15
Pacific Arborvitae.....	36	Parry's Nut Pine.....	15
Pacific Coast Douglas Fir.....	28, 240	Parry's Pine.....	15
Pacific Coast Hemlock.....	27, 240	Parry's Spruce.....	26
Pacific Dogwood.....	214, 215	Parsley Haw.....	151
Pacific Hemlock.....	27, 240	Parsley-leaved Haw.....	151
Pacific Plum.....	158	Pasania.....	83
Pacific Post Oak.....	105	Pasania densiflora.....	83
Pacific Red Cedar.....	36	Pasania densiflora echinoides.....	83
Pacific Wax-myrtle.....	60	Pasania densiflora forma lanceolata.....	83
Pacific (Western) Hemlock.....	27, 240	Patton's Hemlock.....	28
Pacific White Fir.....	31	Patton's Spruce.....	28
Pacific White Oak.....	105	Paulownia.....	232
Pacific Yew.....	44	Paulownia imperialis.....	232
Padus eximia.....	161	Paulownia, Royal.....	232
Padus serotina neomontana.....	161	Paulownia tomentosa.....	232
Pagoda Dogwood.....	215	Paulownia Tree.....	232
Pale-bark Maple.....	189	Paurotis androsana.....	46
Pale-leaf Hickory.....	57	Paurotis wrightii.....	46
Pale-leaved White Fir.....	31	Pavia discolor.....	194
Palm, California.....	46	Pavia rubra.....	194
Palm, California Fan.....	46	Pawpaw.....	204

	Page		Page
Peach	155	Picea rubra gracilis	25
Peach Oak (<i>Lithocarpus densiflora</i>)	83	Picea rubra pendula	25
Peach Oak (<i>Quercus phellos</i>)	93	Picea rubens	24
Peach, Wild	162	Picea rubens coerules	25
Peach, Willow	69	Picea rubens gracilis	25
Peachleaf Willow	69	Picea rubens pendula	25
Pea-flower Locust	171	Picea sitchensis	26, 240
Pear	133	Picramnia	176
Pear, Alligator	125	Picramnia pentandra	176
Pear, Avocado	125	Pie Cherry	159
Pear, Common	133	Pig Hickory	52
Pear Haw	152	Pig-Iron Norway	16
Pear, Indian	134	Pig Iron Pine	16
Pear Thorn	152	Pig Walnut	52
Pear, Wild Indian	134	Pigeon Berry (<i>Amelanchier florida</i>)	135
Pecan	51, 241	Pigeonberry (<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>)	215
Pecan, Bitter (<i>Hicoria aquatica</i>)	53	Pigeon-berry (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>)	199
Pecan, Bitter (<i>Hicoria texana</i>)	52	Pigeon Cherry	159
Pecan, Blasted	53	Pigeon-plum	119
Pecan Nut	51	Pigeon-tree	213
Pecan-tree	51	Pigeon-wood	119
Pecanier	51	Pignut (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i>)	52
Pecanier Amer	52	Pignut (<i>Hicoria glabra</i>)	57
Pecanier Sauvage	52	Pig Nut, Bitter	52
Peninsula Black Pine	17	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria aquatica</i>)	53
Peninsula Pine	17	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria pallida</i>)	57, 241
Pennsylvania Hemlock	27, 240	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria glabra megacarpa</i>)	57
Pennsylvania White Hemlock	27, 240	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria leioderms</i>)	56
Pennsylvania Yellow Pine	20	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria leioderms calli-</i> <i>coma</i>)	56
Pepperidge	213	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovalis odorata</i>)	58
Pepperwood (<i>Umbellularia californica</i>)	125	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria pallida</i>)	57
Pepper-wood (<i>Xanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>)	173	Pignut Hickory (<i>Hicoria villosa</i>)	59
Perfume Cherry	160	Pignut, Little (<i>Hicoria ovalis odorata</i>)	58
Persea	124	Pignut, Little (<i>Hicoria ovata nuttallii</i>)	55
Persea borbonia	124	Pignut, Small (<i>Hicoria ovalis odorata</i>)	58
Persea carolinensis	124	Pignut, Small (<i>Hicoria ovata nuttallii</i>)	55
Persea gratissima	125	Pillenterry	173
Persea humilis	124	Pin Birch	77
Persea palustris	124	Pin Cherry (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i>)	159
Persea persea	125	Pin Cherry (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica saximon-</i> <i>tana</i>)	159
Persea pubescens	124	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus austrina</i>)	107
Persea littoralis	124	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus chrysolepis palmeri</i>)	98
Persimmon (<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>)	222	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus durandii</i>)	102
Persimmon (<i>Diospyros virginiana moseri</i>)	222	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>)	86
Persimmon (<i>Diospyros virginiana platy-</i> <i>carpa</i>)	222	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96
Persimmon, Black	222	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>)	94
Persimmon, Common	222	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus muhlenbergii</i>)	110
Persimmon, Mexican	222	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus nigra</i>)	92
"Peruvu"	133	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus palustris</i>)	84, 85, 242
Picea	24	Pin Oak (<i>Quercus phellos</i>)	93
Picea alba	24, 25	Pin Thorn	135
Picea albertiana	25	Pinaceae	42
Picea australis	24	Pinchot Juniper	233
Picea breweriana	26	Pinckneya	233
Picea canadensis	25	Pinckneya pubens	233
Picea engelmannii	25, 240	Pine (<i>Picea glauca</i>)	25
Picea engelmannii argyrophylla	26	Pine (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>)	14
Picea engelmannii griseifolia	26	Pine (<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>)	27
Picea engelmannii minutifolia	26	Pine, Alaska	27
Picea glauca	25, 240	Pine, Alligator	20
Picea glauca acutissima	25	Pine, Alpine White-bark	14
Picea glauca albertiana	25	Pine, Anthony's Prickle-cone	21
Picea glauca aurea	25	Pine, Apache	17
Picea glauca compacta gracilis	25	Pine, Apple	13
Picea glauca compressa	25	Pine, Arizona	16
Picea glauca conpressiformis	25	Pine, Arizona Broad-leaf	17
Picea glauca echiniformis	25	Pine, Arizona Five-leaved Lumber	16
Picea glauca nana	25	Pine, Arizona Flexilis	14
Picea glauca nana glaucifolia	25	Pine, Arizona Long-leaf	17
Picea glauca nutans	25	Pine, Arizona Soft	17, 239
Picea mariana	24, 240	Pine, Arizona White (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17
Picea mariana albenscens	24	Pine, Arizona White (<i>Pinus stroboformis</i>)	14
Picea mariana argenteo-variegata	24	Pine, Arizona Yellow	16
Picea mariana aurescens	24	Pine, Arkansas Shortleaf	21, 240
Picea mariana brevifolia	24	Pine, Arkansas Soft (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21, 240
Picea mariana doumetii	24	Pine, Arkansas Soft (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	240
Picea mariana humilis	24	Pine, Australian	49
Picea mariana pumila	24	Pine, Ayacahuite	14
Picea nigra	24	Pine, Balfour's	15
Picea parryana	26	Pine, Balsam	13
Picea pungens	26	Pine, Banksian	22
Picea pungens argentea	26	Pine, Bastard (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31
Picea pungens cyanea	26	Pine, Bastard (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23
Picea pungens glauca kosteri	26	Pine, Bastard (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20
Picea pungens glauca pendens	26	Pine, Bastard (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Picea pungens glaucescens	26	Pine, Bay	20
Picea rubra	24, 240	Pine, Big (<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>)	14
Picea rubra coerules	25		

	Page		Page
Pine, Big (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	Pine, Hard (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20
Pine, Bigcone	18	Pine, Heart (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22
Pine, Bird's eye	18	Pine, Heart (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Bishop	21	Pine, Heavy	17
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>)	22	Pine, Heavy-wooded	17
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18	Pine, Henderson's	18
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	21	Pine, Hickory (<i>Pinus aristata</i>)	16
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i>)	17	Pine, Hickory (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	21
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	21	Pine, Hickory (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	Pine, Hudson Bay	22, 239
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20	Pine, Huron	27, 240
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Pine, Idaho White	13, 239
Pine, Black (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20	Pine, Indian	19
Pine, Black Jack	22	Pine, Jack (<i>Pinus aristata</i>)	16
Pine, Black Norway	20	Pine, Jack (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>)	22, 239
Pine, Black Slash	19	Pine, Jack (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18
Pine, Blackbark (<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i>)	17	Pine, Jack (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>)	14
Pine, Black-bark (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20	Pine, Jeffrey	17, 239
Pine, Blister	29	Pine, Jersey	20
Pine, Blue	13	Pine, Knob-cone	19
Pine, Bog	19	Pine, Knotty	18
Pine, Bolander's	18	Pine, Large-coned	18
Pine, Bottom White	21	Pine, Limber	14
Pine, Bristlecone	16	Pine, Limber-twig	14
Pine, Broad-leaf	17	Pine, Little Sugar (<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>)	14
Pine, Broom	22	Pine, Little Sugar (<i>Pinus monticola</i>)	13
Pine, Brown	22	Pine, Lobby	19
Pine, Buckskin	19	Pine, Loblolly (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19, 240
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus coulteri</i>)	18	Pine, Loblolly (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	Pine, Lodgepole	18, 239
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>)	14	Pine, Lone	16
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i>)	17	Pine, Longleaf (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22, 240
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus muricata</i>)	21	Pine, Longleaf (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	Pine, Long-leaved	20
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20	Pine, Longleaved (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>)	18	Pine, Long-leaved (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17
Pine, Bull (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Pine, Longleaved Pitch	22
Pine, California Sugar	14, 239	Pine, Longleaved Yellow	22, 240
Pine, California White	17, 239	Pine, Longschat (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20
Pine, Canada Horn-cone	22	Pine, Longschat (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Canadian	16	Pine, Longstraw (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22
Pine, Canadian Red	16	Pine, Longstraw (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Canadian White	13, 239	Pine, Lowland Spruce	21
Pine, Carolina	21	Pine, Maiden	19
Pine, Cedar (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	21	Pine, Marsh	20
Pine, Cedar (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20	Pine, Mayr	17
Pine, Chek	22	Pine, Meadow (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23
Pine, Chihuahuia	17, 18	Pine, Meadow (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20
Pine, Chihuahuia Top-cone	18	Pine, Meadow (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Cornstalk	19	Pine, Mexican (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17
Pine, Cork	13	Pine, Mexican (<i>Pinus strobusformis</i>)	14
Pine, Coulter	18	Pine, Mexican Cembra-like	15
Pine, Coulter's	18	Pine, Mexican Stone	15
Pine, Creeping	14	Pine, Mexican White	14
Pine, Del Mar	16	Pine, Minnesota White	13, 239
Pine, Digger	18	Pine, Montana Black	17
Pine, Dwarf Marine	21	Pine, Monterey	18, 19
Pine, Eastern White	13, 239	Pine, Mountain (<i>Pinus monticola</i>)	13
Pine, Fat	22	Pine, Mountain (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	20, 21
Pine, Fingercone	13	Pine, Mountain (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20
Pine, Fir	29	Pine, Mountain Weymouth	13
Pine, Florida	22	Pine, Murray	18
Pine, Florida Longleaf Yellow	22, 240	Pine, Narrow-cone	19
Pine, Florida Longleaved	22	Pine, Nearly Smooth-cone	19
Pine, Florida Spruce	20	Pine, Nevada Nut	15
Pine, Florida Yellow	22	Pine, New Jersey	20
Pine, Foothills Yellow	17	Pine, Nigger	20
Pine, Forest	21	Pine, North Carolina (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21, 240
Pine, Four-leaf	15	Pine, North Carolina (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19, 240
Pine, Foxtail (<i>Pinus aristata</i>)	16	Pine, North Carolina (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20, 240
Pine, Foxtail (<i>Pinus balfouriana</i>)	15	Pine, North Carolina Pitch	22
Pine, Foxtail (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Pine, North Carolina Yellow	21
Pine, Frankincense	19	Pine, North Coast Scrub	18
Pine, Fremont's Nut	15	Pine, Northern (<i>Pinus resinosa</i>)	16
Pine, Gambier Parry's	17	Pine, Northern (<i>Pinus strobus</i>)	13, 239
Pine, Georgia	22	Pine, Northern Scrub	22
Pine, Georgia Heart	22	Pine, Northern White	13, 239
Pine, Georgia Longleaved	22	Pine, Norway	16, 239
Pine, Georgia Pitch	22	Pine, Norway Western White	13
Pine, Georgia Yellow	22, 240	Pine, Nut (<i>Pinus cembra</i>)	15
Pine, Gigantic	14	Pine, Nut (<i>Pinus coulteri</i>)	18
Pine, Ginger	39	Pine, Nut (<i>Pinus edulis</i>)	15
Pine, Gray (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>)	22	Pine, Nut (<i>Pinus monophylla</i>)	15
Pine, Gray (<i>Pinus monophylla</i>)	15	Pine, Nut (<i>Pinus parryana</i>)	15
Pine, Gray (<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>)	18	Pine, Nut (<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>)	18
Pine, Gray-leaf	18	Pine, Obispo	21
Pine, Great Sugar	14	Pine, Oldfield (<i>Pinus clausa</i>)	20
Pine, Hard (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22	Pine, Oldfield (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21
Pine, Hard (<i>Pinus resinosa</i>)	16	Pine, Oldfield (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19

	Page		Page
Pine, Oregon (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17, 239	Pine, Silver (<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>)	18
Pine, Oregon (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28, 240	Pine, Single-leaf	15
Pine, Oregon White	17, 239	Pine, Sir Joseph Bank's	22
Pine, Parry Nut	15	Pine, Slash (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	22, 23, 240
Pine, Parry's	15	Pine, Slash (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21
Pine, Parry's Nut	15	Pine, Slash (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Peninsula	17	Pine, Small-coned Monterey	19
Pine, Peninsula Black	17	Pine, Soft (<i>Pinus monticola</i>)	13
Pine, Pennsylvania Yellow	20	Pine, Soft (<i>Pinus strobus</i>)	13
Pine, Pig Iron	16	Pine, Soft Cork White	13, 239
Pine, Piñon	15	Pine, Soft Idaho White	13, 239
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>)	14	Pine, Soft Minnesota White	13, 239
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23	Pine, Soft White	13, 239
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus coulteri</i>)	18	Pine, Soledad	16
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	Pine, Southern (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	240
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus edulis</i>)	15	Pine, Southern (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	240
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22	Pine, Southern (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	240
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	Pine, Southern (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22, 240
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus resinosa</i>)	16	Pine, Southern (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	240
Pine, Pitch (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	19, 20, 240	Pine, Southern (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	240
Pine, Pocoson	20	Pine, Southern (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	240
Pine, Pond	20, 240	Pine, Southern Hard	22
Pine, Ponderosa	17	Pine, Southern Heart	22
Pine, Pondosa	17, 239	Pine, Southern Mountain	21
Pine, Poor (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	Pine, Southern Pitch	22
Pine, Poor (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	21	Pine, Southern White	21, 240
Pine, Poverty (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	21	Pine, Southern Yellow (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	240
Pine, Poverty (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20	Pine, Southern Yellow (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21, 240
Pine, Prop	19	Pine, Southern Yellow (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	240
Pine, Prickle-cone	21	Pine, Southern Yellow (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22, 240
Pine, Prickly (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18	Pine, Southern Yellow (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	240
Pine, Prickly (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	21	Pine, Southern Yellow (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	240
Pine, Prickly-cone	19	Pine, Southern Yellow (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	240
Pine, Princes	22	Pine, Spreading-cone	19
Pine, Puget Sound	28	Pine, Spruce (<i>Picea mariana</i>)	24
Pine, Pumpkin	13	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus balfouriana</i>)	15
Pine, Purple-coned Sugar	14	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23
Pine, Quebec	16	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus clausa</i>)	20
Pine, Red (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18
Pine, Red (<i>Pinus resinosa</i>)	16, 239	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21
Pine, Red (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	21, 240
Pine, Red (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>)	20
Pine, Redbark	17	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus strobus</i>)	13
Pine, Red Cedar	36, 241	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Remarkable	19	Pine, Spruce (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20, 240
Pine, Ridge (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	21	Pine, Spruce (<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>)	27
Pine, Ridge (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	Pine, Spruce (<i>Tsuga caroliniana</i>)	27
Pine, Rigid	20	Pine, Squaw	18
Pine, River	20	Pine, Sugar (<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>)	14, 239
Pine, Rocky Mountain	14	Pine, Sugar (<i>Pinus strobiformis</i>)	14
Pine, Rocky Mountain White	14	Pine, Sun-loving	19
Pine, Rocky Mountain Yellow	17	Pine, Sunny-slope	19
Pine, Rosemary (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	Pine, Swamp (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23
Pine, Rosemary (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22	Pine, Swamp (<i>Pinus muricata</i>)	21
Pine, Rosemary (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Pine, Swamp (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19
Pine, Round-top Nut	18	Pine, Table-mountain	21
Pine, Sabine's	18	Pine, Tamarack	18
Pine, Salt	208	Pine, Texas Longleaved	22
Pine, Sand (<i>Pinus clausa</i>)	20	Pine, Texas Yellow	22
Pine, Sand (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18	Pine, Torch	19
Pine, Saltwater	23	Pine, Torrey	16
Pine, Sap (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	19	Pine, Torrey's	16
Pine, Sap (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Pine, Tuberculated-cone	19
Pine, Sapling	13	Pine, Turpentine	22
Pine, Sapwood	17	Pine, Truckee	17
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>)	14	Pine, Two-leaved Insular	19
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus attenuata</i>)	19	Pine, Upland Spruce	20
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>)	22	Pine, Virginia (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19, 240
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus clausa</i>)	20	Pine, Virginia (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20, 240
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18	Pine, Virginia Sap	19
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus edulis</i>)	15	Pine, Virginia Yellow	21
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus muricata</i>)	21	Pine, Walter's	21
Pine, Scrub (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20	Pine, Weeping Western Yellow	17
Pine, Shade	14	Pine, Western	17, 239
Pine, She	23	Pine, Western Black	17
Pine, She Pitch	23	Pine, Western Pitch	17
Pine, Shore	18	Pine, Western Soft	17
Pine, Shortleaf (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21, 240	Pine, Western White (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>)	14
Pine, Shortleaf (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	Pine, Western White (<i>Pinus monticola</i>)	13, 239
Pine, Shortleaf (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Pine, Western White (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17, 239
Pine, Shortleaved	21	Pine, Western Yellow	16, 17, 239
Pine, Shortleaved Yellow	21, 240	Pine, Weymouth	13
Pine, Shortshat (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	Pine, White (<i>Picea engelmannii</i>)	26
Pine, Shortshat (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20	Pine, White (<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>)	14
Pine, Shortstraw	19	Pine, White (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18
Pine, Sierra Brownbark	17	Pine, White (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>)	14
Pine, Sierra Redbark	17	Pine, White (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	21
Pine, Silver (<i>Abies balsamea</i>)	29	Pine, White (<i>Pinus monticola</i>)	13

	Page		Page
Pine, White (<i>Pinus strobiformis</i>)	14	<i>Pinus strobus brevifolia</i>	13
Pine, White (<i>Pinus strobus</i>)	13, 239	<i>Pinus strobus fastigiata</i>	13
Pine, White-bark	14	<i>Pinus strobus gracilifolia</i>	13
Pine, White-stem	14	<i>Pinus strobus minima</i>	13
Pine, Wind	16	<i>Pinus strobus nivea</i>	13
Pine, Wisconsin White	13, 239	<i>Pinus strobus forma nova monophylla</i>	13
Pine, Wythe	18	<i>Pinus strobus prostrata</i>	13
Pine, Yellow (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	<i>Pinus strobus umbraculifera</i>	13
Pine, Yellow (<i>Pinus leiophylla</i>)	18	<i>Pinus strobus unifolia</i>	13
Pine, Yellow (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22, 240	<i>Pinus strobus variegata</i>	13
Pine, Yellow (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	<i>Pinus strobus viridis</i>	13
Pine, Yellow (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	21	<i>Pinus taeda</i>	19, 22, 240
Pine, Yellow (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	<i>Pinus torreyana</i>	16
Pine, Yellow (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	<i>Pinus tuberculata</i>	19
Pine, Yew	24	<i>Pinus virginiana</i>	20, 240
Pink Locust (<i>Robinia pseudoacacia decal-</i> <i>neana</i>)	171	Piquant Amourette	168
Pink Locust (<i>Sophora affinis</i>)	169	<i>Piscidia erythrina</i>	172
Piñon (<i>Pinus cembroides</i>)	15	Pisonia	119
Piñon (<i>Pinus edulis</i>)	15	<i>Pisonia longifolia</i>	119
Piñon (<i>Pinus monophylla</i>)	15	<i>Pisonia obtusata</i>	119
Piñon (<i>Pinus parryana</i>)	15	<i>Pisonia rotundata</i>	119
Piñon, Mexican (<i>Pinus cembroides</i>)	15	Piss Ash	227
Piñon, Mexican (<i>Pinus parryana</i>)	15	<i>Pistacia</i>	182
Piñon, New Mexican	15	<i>Pistacia texana</i>	182
Piñon, Parry	14, 15	Pistache, Texas	182
Piñon Pine	15	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>)	14
Piñon, Singleleaf	15	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23
Piñon, Stone-seed Mexican	15	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus coulteri</i>)	18
Pinos	17	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21
<i>Pinus</i>	13	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus edulis</i>)	15
<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>	14	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22
<i>Pinus apacheca</i>	17	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17
<i>Pinus aristata</i>	16	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus resinosa</i>)	16
<i>Pinus arizonica</i>	16	Pitch Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	19, 20, 240
<i>Pinus attenuata</i>	19	<i>Pithecolobium</i>	163
<i>Pinus balfouriana</i>	15	<i>Pithecolobium brevifolium</i>	163
<i>Pinus barkstana</i>	22, 239	<i>Pithecolobium flexicaule</i>	163
<i>Pinus caribaea</i>	22, 240	<i>Pithecolobium Guadalupeense</i>	163
<i>Pinus cembroides</i>	15	<i>Pithecolobium unguis-cati</i>	163
<i>Pinus cembroides</i> var. <i>edulis</i>	15	Plane-tree (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>)	128
<i>Pinus cembroides</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	15	Planetree (<i>Platanus racemosa</i>)	128
<i>Pinus cembroides</i> var. <i>parryana</i>	15	Planetree, American (<i>Planera aquatica</i>)	113
<i>Pinus chihuahuana</i>	17	Planetree, American (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>)	128
<i>Pinus clausa</i>	20	Plane-tree, Arizona	128
<i>Pinus contorta</i>	18, 239	Planetree, California	128
<i>Pinus contorta</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	18	Planer Tree	113
<i>Pinus contorta</i> var. <i>Murrayana</i>	18	Planera	113
<i>Pinus coulteri</i>	18	<i>Planera aquatica</i>	113
<i>Pinus cubensis</i>	23	Plaqueminer	222
<i>Pinus divaricata</i>	22	<i>Platanaceae</i>	128
<i>Pinus echinata</i>	21, 240	<i>Platanus</i>	128
<i>Pinus edulis</i>	15	<i>Platanus glabrata</i>	128
<i>Pinus flexilis</i>	14	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	128, 242
<i>Pinus glabra</i>	21, 240	<i>Platanus occidentalis attenuata</i>	128
<i>Pinus heterophylla</i>	23	<i>Platanus occidentalis glabrata</i>	128
<i>Pinus inops</i>	20	<i>Platanus racemosa</i>	128
<i>Pinus insignis</i>	18	<i>Platanus wrightii</i>	128
<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i> "Oreg. Com."	17, 239	Plene	113
<i>Pinus latifolia</i>	17	Plum	155
<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>	14, 239	Plum, Allegheny	158
<i>Pinus leiophylla</i>	17	Plum, American	155
<i>Pinus mayriana</i>	17	Plum, August	155
<i>Pinus mitis</i>	21	Plum, Big Chickasaw	158
<i>Pinus monophylla</i>	13, 15	Plum, Big Guiana	178
<i>Pinus monticola</i>	13, 239	Plum, Big Tree	157
<i>Pinus muricata</i>	21	Plum, Canada (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155
<i>Pinus Murrayana</i>	18	Plum, Canada (<i>Prunus nigra</i>)	155
<i>Pinus palustris</i>	22, 240	Plum, Chickasaw (<i>Prunus angustifolia</i>)	157
<i>Pinus parryana</i>	14	Plum, Chickasaw (<i>Prunus angustifolia</i> va-	
<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>	16, 239	riants)	158
<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> var. <i>arizonica</i>	16	Plum, Coco	163
<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> var. <i>Jeffreyi</i>	17	Plum, Common	156
<i>Pinus ponderosa penduliformis</i>	17	Plum, Damson	156
<i>Pinus ponderosa scopulorum</i>	17	Plum, Darling	198
<i>Pinus pungens</i>	20	Plum, Date	222
<i>Pinus quadrifolia</i>	15	Plum, Downward	221
<i>Pinus radiata</i>	18	Plum, Garder Wild	156
<i>Pinus radiata binnata</i>	19	Plum, Goose (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155
<i>Pinus resinosa</i>	16, 239	Plum, Goose (<i>Prunus hortulana</i>)	156
<i>Pinus rigida</i>	19, 240	Plum, Gopher (<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>)	163
<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>	20, 240	Plum, Gopher (<i>Nyssa ogeche</i>)	213
<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>	18	Plum, Granite	155
<i>Pinus scopulorum</i>	17	Plum, Guiana (<i>Drypetes diversifolia</i>)	178
<i>Pinus serotina</i>	20	Plum, Guiana (<i>Drypetes lateriflora</i>)	178
× <i>Pinus sonderegii</i>	22	Plum, Hog (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155
<i>Pinus strobiformis</i>	14	Plum, Hog (<i>Prunus angustifolia</i>)	157
<i>Pinus strobus</i>	13, 239	Plum, Hog (<i>Prunus hortulana</i>)	156
<i>Pinus strobus aurea</i>	13		

	Page		Page
Pulm, Hog (<i>Prunus umbellata</i>)	158	Poplar, American (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	61
Plum, Hog (<i>Prunus umbellata injucunda</i>)	158	Poplar, American (<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>)	61
Plum, Hog (<i>Ximenia americana</i>)	119	Poplar, Aspen	61
Plum, Horse (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155	Poplar, Balm-of-Gilead	63
Plum, Horse (<i>Prunus nigra</i>)	155	Poplar, Balsam	62
Plum, Hortulan	156	Poplar, Bay	214
Plum, Juice	134	Poplar, Black	67
Plum, Larger Gulana	178	Poplar, Black Balsam	63
Plum, Mexican (<i>Prunus mexicana</i>)	157	Poplar, Blue	123
Plum, Mexican (<i>Prunus mexicana fultonen-sis</i>)	157	Poplar, Bolle	67
Plum, Mexican (<i>Prunus mexicana polyan-dra</i>)	157	Poplar, Carolina (<i>Populus deltoides vir-gulana</i>)	65
Plum, Mexican (<i>Prunus mexicana reticulata</i>)	157	Poplar, Carolina (<i>X Populus eugenei</i>)	65
Plum, Miner	156	Poplar, Catfoots	67
Plum, Miner Wild Goose	156	Poplar, Downy	62
Plum, Mountain	119	Poplar, Hickory (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123
Plum, Native	155	Poplar, Hickory (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214
Plum, Ogechee	213	Poplar, Large	62
Plum, Pacific	158	Poplar, Large-toothed	62
Plum, Pigeon	119	Poplar, Lombardy	68
Plum, Porter's	158	Poplar, Narrow-leaved	64
Plum, Red (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155	Poplar, Necklace (<i>Populus deltoides vir-giniana</i>)	65
Plum, Red (<i>Prunus nigra</i>)	155	Poplar, Norway	65
Plum, Saffron	221	Poplar, Old English	67
Plum, Sapotilla	221	Poplar, Ontario	63
Plum, Seaside (<i>Coccolobis uvifera</i>)	119	Poplar, River	65
Plum, Seaside (<i>Ximenia americana</i>)	119	Poplar, Rough-barked	62
Plum, Seeded	222	Poplar, Roundtop	67
Plum, Southern Bullace	158	Poplar, Sap	123
Plum, Sugar	134	Poplar, Silver	67
Plum, Thorn (<i>Crataegus crus-galli</i>)	135	Poplar, Silverleaf	205
Plum, Thorn (<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>)	152	Poplar, Silver-leaved	67
Plum, Wild (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155	Poplar, Snowy	67
Plum, Wild (<i>Prunus americana floridana</i>)	156	Poplar, Soft Yellow	123, 242
Plum, Wild (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>)	159	Poplar, Swamp (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214
Plum, Wild (<i>Prunus lanata</i>)	156	Poplar, Swamp (<i>Populus heterophylla</i>)	62
Plum, Wild (<i>Prunus nigra</i>)	155	Poplar, Trembling (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	61
Plum, Wild (<i>Prunus subcordata</i>)	158	Poplar, Trembling (<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>)	61
Plum, Wild (<i>Prunus umbellata</i>)	158	Poplar, Tulip	123
Plum, Wild Goose (<i>Prunus hortulana</i>)	156	Poplar, Vermont	65
Plum, Wild Goose (<i>Prunus hortulana mineri</i>)	156	Poplar, Water	65
Plum, Wild Goose (<i>Prunus munsonia</i>)	156	Poplar, Weeping Silver	67
Plum, Wild Red	155	Poplar, Weeping White	67
Plum, Wild Yellow	155	Poplar, White (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123
Plum, Winter	222	Poplar, White (<i>Populus alba</i>)	67
Plum, Yellow (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155	Poplar, White (<i>Populus grandidentata</i>)	62
Plum, Yellow (<i>Prunus angustifolia</i>)	157	Poplar, White (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	61
Pocoson Pine	20	Poplar, Willow	67
Poinciana	170	Poplar, Yellow (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123, 242
Poinciana pulcherrima	170	Poplar, Yellow (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>)	121, 242
Poinciana regia	170	Poplar-leaved Birch	77
Poinciana, Royal	170	Popple (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123
Pointed-leaved Magnolia	121	Popple (<i>Populus grandidentata</i>)	62
Poison Ash	181	Popple (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	61
Poison Dogwood	181	Popple (<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>)	61
Poison Elder	181	Poppy Ash	225
Poison Ivy	216	Poppy-tree	206
Poison Laurel	216	Populus	60
Poison Oak	181	Populus acuminata	63, 64
Poison Sumach	181	Populus acuminata rehderi	64
Poison-tree	181	Populus alba	67
Poisonwood (<i>Gymnanthes lucida</i>)	178	Populus alba bolleana	67
Poisonwood (<i>Metopium toxiferum</i>)	179	Populus alba canescens	67
Poisonwood (<i>Rhus vernix</i>)	181	Populus alba canescens umbraculifera	67
Polecat-tree	199	Populus alba globosa	67
Polecat-wood	199	Populus alba nivea	67
Polished Willow	69	Populus alba nutans	67
Polygonaceae	119	X Populus andrewsii	64
Polynesian Ironwood	49	Populus angulata	64, 65
Pomegranate (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155	Populus angustifolia	64
Pomegranate (<i>Punica granatum</i>)	209	Populus arizonica	64
Pomette Bleue	152	Populus arizonica jonesii	64
Pond-apple	124	Populus aurea	61
Pond Cypress	34	Populus balsamifera	62, 63, 64
Pond Pine	20, 240	Populus balsamifera candicans	63
Ponderosa Pine	17	Populus balsamifera intermedia	62
Pondosa Pine	17, 239	Populus balsamifera latifolia	62
Poor Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	Populus balsamifera viminalis	62
Poor Pine (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	21	Populus candicans	63
Pop Ash	225	Populus canadensis var. Eugenei	65
Poplar (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123, 242	Populus cercidiphylla	61
Poplar (<i>Populus balsamifera</i>)	62	Populus deltoides	63, 64, 65, 241
Poplar (<i>Populus grandidentata</i>)	62	Populus deltoides var. angulata	65
Poplar (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	61	Populus deltoides aurea	65
Poplar (<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>)	61	Populus deltoides crispa	65
Poplar (<i>Thespesia populnea</i>)	206	Populus deltoides erecta	65

	Page		Page
<i>Populus deltoides occidentalis</i>	66	Prop Pine.....	19
<i>Populus deltoides pilosa</i>	65	<i>Prosopis</i>	165, 166
<i>Populus deltoides virginiana</i>	65	<i>Prosopis glandulosa</i>	166
× <i>Populus eugenei</i>	65	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>	165, 166
<i>Populus fortissima</i>	64	<i>Prosopis juliflora constricta</i>	166
<i>Populus fremontii</i>	66, 67	<i>Prosopis juliflora glandulosa</i>	166
<i>Populus fremontii macrodisca</i>	66	<i>Prosopis juliflora velutina</i>	166
<i>Populus fremontii pubescens</i>	66	<i>Prosopis odorata</i>	166
<i>Populus fremontii thornberii</i>	66	<i>Prosopis pubescens</i>	166
<i>Populus fremontii toumeyi</i>	66	<i>Prosopis velutina</i>	166
<i>Populus Fremontii</i> var. ? <i>Wislizenii</i>	67	Proteaceae.....	118
<i>Populus grandidentata</i>	62	Pruinosae.....	142
<i>Populus grandidentata meridionalis</i>	62	<i>Prunus</i>	155
<i>Populus grandidentata penduliformis</i>	62	<i>Prunus alabamensis</i>	161
<i>Populus heterophylla</i>	62	<i>Prunus alleghaniensis</i>	158
× <i>Populus jackii</i>	63	<i>Prunus americana</i>	155, 157
<i>Populus macdougalii</i>	67	<i>Prunus americana floridana</i>	156
<i>Populus mexicana</i>	64	<i>Prunus americana lanata</i>	156
<i>Populus monilifera</i>	64	<i>Prunus angustifolia</i>	157
<i>Populus nigra</i>	67	<i>Prunus angustifolia varians</i>	158
<i>Populus nigra elegans</i>	68	<i>Prunus australis</i>	162
<i>Populus nigra italica</i>	65, 68	<i>Prunus avium</i>	160
<i>Populus occidentalis</i>	66	<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>	162
<i>Populus palmeri</i>	66	<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	159
× <i>Populus parryi</i>	66	<i>Prunus cuthbertii</i>	161
<i>Populus sargentii</i>	64, 65, 66	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	156
<i>Populus tacamahaca</i>	62	<i>Prunus demissa</i>	160
<i>Populus texana</i>	67	<i>Prunus demissa melanocarpa</i>	160
<i>Populus tremuloides</i>	60, 61	<i>Prunus emarginata</i>	159
<i>Populus tremuloides aurea</i>	61	<i>Prunus emarginata var. mollis</i>	159
<i>Populus tremuloides cercidiphylla</i>	61	<i>Prunus emarginata villosa</i>	159
<i>Populus tremuloides pendens</i>	61	<i>Prunus eximia</i>	161
<i>Populus tremuloides reniformis</i>	60	<i>Prunus geniculata</i>	157
<i>Populus tremuloides vancouveriana</i>	61	<i>Prunus hortulana</i>	156
<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>	63, 65, 61	<i>Prunus hortulana mineri</i>	156
<i>Populus trichocarpa hastata</i>	63	<i>Prunus hortulana pubens</i>	156
<i>Populus Tweedyi</i>	64	<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i>	162
<i>Populus vancouveriana</i>	61	<i>Prunus ilicifolia integrifolia</i>	162
<i>Populus wislizenii</i>	67	<i>Prunus injucunda</i>	158
Pork-wood.....	119	<i>Prunus integrifolia</i>	162
Porliera.....	173	<i>Prunus lanata</i>	156
<i>Porliera angustifolia</i>	173	<i>Prunus lyonii</i>	162
Port Orford Cedar.....	39, 241	<i>Prunus lyonii integrifolia</i>	162
Port Orford (White) Cedar.....	39, 241	<i>Prunus mahaleb</i>	160
Porter's Plum.....	158	<i>Prunus mexicana</i>	157
Portia-tree.....	206	<i>Prunus mexicana fultonensis</i>	157
Post Cedar (<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>).....	38	<i>Prunus mexicana polyandra</i>	157
Post Cedar (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35	<i>Prunus mexicana reticulata</i>	157
Post Locust.....	171	<i>Prunus mitis</i>	158
Post Oak (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>).....	101	<i>Prunus mollis</i>	159
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata</i>).....	105, 106, 241	<i>Prunus monsonia</i>	157
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata anomala</i>).....	107	<i>Prunus myrtifolia</i>	162
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata aranciosa</i>).....	107	<i>Prunus nigra</i>	155
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata attenuata</i>).....	106	<i>Prunus Palmeri</i>	156
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata boyntonii</i>).....	106	<i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i>	159
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata margaretta</i>).....	106	<i>Prunus pennsylvanica saximontana</i>	159
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata parviloba</i>).....	106	<i>Prunus prunifolia</i>	159
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata rufescens</i>).....	107	<i>Prunus reverchonii</i>	157
Post Oak (<i>Quercus stellata similis</i>).....	107	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	161, 242
Possum Haw.....	184	<i>Prunus serotina asplenifolia</i>	161
Possum Oak.....	92	<i>Prunus serotina montana</i>	161
Possumwood.....	222	<i>Prunus serotina neomontana</i>	161
Potato Tree.....	231	<i>Prunus serotina penduliformis</i>	161
Poverty Birch.....	77	<i>Prunus sphaerocarpa</i>	162
Poverty Pine (<i>Pinus pungens</i>).....	21	<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	156
Poverty Pine (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>).....	20	<i>Prunus subcordata</i>	158
Prairie Crab Apple.....	131	<i>Prunus tarda</i>	158
Prairie Oak.....	105	<i>Prunus tenuifolia</i>	158
Prairie Thorn.....	140	<i>Prunus texana</i>	157
Price Oak.....	97	<i>Prunus umbellata</i>	158
Prickly Ash (<i>Aralia spinosa</i>).....	213	<i>Prunus umbellata injucunda</i>	158
Prickly Ash (<i>Xanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>).....	173	<i>Prunus umbellata tarda</i>	158
Prickly Elder.....	213	<i>Prunus venulosa</i>	157
Prickly Pine (<i>Pinus contorta</i>).....	18	<i>Prunus virens</i>	161
Prickly Pine (<i>Pinus pungens</i>).....	21	<i>Prunus virens rufula</i>	161
Prickly Spruce.....	26	<i>Prunus virginiana</i>	160
Prickly Thatch.....	45	<i>Prunus virginiana demissa</i>	160
Prickle-cone Pine.....	21	<i>Prunus virginiana leucocarpa</i>	160
Prickly-cone Pine.....	19	<i>Prunus virginiana melanocarpa</i>	160
Pride of India.....	177	<i>Prunus virginiana nana</i>	160
Prince Albert's Fir.....	27	<i>Prunus virginiana pendens</i>	160
Princes Pine.....	22	<i>Pseudophoenix</i>	47
Princess Tree.....	232	<i>Pseudophoenix sargentii</i>	47
Prince-wood.....	233	<i>Pseudophoenix vinifera</i>	47
<i>Prinos montanus</i>	184	<i>Pseudotsuga</i>	28, 30
Privet.....	184	<i>Pseudotsuga douglasii</i>	28
Privet, Mountain.....	184	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> var. <i>caesia</i>	28
Privet, Swamp.....	229	<i>Pseudotsuga glauca</i>	28
Privet, Woolly Swamp.....	229	<i>Pseudotsuga macrocarpa</i>	29

	Page		Page
<i>Pseudotsuga mucronata</i>	28	<i>Quercus arkansana</i>	92
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>	28, 240	<i>Quercus arkansana caput-rivuli</i>	92
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia argentea</i>	29	<i>Quercus ashei</i>	88
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia argentea densa</i>	29	<i>Quercus atlantica</i>	95
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia brevifolia</i>	29	<i>Quercus austrina</i>	107
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia compacta</i>	29	<i>Quercus beadleii</i>	104
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia dumosa</i>	29	<i>Quercus beaumontiana</i>	93
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia elegans</i>	29	<i>Quercus bebbiana</i>	104
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia fastigiata</i>	29	<i>Quercus benderi</i>	87
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia glauca</i>	29	<i>Quercus bicolor</i>	103, 108, 109, 241
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia pendula</i>	29	<i>Quercus blufftonensis</i>	88
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia pendula caerulea</i>	29	<i>Quercus borealis</i>	83, 84, 85
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia revoluta</i>	29	<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>	84, 85, 87, 94, 241
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia stairi</i>	29	<i>Quercus boyntonii</i>	106
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia standishiana</i>	29	<i>Quercus Brayi</i>	110
<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia variegata</i>	29	<i>Quercus brevifolia</i>	88, 95
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	210	<i>Quercus brevifolia</i>	102
<i>Psychotria</i>	234	<i>Quercus brittonii</i>	91
<i>Psychotria bahamensis</i>	235	<i>Quercus bushii</i>	91
<i>Psychotria nervosa</i>	234	<i>Quercus byarsii</i>	109
<i>Psychotria nervosa lanceolata</i>	235	<i>Quercus caduca</i>	95
<i>Psychotria undata</i>	235	<i>Quercus californica</i>	88
<i>Ptelea</i>	174	<i>Quercus caput-rivuli</i>	92
<i>Ptelea monophylla</i>	182	<i>Quercus carolinensis</i>	91
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	174	<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>	83
<i>Ptelea trifoliata aurea</i>	174	<i>Quercus catesbaei x laurifolia</i>	88
<i>Ptelea trifoliata mollis</i>	174	<i>Quercus chapmanii</i>	103
<i>Puckerbush</i>	60	<i>Quercus chinensis microcarpa</i>	94
<i>Puget Sound Fir</i>	31	<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>	98
<i>Puget Sound Pine</i>	28	<i>Quercus chrysolepis forma grandis</i>	98
<i>Pulcherrimae</i>	149	<i>Quercus chrysolepis forma Hansenii</i>	98
<i>Pumpkin Ash</i>	228	<i>Quercus chrysolepis forma nana</i>	98
<i>Pumpkin Pine</i>	13	<i>Quercus chrysolepis palmeri</i>	98
<i>Pumpkin-tree</i>	30	<i>Quercus chrysolepis forma pendula</i>	98
<i>Punctatae</i>	139	<i>Quercus chrysolepis vaccinifolia</i>	98
<i>Punic Apple</i>	209	<i>Quercus cinerea</i>	88, 91, 92, 95
<i>Punica</i>	209	<i>Quercus cinerea (δ) dentato-lobata</i>	95
<i>Punica granatum</i>	209	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	86, 87
<i>Punicaceae</i>	209	<i>Quercus coccinea tuberculata</i>	87
<i>Punk Oak</i>	62	<i>Quercus cockii</i>	93
<i>Purple Dogwood</i>	215	<i>Quercus coloradensis</i>	100
<i>Purple Haw</i>	198	<i>Quercus comptonae</i>	108
<i>Purple-coned Sugar Pine</i>	14	<i>Quercus deamii</i>	104
<i>Purple-flower Rhododendron</i>	216	<i>Quercus demaree</i>	92
<i>Purpleleaf Locust</i>	171	<i>Quercus densiflora</i>	83
<i>Pussy Willow (Salix discolor)</i>	72	<i>Quercus densiflora echinoides</i>	83, 89
<i>Fussy Willow (Salix discolor eriocephala)</i>	72	<i>Quercus digitata</i>	83, 89
<i>Fussy Willow (Salix discolor prinoides)</i>	72	<i>Quercus digitata x velutina</i>	90
<i>Pygmy Live Oak</i>	100	<i>Quercus douglasii</i>	101, 102
<i>Pyramid Locust</i>	171	<i>Quercus dubia</i>	96
<i>Pyramid Magnolia</i>	123	<i>Quercus dumosa</i>	99
<i>Pyramidal Tuliptree</i>	123	<i>Quercus dumosa alvordiana</i>	99
<i>Pyrus</i>	129, 133	<i>Quercus dumosa bullata</i>	99
<i>Pyrus americana</i>	133	<i>Quercus dumosa revoluta</i>	99
<i>Pyrus americana microcarpa</i>	133	<i>Quercus dumosa var. turbinella</i>	99
<i>Pyrus angustifolia</i>	129	<i>Quercus durandii</i>	102
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	133	<i>Quercus Durandii x Stellata</i>	103
<i>Pyrus coronaria</i>	129, 130	<i>Quercus durata</i>	99
<i>Pyrus diversifolia</i>	132	<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>	86
<i>Pyrus fusca</i>	132	<i>Quercus emoryi</i>	98
<i>Pyrus fusca</i>	132	<i>Quercus engelmannii</i>	99, 101
<i>Pyrus malus</i>	132	<i>Quercus exata</i>	96
<i>Pyrus rivularis</i>	132	<i>Quercus falcata</i>	83, 89
<i>Pyrus sambucifolia</i>	133	<i>Quercus falcata subintegra</i>	95
<i>Pyrus sitchensis</i>	133	<i>Quercus faxonii</i>	104
<i>Pyrus Souldarii</i>	132	<i>Quercus fernowii</i>	104
<i>Quaking Asp (Populus tremuloides)</i>	61	<i>Quercus fusiformis</i>	100
<i>Quaking Asp (Populus tremuloides aurea)</i>	61	<i>Quercus gambelii</i>	105
<i>Quaking Aspen</i>	61	<i>Quercus garryana</i>	105
<i>Quebec Hawthorn</i>	145	<i>Quercus geminata</i>	100
<i>Quebec Pine</i>	16	<i>Quercus georgiana</i>	85
<i>Quercitron Oak</i>	87	<i>Quercus georgiana x marilandica</i>	85
<i>Quercus</i>	83	<i>Quercus giffordii</i>	89
<i>Quercus acuminata</i>	104, 110	<i>Quercus gravesii</i>	86
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>	97	<i>Quercus grisea</i>	101
<i>Quercus alba</i>	103, 104, 241	<i>Quercus guadelupensis</i>	108
<i>Quercus alba latiloba</i>	103	<i>Quercus harbinsonii</i>	106
<i>Quercus alba x macrocarpa</i>	104	<i>Quercus hastingsii</i>	91
<i>Quercus alba x minor</i>	104	<i>Quercus hawkinsii</i>	84
<i>Quercus alba x prinus</i>	104	<i>Quercus heterophylla</i>	94
<i>Quercus alba repanda</i>	103	<i>Quercus hillii</i>	198
<i>Quercus alba x rufescens</i>	104	<i>Quercus Hollickii</i>	94
<i>Quercus Alexanderi</i>	110	<i>Quercus hybrida</i>	94
<i>Quercus Alvordiana</i>	99	<i>Quercus hypoleuca</i>	96
<i>Quercus ambigua</i>	83	<i>Quercus ilicifolia</i>	84, 87, 89, 91
<i>Quercus andrewsii</i>	108	<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>	84, 91, 96
<i>Quercus annulata</i>	102, 107	<i>Quercus imbricaria x palustris</i>	96
<i>Quercus aquatica</i>	91, 94	<i>Quercus jackiana</i>	103
<i>Quercus arizonica</i>	101	<i>Quercus jolonensis</i>	102

	Page		Page
<i>Quercus kelloggii</i>	88, 97	<i>Quercus stellata attenuata</i>	106
<i>Quercus laceyi</i>	102	<i>Quercus stellata boyntonii</i>	106
<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>	88, 94, 95, 96	<i>Quercus stellata margaretta</i>	106
<i>Quercus laurifolia (hybrida)</i>	94	<i>Quercus stellata margaretta, forma stolon-</i>	
<i>Quercus laurifolia tridentata</i>	95	<i>ifera</i>	106
× <i>Quercus leana</i>	96	<i>Quercus stellata Palmeri</i>	107
<i>Quercus leiodermis</i>	87	<i>Quercus stellata paludosa</i>	107
<i>Quercus leptophylla</i>	105	<i>Quercus stellata parviloba</i>	106, 107
<i>Quercus lobata</i>	102, 104	<i>Quercus stellata rufescens</i>	107
<i>Quercus lobata forma argillora</i>	104	<i>Quercus stellata similis</i>	107
<i>Quercus lobata forma inseparata</i>	104	<i>Quercus stellata δ utahensis</i>	105
<i>Quercus lobata var. turbinata</i>	104	× <i>Quercus sterilis</i>	91, 92
<i>Quercus lobata var. Walteri</i>	104	× <i>Quercus subfalcata</i>	93
× <i>Quercus lowellii</i>	84	× <i>Quercus subfalcata microcarpa</i>	94
× <i>Quercus ludoviciana</i>	90	× <i>Quercus subintegra</i>	95
<i>Quercus lyrata</i>	108, 241	<i>Quercus sublaurifolia</i>	95
<i>Quercus Macdonaldii</i>	99	<i>Quercus submollis</i>	103
× <i>Quercus macnabiana</i>	103	<i>Quercus succulenta</i>	100
<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>	100, 104, 107, 108, 109, 241	× <i>Quercus sudworthii</i>	90
<i>Quercus Margaretta</i>	106	<i>Quercus texana</i>	85, 86, 91, 242
<i>Quercus marilandica</i>	85, 90, 91, 92	<i>Quercus texana var. chisosensis</i>	86
<i>Quercus marilandica ashei</i>	90	<i>Quercus texana stellapila</i>	85
<i>Quercus marilandica × velutina</i>	91	<i>Quercus tomentella</i>	98
× <i>Quercus mellichampii</i>	88	<i>Quercus tourneyi</i>	101
<i>Quercus michauxii</i>	104, 109, 241	× <i>Quercus tridentata</i>	91
<i>Quercus michauxii × macrocarpa</i>	109	<i>Quercus turbinella</i>	99
<i>Quercus microcarpa</i>	92	<i>Quercus undulata</i>	108, 111
<i>Quercus minima</i>	100	<i>Quercus utahensis</i>	105
<i>Quercus minor</i>	105	<i>Quercus utahensis var. mollis</i>	105
<i>Quercus minor var. Margaretta</i>	106	<i>Quercus utahensis submollis</i>	105
<i>Quercus mohriana</i>	102	<i>Quercus vaccinifolia</i>	98
<i>Quercus montana</i>	104, 109, 110, 241	<i>Quercus vaseyana</i>	102
× <i>Quercus morehus</i>	97	<i>Quercus velutina</i>	84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 242
<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>	104, 108, 110, 241	<i>Quercus velutina missouriensis</i>	87
<i>Quercus muehlenbergii brayi</i>	110	× <i>Quercus venulosa</i>	92
<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>	95, 97	<i>Quercus virens var. maritima</i>	100
<i>Quercus nana</i>	89	<i>Quercus virginiana</i>	99, 100, 108
× <i>Quercus neopalmeri</i>	92	<i>Quercus virginiana dentata</i>	100
<i>Quercus nigra</i>	88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 242	<i>Quercus virginiana eximea</i>	100
<i>Quercus nigra elongata</i>	92	<i>Quercus virginiana fusiformis</i>	100
<i>Quercus nigra × Shumardii</i>	92	<i>Quercus virginiana geminata</i>	100, 106
<i>Quercus nigra tridentifera</i>	92	<i>Quercus virginiana geminata, forma grandi-</i>	
<i>Quercus nigra tridentifera, forma microcarpa</i>	92	<i>folia</i>	100
<i>Quercus oblongifolia</i>	101	<i>Quercus virginiana macrophylla</i>	100
<i>Quercus obtusa</i>	93	<i>Quercus virginiana maritima</i>	100
<i>Quercus obtusa obovatifolia</i>	93	<i>Quercus virginiana minima</i>	100
× <i>Quercus organensis</i>	101	<i>Quercus virginiana pygmaea</i>	100
× <i>Quercus oviedoensis</i>	95	<i>Quercus virginiana virescens</i>	100
<i>Quercus pagodaefolia</i>	90	× <i>Quercus walteriana</i>	88
× <i>Quercus palaeolithicola</i>	86	<i>Quercus Wilcoxii</i>	98
<i>Quercus palmeri</i>	68	<i>Quercus willdenoviana</i>	90
<i>Quercus paludosa</i>	107	<i>Quercus wislizenii</i>	97
<i>Quercus palustris</i>	84, 85, 242	<i>Quercus wislizenii frutescens</i>	97
<i>Quercus petiolaris</i>	96	Quick.....	135
<i>Quercus phellos</i>	89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 242	Quick Beam.....	135
<i>Quercus platanooides</i>	109	Quick-set Thorn.....	135
× <i>Quercus podophylla</i>	96	Quinine-bush (<i>Cowania mexicana</i>).....	155
× <i>Quercus porteri</i>	84	Quinine Bush (<i>Garrya elliptica</i>).....	215
<i>Quercus pricei</i>	97	Quinine Cherry.....	159
<i>Quercus prinoides</i>	104, 111	Quinine-tree.....	174
<i>Quercus prinoides var. rufescens</i>	111	Quiver-leaf.....	61
<i>Quercus prinus</i>	104, 109, 242	<i>Ramnidium ferreum</i>	198
<i>Quercus pumila</i>	89	Ramshorn.....	165
× <i>Quercus rehderi</i>	89	Rapanea.....	219
<i>Quercus reticulata</i>	100	<i>Rapanea guianensis</i>	219
<i>Quercus rhombica</i>	93	Rattle-box.....	223
<i>Quercus rhombica var. obovatifolia</i>	93	Rattler-tree.....	67
× <i>Quercus richteri</i>	85	Red Alder.....	80
× <i>Quercus robbinsii</i>	87	Red American Larch.....	23
<i>Quercus robur</i>	110	Red Ash.....	227, 228, 242
<i>Quercus rubra</i>	83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 242	Red Bay.....	124
<i>Quercus rubra leucophylla</i>	90	Red Beech.....	81
<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>	90, 242	Red Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>).....	79
<i>Quercus rubra var. texana</i>	85	Red Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis piperi</i>).....	79
<i>Quercus rubra triloba</i>	89	Red Birch (<i>Betula kenaica</i>).....	78
× <i>Quercus rudkinii</i>	91	Red Birch (<i>Betula lutea</i>).....	241
× <i>Quercus runcinata</i>	84	Red Birch (<i>Betula nigra</i>).....	76
<i>Quercus sadleriana</i>	99	Red Buckeye.....	195
× <i>Quercus sargentii</i>	110	Red Canyon Birch.....	79
× <i>Quercus saulei</i>	104	Red Cedar (<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>).....	43
<i>Quercus schneckii</i>	86	Red Cedar (<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>).....	43
× <i>Quercus schuettii</i>	109	Red Cedar (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35
<i>Quercus shumardii</i>	85	Red Cedar (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36
<i>Quercus shumardii schneckii</i>	86	Red Cedar Pine.....	36, 241
<i>Quercus sinuata</i>	88	Red Cherry (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>).....	159
× <i>Quercus smallii</i>	85	Red Cherry (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i>).....	159
<i>Quercus stellata</i>	104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 241	Red Cypress.....	34, 241
<i>Quercus stellata anomala</i>	107	Red Deal.....	16
<i>Quercus stellata aranciosa</i>	107	Red Dogwood.....	214

	Page		Page
Red Elderberry	236	Rhamnus crocea ilicifolia	199
Red Elm (<i>Ulmus alata</i>)	112	Rhamnus crocea insularis	199
Red Elm (<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>)	112	Rhamnus crocea insularis forma pilosa	199
Red Elm (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>)	112	Rhamnus crocea pilosa	199
Red Elm (<i>Ulmus serotina</i>)	113	Rhamnus dahurica	199
Red Fir (<i>Abies amabilis</i>)	31	Rhamnus ilicifolia	198
Red Fir (<i>Abies magnifica</i>)	32	Rhamnus pilosa	199
Red Fir (<i>Abies nobilis</i>)	32	Rhamnus pirifolia	199
Red Fir (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28, 240	Rhamnus purshiana	199
Red Gum	127, 242	Rhizophora	210
Red Haw (<i>Crataegus apifolia</i>)	151	Rhizophora mangle	210
Red Haw (<i>Crataegus brachyacantha</i>)	152	Rhizophoraceae	210
Red Haw (<i>Crataegus crus-galli</i>)	135	Rhododendron	216
Red Haw (<i>Crataegus mollis</i>)	143	Rhododendron californicum	216
Red Haw (<i>Crataegus phaenopyrum</i>)	151	Rhododendron, Carolina	216
Red Haw (<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>)	152	Rhododendron, Catawba	216
Red Haw (<i>Crataegus viridis</i>)	140	Rhododendron catawbiense	216
Red Hemlock	27	Rhododendron, Great	216
Red Hickory (<i>Hicoria alba</i>)	56	Rhododendron maximum	216
Red Hickory (<i>Hicoria glabra</i>)	57	Rhododendron maximum album	216
Red Ironwood	198	Rhododendron maximum purpureum	216
Red Judas-tree	167	Rhododendron maximum roseum	216
Red Larch	23	Rhododendron, Purple-flower	216
Red Locust (<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>)	171	Rhododendron, Rose-bay	216
Red Locust (<i>Robinia viscosa</i>)	172	Rhododendron, Rose-flower	216
Red Maple (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190, 242	Rhododendron, White-flower	216
Red Maple (<i>Acer rubrum drummondii</i>)	191	Rhombic-leaved Alder	80
Red Maple (<i>Acer rubrum tomentosum</i>)	191	Rhus	180
Red Maple (<i>Acer rubrum tridens</i>)	191	Rhus copallina	180
Red Mulberry	116	Rhus copallina lanceolata	180
Red Oak (<i>Quercus borealis</i>)	83	Rhus copallina leucantha	180
Red Oak (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>)	84, 94, 242	Rhus coccinoides	179
Red Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>)	87	Rhus glabra	180
Red Oak (<i>Quercus nigra</i>)	92, 242	Rhus hirta	180
Red Oak (<i>Quercus palustris</i>)	85, 242	× Rhus hybrida	180
Red Oak (<i>Quercus phellos</i>)	93, 242	Rhus integrifolia	181
Red Oak (<i>Quercus rubra</i>)	89, 242	Rhus integrifolia serrata	181
Red Oak (<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>)	90, 242	Rhus laurina	181
Red Oak (<i>Quercus texana</i>)	85, 242	Rhus leucantha	180
Red Oak (<i>Quercus velutina</i>)	87, 242	Rhus metopium	179
Red Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>)	17	Rhus typhina	180
Red Pine (<i>Pinus resinosa</i>)	16, 239	Rhus venenata	181
Red Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	Rhus vernix	181
Red Pine (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28	Ridge Beech	81
Red Plum (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155	Ridge Hickory	55
Red Plum (<i>Prunus nigra</i>)	191	Ridge Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>)	90
Red River Maple	126	Ridge Oak (<i>Quercus stellata</i>)	106
Red Sassafras	31	Ridge Pine (<i>Pinus pungens</i>)	21
Red Silver Fir	24, 25, 240	Ridge Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20
Red Spruce (<i>Picea rubra</i>)	28	Rigid Pine	20
Red Spruce (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28	River Ash	227
Red Stopper (<i>Eugenia confusa</i>)	211	River Birch (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	76
Red Stopper (<i>Eugenia rhombea</i>)	210	River Birch (<i>Betula nigra</i>)	76, 241
Red Titi	182	River Cottonwood	62
Red Willow	69	River Cypress	34
Red-bark Cypress	38	River Hawthorn (<i>Crataegus douglasii</i>)	153
Redbark Pine	17	River Hawthorn (<i>Crataegus rivularis</i>)	153
Redberry Elder	236	River Maple	190
Red-berry Juniper	42	River Pine	20
Redbud (<i>Cercis canadensis</i>)	166, 167	River Poplar	65
Redbud (<i>Cercis reniformis</i>)	167	River-bank Willow	71
Redbud, American	167	Robinia	171
Redbud, California	167	Robinia bella-rosea	172
Redbud, Double	167	Robinia dubia	172
Redbud, Texas	167	Robinia grandiflora	172
Redbush	87	Robinia neo-mexicana	171
Red-flowered Buckeye	195	Robinia neo-mexicana luxurians	171
Red-flowering Locust	172	Robinia pseudoacacia	171, 242
Redfruit Ailanthus	176	Robinia pseudoacacia amplifolia	171
Red-heart Hickory (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i>)	52	Robinia pseudoacacia angustifolia	171
Redheart Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>)	54	Robinia pseudoacacia argenteo-variegata	171
Redwood (<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>)	33, 241	Robinia pseudoacacia aurea	171
Redwood (<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>)	178	Robinia pseudoacacia crispa	171
Redwood, California	33	Robinia pseudoacacia decaisneana	171
Redwood, Coast	33	Robinia pseudoacacia dissecta	171
Redwood, Humboldt	33	Robinia pseudoacacia glaucescens	171
Redwood, Madura	178	Robinia pseudoacacia inermis	171
Red-wooded Elm	112	Robinia pseudoacacia latifolia	171
Remarkable Pine	19	Robinia pseudoacacia pendula	171
Retama	168	Robinia pseudoacacia purpurea	171
Reynosia	198	Robinia pseudoacacia pyramidalis	171
Reynosia latifolia	198	Robinia pseudoacacia spectabilis	171
Reynosia septentrionalis	198	Robinia pseudoacacia tortuosa	171
Rhacoma	185	Robinia pseudoacacia unifoliola	171
Rhacoma crossopetalum	185	Robinia viscosa	172
Rhamnaceae	198	Robinia viscosa albiflora	172
Rhamnus	198	"Roble"	104
Rhamnus caroliniana	199	Rock Cedar	42
Rhamnus crocea	198, 199	Rock Chestnut Oak	110

	Page		Page
Rock Elm (<i>Ulmus americana</i>)	111	Salicaceae	60
Rock Elm (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>)	112	Salix	68
Rock Elm (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>)	111, 112, 242	Salix alba	74
Rock Maple	187	Salix alba caerulea	74
Rock Oak (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>)	101	Salix alba vitellina	74
Rock Oak (<i>Quercus montana</i>)	110	Salix alatenis	74
Rock Oak (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>)	110	Salix amplifolia	73
Rockville Nut	51	Salix amygdaloides	69
Rocky Mountain Boxelder	192	Salix amygdaloides wrightii	69
Rocky Mountain Maple	187	Salix babylonica	74
Rocky Mountain Oak	111	Salix balsamifera	72
Rocky Mountain Pine	14	Salix bebbiana	73
Rocky Mountain Red Cedar	43	Salix bonplandiana	70
Rocky Mountain Service Tree	135	Salix bonplandiana toumeyi	70
Rocky Mountain Shin Oak	111	Salix cordata mackenziana	72
Rocky Mountain White Oak (<i>Quercus leptophylla</i>)	105	Salix discolor	72
Rocky Mountain White Oak (<i>Quercus utahensis</i>)	105	Salix discolor ericephala	72
Rocky Mountain White Oak (<i>Quercus utahensis submollis</i>)	105	Salix discolor prinoides	72
Rocky Mountain White Pine	14	Salix exigua	71
Rocky Mountain Yellow Pine	17	Salix flavescens	73
Rosaceae	129	Salix fluviatilis	71
Rose Acacia	172	Salix fluviatilis exigua	71
Rose Bay (<i>Rhododendron catawbiense</i>)	216	Salix gooddingii	68
Rose Bay (<i>Rhododendron maximum</i>)	216	Salix harbinsonii	68
Rose-bay <i>Rhododendron</i>	216	Salix hookeriana	73
Rose-flower <i>Rhododendron</i>	216	Salix laevigata	69
Rose-flowering Locust	172	Salix laevigata forma araquipa	69
Rosemary	21	Salix lasiandra	70
Rosemary Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>)	21	Salix lasiandra caudata	70
Rosemary Pine (<i>Pinus palustris</i>)	22	Salix lasiandra lancifolia	70
Rosemary Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Salix lasiandra lyallii	70
Rosemary Shortleaf	21	Salix lasioplepis	72
Rosewood	175	Salix longifolia	71
Rotundifoliae	148	Salix longifolia angustissima	71
Rough Maple	187	Salix longifolia pedunculata	71
Rough Oak	106	Salix longipes	69
Rough White Oak	106	Salix longipes venulosa	69
Roughbark Cedar	35, 241	Salix longipes wardii	70
Rough-barked Fir	31	Salix lucida	71
Rough-barked Poplar	62	Salix lucida intonsa	71
Roughleaf Dogwood	215	Salix mackenziana	72
Roughleaf Velvetseed	234	Salix missouriensis	72
Rough-leaved Cornel	215	Salix nigra	68, 241
Roundleaf Aspen	61	Salix nigra altissima	68
Roundleaf Hawthorn	148	Salix nigra lindheimeri	68
Round-top Nut Pine	18	Salix nigra vallicola	68
Roundtop Poplar	67	Salix nigra Wrightii	69
Roundwood	133	Salix nuttallii	73
Rowan-berry	133	Salix occidentalis	69
Rowan-tree (<i>Sorbus americana</i>)	133	Salix Piperi	73
Rowan Tree (<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>)	133	Salix pyrifolia	72
Rowan-wood	133	Salix rostrata	73
Royal Palm	47	Salix scouleriana	73
Royal Paulownia	232	Salix scouleriana crassijulis	73
Royal Poinciana	170	Salix scouleriana flavescens	73
"Royal"	50	Salix sessilifolia	71
Roystonea	47	Salix sitchensis	74
Roystonea regia	47	Salix sitchensis angustifolia	74
Rubber-tree	118	Salix sitchensis forma Coulteri	74
Rubber-tree, India (<i>Ficus aurea</i>)	118	Salix sitchensis forma parvifolia	74
Rubber-tree, India (<i>Ficus brevifolia</i>)	118	Salix sitchensis forma Ralpbiana	74
Rubber-tree, Wild	118	Salix speciosa	70
Rubiaceae	233	Salix taxifolia	71
Rulac Californicum	192	Salix Toumeyi	70
Rulac interior	192	Salix vallicola	68
Rulac Nuttallii	192	Salix wardii	70
Rulac Texana	192	Salix Wrightii	68, 69
Rum Cherry	161	"Salt Pine"	208
Running White Oak	111	Saltwater Pine	23
Russian Mulberry	116	Sambucus	235
Rusty Blackhaw	236	Sambucus callicarpa	236
Rutaceae	173, 185	Sambucus canadensis	235
Rydberg's Cottonwood	63	Sambucus coerules	235
Sabal	46	Sambucus coerules arizonica	236
Sabal mexicana	46	Sambucus coerules velutina	235
Sabal palmetto	46	Sambucus glauca	235
Sabal texana	46	Sambucus intermedia	235
Sabine's Pine	18	Sambucus simpsonii	235
Saddle-leaf	123	Sambucus velutina	235
Saddle-tree	123	Samuela	48
Sadler's Oak	99	Samuela Faxoniana	48
Saffron Plum	221	San Diego Palm	46
Sahuaro	209	San Domingo Mahogany	178, 242
St. Lucie Cherry	160	Sand Black Jack Oak	88
Salad-tree	167	Sand Jack (<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>)	88
		Sand Jack (<i>Quercus cinerea</i>)	95
		Sand Pine (<i>Pinus clausa</i>)	26
		Sand Pine (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18

	Page		Page
Sandbar Willow (<i>Salix exigua</i>)	71	Scouler Willow	73
Sandbar Willow (<i>Salix longifolia</i>)	71	Screwbean	166
Sandbar Willow (<i>Salix longifolia angustis-</i> <i>sima</i>)	71	Screwbean Mesquite	166
Sandbar Willow (<i>Salix longifolia pedunculata</i>)	71	Screw-pod Mesquite	166
Sandbar Willow (<i>Salix sessilifolia</i>)	71	Scrophulariaceae	232
Santa Cruz Ironwood	129	Scrub Juniper	40
Santa Lucia Fir	32	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>)	88
"Santiam" Quality Fir	28, 240	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus ilicifolia</i>)	89
Sap	127	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>)	108
Sap Gum (<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>)	127, 242	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus marilandica</i>)	90
Sap Gum (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>)	110
Sap Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>)	20	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus myrtifolia</i>)	97
Sap Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus prinoides</i>)	111
Sap Poplar	123	Scrub Oak (<i>Quercus undulata</i>)	111
Sapin	29	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>)	14
Sapindaceae	196	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus attenuata</i>)	19
Sapindus	196	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>)	22
Sapindus <i>drummondii</i>	197	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus clausa</i>)	20
Sapindus <i>marginalis</i>	197	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18
Sapindus <i>saponaria</i>	196	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus edulis</i>)	15
Sapium	179	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus muricata</i>)	21
Sapium glandulosum	179	Scrub Pine (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>)	20
Sapium sebiferum	179	Sea Ash	173
Sapling Pine	13	Seagrape	119
Sapodilla	221	Sea Myrtle	219
Sapodilla, Wild	221	Seaside Alder	80, 81
Sapotilla Plum	221	Seaside Live Oak	100
Sapota <i>Achras</i>	221	Seaside Mahoe	206
Sapotaceae	219	Seaside Plum (<i>Coccolobis uvifera</i>)	119
Sapwood Pine	17	Seaside Pine (<i>Pinus banksiana</i>)	119
Saquarro	209	Seaside Scrub Oak	97
Sargent Cypress	36, 37	Sebestena	230
Sargent's Palm	47	Seeded Plum	222
Sarvice	135	Senellier	140
Sarviceberry (<i>Amelanchier canadensis</i>)	134	September Elm	113
Sarviceberry (<i>Amelanchier florida</i>)	135	Sequoia	32
Saskatoon	135	Sequoia (<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>)	33, 241
Sassafras	126	Sequoia (<i>Sequoia washingtoniana</i>)	33
Sassafrac	126	Sequoia, Giant	33
Sassafras	125, 126	Sequoia gigantea	32, 33
Sassafras, California	125	Sequoia sempervirens	33
Sassafras, Common	126	Sequoia sempervirens adpressa	34
Sassafras officinale	125	Sequoia sempervirens albo-spica	34
Sassafras, Red	126	Sequoia sempervirens glauca	34
Sassafras sassafras	125	Sequoia sempervirens gracilis	34
Sassafras, Swamp	120	Sequoia sempervirens picta	34
Sassafras variifolium	125	Sequoia sempervirens taxifolia	34
Sassafras, White	126	Sequoia Silver Spruce	26, 240
Satin Walnut	127	Sequoia washingtoniana	32
Satin Willow	74	Sequoia washingtoniana argentea	33
Satinleaf	219	Sequoia washingtoniana aurea	33
Satinwood (<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>)	127	Sequoia washingtoniana glauca	33
Satinwood (<i>Xanthoxylum flavum</i>)	174	Sequoia washingtoniana glaucescens pyra-	
Saul Oak	104	mido-compacta	33
Savia	179	Sequoia washingtoniana holmsi	33
Savia bahamensis	179	Sequoia washingtoniana pendula	33
Savin (<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>)	43	Sequoia washingtoniana pygmaea	33
Savin (<i>Taxus floridana</i>)	44	Sequoia washingtoniana variegata	33
Savin (<i>Tumion taxifolium</i>)	44	Sequoia Wellingtonia	32, 33
Savin, Stinking	44	Serenoa arborescens	46
"Savice"	134	Serviceberry (<i>Amelanchier canadensis</i>)	134
Saw Cabbage Palm	46	Serviceberry (<i>Amelanchier florida</i>)	135
Saxifrax	126	Serviceberry (<i>Amelanchier laevis</i>)	134
Saxifrax-tree	126	Serviceberry (<i>Sorbus americana</i>)	133
Scaly-bark Hickory (<i>Hicoria carolinae-sep-</i> <i>trionalis</i>)	55	Serviceberry, Allegheny	134
Scalybark Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>)	54	Serviceberry, Downy	134
Scarlet Buckeye (<i>Aesculus austrina</i>)	196	Serviceberry, Western	134, 135
Scarlet Buckeye (<i>Aesculus discolor mollis</i>)	196	Servicetree	134
Scarlet-fruited Thorn	148	Sesbania	172
Scarlet Haw	148	Sesbania grandiflora	172
Scarlet Maple	190	Sevenleaf Buckeye	193
Scarlet Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>)	86, 87	Seven-year Apple	234
Scarlet Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea tuberculata</i>)	87	Seville Orange	175
Scarlet Oak (<i>Quercus rubra</i>)	89	Shadblow	134
Scent Cedar	40	Shad Bush	134
Schaefferia	185	Shad-berry	134
Schaefferia frutescens	185	Shad-flower	134
Schoepfia	118	Shade Pine	14
Schoepfia arborescens	118	Shagbark	54
Schoepfia chrysophylloides	118	Shagbark, Big	55
Schoepfia Schreberi	118	Shagbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria carolinae-sep-</i> <i>trionalis</i>)	55
Schneck Hickory	56	Shagbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>)	34, 241
Schneck Red Oak	86	Shagbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata compla-</i> <i>nata</i>)	54
Schneck's Oak	86	Shagbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata ellipsoi-</i> <i>dalis</i>)	54
Schneck's Red Oak	86	Shagbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata pubescens</i>)	54
Schott Yucca	48		

	Page		Page
Shagbark, Little (<i>Hicoria ovalis odorata</i>).....	58	Silver Pine (<i>Abies balsamea</i>).....	29
Shagbark, Little (<i>Hicoria ovata nuttallii</i>).....	55	Silver Pine (<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>).....	18
Shagbark, Littleleaf.....	55	Silver Poplar.....	67
Shagbark, Narrowleaf.....	54	Silver Spruce (<i>Picea engelmannii</i>).....	26
Shagbark Walnut.....	54	Silver Spruce (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26
Shasta Cypress.....	37	Silver Spruce (<i>Picea sitchensis</i>).....	26, 240
Shasta Fir.....	32	Silver Thatch.....	45
Shasta Red Fir.....	32	Silver Thatch-palm.....	45
Shawnewood.....	232	Silver Tree.....	223
She Balsam.....	29	Silver Willow (<i>Salix discolor</i>).....	72
She Balsam Fir.....	29	Silver Willow (<i>Salix sitchensis</i>).....	74
She Oak.....	49	Silverbell (<i>Halesia carolina</i>).....	223
She Pine.....	23	Silverbell (<i>Halesia carolina meehanii</i>).....	223
She Pitch Pine.....	23	Silverbell (<i>Halesia carolina mollis</i>).....	223
Sheep Laurel.....	216	Silverbell, Little.....	223
Sheepberry (<i>Viburnum lentago</i>).....	236	Silverbell, Meehan.....	223
Sheeperry (<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>).....	236	Silverbell, Mountain (<i>Halesia monticola</i>).....	223
Shellbark (<i>Hicoria laciniata</i>).....	55	Silverbell, Mountain (<i>Halesia monticola vestita</i>).....	223
Shellbark (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>).....	54	Silverbell Tree (<i>Halesia carolina</i>).....	223
Shellbark, Big.....	55	Silverbell Tree (<i>Halesia diptera</i>).....	224
Shellbark, Bottom.....	55	Silverbell, Two-wing.....	224
Shellbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria laciniata</i>).....	55	Silverleaf.....	122
Shellbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>).....	54	Silverleaf Poplar.....	205
Shellbark Norway.....	16	Silverleaf Willow.....	71
Shellbark, Southern.....	55	Silverleafed Maple.....	190
Shellbark, Thick.....	55	Silverleafed Poplar.....	67
Shellbark, Western.....	55	Silver-top Palmetto (<i>Coccothrinax jucunda</i>).....	45
Shellbark-tree.....	54	Silver-top Palmetto (<i>Thrinax microcarpa</i>).....	45
Shin Oak (<i>Quercus annulata</i>).....	102	Silvicola.....	142
Shin Oak (<i>Quercus cinerea</i>).....	95	Simarouba.....	176
Shin Oak (<i>Quercus durandii</i>).....	102	Simarouba glauca.....	176
Shin Oak (<i>Quercus mohriana</i>).....	102	Simarouba medicinalis.....	176
Shin Oak (<i>Quercus undulata</i>).....	111	Simaroubaceae.....	176
Shin Oak (<i>Quercus vaseyana</i>).....	102	Simon.....	222
Shining Sumach.....	180	Single Spruce (<i>Abies balsamea</i>).....	29
Shining Willow.....	71	Single Spruce (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25
Shingle Oak.....	96	Single-leaf.....	15
Shinglewood.....	36	Single-leaf Ash.....	225, 226
Shiny Willow.....	71	Single-leaf Pine.....	15
Shittimwood (<i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i>).....	220	Singleleaf Pison.....	15
Shittimwood (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>).....	199	Sir Joseph Bank's Pine.....	22
Shoe-peg Maple.....	199	Siskiyou Spruce.....	26
Shore Pine.....	18	Sitka Alder.....	79, 80
Shortleaf Black Spruce.....	24	Sitka Cypress.....	38
Shortleaf Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>).....	21, 240	Sitka Spruce.....	26, 240
Shortleaf Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>).....	20	Sitka Willow.....	74
Shortleaf Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	19	Skewerwood.....	185
Shortleaved.....	20	Skunk Spruce.....	25
Short-leaved Fig.....	118	Slash Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>).....	22, 23, 240
Shortleaved Pine.....	21	Slash Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>).....	21
Shortleaved Yellow Pine.....	21, 240	Slash Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	19
Shortshat Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>).....	21	Slender Willow.....	71
Shortshat Pine (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>).....	20	Slick Oak.....	88
Short Shucks.....	20	Slick-bark Oak.....	88
Shortstraw Pine.....	19	Slippery Elm (<i>Fremontia californica</i>).....	207
Shrub Oak.....	110	Slippery Elm (<i>Ulmus fulva</i>).....	112, 242
Shrubby Maple.....	187	Sloe (<i>Prunus americana</i>).....	155
Shrubby Treefoil.....	174	Sloe (<i>Prunus spinosa</i>).....	156
Shumard Red Oak.....	85	Sloe (<i>Prunus umbellata</i>).....	158
Siderocarpus.....	163	Sloe (<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>).....	236
Siderocarpus flexicaulis.....	163	Sloe, Allegheny.....	158
Sideroxylon.....	219	Sloe, Black (<i>Prunus umbellata</i>).....	158
Sideroxylon foetidissimum.....	219	Sloe, Black (<i>Prunus umbellata injucunda</i>).....	158
Sideroxylon mastichodendron.....	219	Sloe, Black (<i>Prunus umbellata tarda</i>).....	158
Sideroxylum.....	219	Slow-wood.....	220
Sierra Blanca Yucca.....	48	Small Laurel.....	216
Sierra Brownbark Pine.....	17	Small Mangolia.....	120
Sierra Juniper.....	42	Small Pignut (<i>Hicoria ovalis odorata</i>).....	58
Sierra Live Oak.....	97	Small Pignut (<i>Hicoria ovata nuttallii</i>).....	55
Sierra Redbark Pine.....	17	Small Pignut Hickory.....	55
Silk-oak.....	118	Small Viburnum.....	237
Silktree.....	164	Small White Birch.....	77
Silk-tassel Bush.....	215	Small-coned Monterey Pine.....	19
Silk Tassel-tree (<i>Albizia julibrissin</i>).....	164	Small-fruited Thorn.....	151
Silk-tassel Tree (<i>Garrya elliptica</i>).....	215	Small-leaved Elm (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112
Silktop Palmetto.....	45	Small-leaved Elm (<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>).....	112
Silky Oak.....	118	Smallseed White Ash.....	227
Silky Willow (<i>Salix sitchensis</i>).....	74	Smoke-tree (<i>Cotinus americanus</i>).....	179
Silky Willow (<i>Salix sitchensis angustifolia</i>).....	74	Smoke Tree (<i>Dalea spinosa</i>).....	170
Silver Birch (<i>Betula lutea</i>).....	76	Smoketree, American.....	179
Silver Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>).....	77	Smoke-tree, Wild.....	179
Silver Chain.....	171	Smoking Bean.....	232
Silver Fir (<i>Abies amabilis</i>).....	31, 241	Smooth Ash.....	229
Silver Fir (<i>Abies concolor</i>).....	31	Smooth Buckeye.....	193
Silver Fir (<i>Abies grandis</i>).....	31	Smooth Cypress.....	38
Silver Maple.....	190, 242	Smooth Oregon Ash.....	229
Silver Oak (<i>Fremontia californica</i>).....	207	Smooth Sumac.....	180
Silver Oak (<i>X Quercus mellichampii</i>).....	88	Smooth Sumach.....	180

	Page		Page
Smoothbark Cottonwood.....	63	Southern Prickly Ash.....	173
Smooth-bark Oak.....	87, 88	Southern Red Cedar.....	43, 241
Smooth-fruited White-leaved Limetree.....	205	Southern Red Oak (<i>Quercus schumardii</i> schneckii).....	86
Smooth-leaf Willow.....	69	Southern Red Oak (<i>Quercus rubra</i>).....	89, 242
Snapping Hazel.....	127	Southern Red Oak (<i>Quercus rubra triloba</i>).....	89
Snowbell.....	224	Southern Shagbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria caro-</i> linae-septentrionalis).....	55
Snowdrop Tree (<i>Halesia carolina</i>).....	223	Southern Shagbark Hickory (<i>Hicoria caro-</i> linae-septentrionalis australis).....	55
Snowdrop Tree (<i>Halesia diptera</i>).....	224	Southern Shellbark.....	55
Snowflower-tree.....	229	Southern Silver-bell Tree.....	224
Snowy Poplar.....	67	Southern Soapberry.....	196
Soapberry (<i>Sapindus drummondii</i>).....	197	Southern Spruce.....	2
Soapberry (<i>Sapindus marginatus</i>).....	197	Southern Sugar Maple (<i>Acer floridanum</i>).....	189
Soapberry (<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>).....	196	Southern Sugar Maple (<i>Acer floridanum</i> villipes).....	189
Soapberry, Florida.....	197	Southern Thorn.....	140
Soapberry, Southern.....	196	Southern Wax Myrtle.....	60
Soapberry, Western.....	197	Southern White Cedar.....	38, 241
Soapberry, West Indian.....	196	Southern White Pine.....	21, 240
Soapberry, Wingleaf.....	196	Southern Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>).....	240
Soapweed.....	49	Southern Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus glabra</i>).....	240
Soft Cork White Pine.....	13, 239	Southern Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>).....	21, 240
Soft Elm.....	111, 242	Southern Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus palustris</i>).....	22, 240
Soft Idaho White Pine.....	13, 239	Southern Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>).....	23
Soft Maple (<i>Acer glabrum</i>).....	187	Southern Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>).....	240
Soft Maple (<i>Acer rubrum</i>).....	190, 242	Southern Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	240
Soft Maple (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>).....	190, 242	Southern Yucca.....	49
Soft Minnesota White Pine.....	13, 239	Southwestern Black Cherry (<i>Prunus virens</i>).....	161
Soft Pine (<i>Pinus monticola</i>).....	13	Southwestern Black Cherry (<i>Prunus virens</i> rufula).....	161
Soft Pine (<i>Pinus strobus</i>).....	13	Southwestern Locust.....	171, 172
Soft White Pine.....	13, 239	Span Oak.....	87
Soft Yellow Poplar.....	123, 242	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>).....	47
Solanaceae.....	231	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca elata</i>).....	49
Solanum.....	231	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca faxoniana</i>).....	48
Solanum verbascifolium.....	231	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>).....	47
Soldierwood.....	200	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca mohavensis</i>).....	48
Soledad Pine.....	16	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca schottii</i>).....	48
Sonora Ironwood.....	172	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca torreyi</i>).....	48
Sophora.....	169	Spanish Bayonet (<i>Yucca trecaleana</i>).....	48
Sophora affinis.....	169	Spanish Broom.....	168
Sophora secundiflora.....	169	Spanish Buckeye.....	198
Sorbus.....	133	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>).....	47
Sorbus americana.....	133	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca elata</i>).....	49
Sorbus americana var. <i>decora</i>	133	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca faxoniana</i>).....	48
Sorbus americana sitchensis.....	133	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>).....	47
Sorbus aucuparia.....	133	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca mohavensis</i>).....	48
Sorbus occidentalis.....	133	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca schottii</i>).....	48
Sorbus scopulina.....	133	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca torreyi</i>).....	48
Sorrell-tree.....	217	Spanish Dagger (<i>Yucca trecaleana</i>).....	48
Sotol.....	49	Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>).....	84
Soulard Crab.....	132	Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>).....	87
Soulard Crab Apple.....	132	Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus morchus</i>).....	97
Sour Berry.....	181	Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus rubra</i>).....	89
Sour Cherry.....	159	Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>).....	90
Sour Gum (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>).....	214	Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus texana</i>).....	85
Sour Gum (<i>Nyssa biflora</i>).....	213	Spanish Stopper.....	210
Sour Gum (<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>).....	213	Spanish Water Oak.....	89
Sour Gum (<i>Oxydendrum arboreum</i>).....	217	Spanish Wild Cherry.....	162
Sour Gum Bush.....	217	Spanish Willow.....	233
Sour Oak.....	181	Sparkleberry.....	218
Sour Tupelo.....	213	Spatulate-leaved Thorn.....	151
Sour Tupelo Gum.....	213	Spiceberry.....	210
Sourwood.....	217	Spice Birch.....	76
South American Milktree.....	179	Spice-tree.....	125
Southern Balsam Fir.....	29	Spicewood.....	211
Southern Basswood.....	202	Spicewood, White.....	211
Southern Blackhaw.....	236	Spike Hawthorn.....	153
Southern Buckeye.....	196	Spiked Maple.....	186
Southern Buckthorn.....	221	Spikenard-Tree.....	213
Southern Bullace Plum.....	158	Spindle-tree.....	185
Southern Cottonwood.....	65	Splinter Ash.....	225
Southern Crab Apple.....	129	Spoon Hutch.....	216
Southern Cypress.....	34, 241	Spoonwood (<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>).....	216
Southern Elm.....	112	Spoonwood (<i>Tilia glabra</i>).....	201
Southern Gum.....	213	Spotted Alder.....	127
Southern Hard Pine.....	22	Spotted Bark.....	86
Southern Heart Pine.....	22	Spotted Locust.....	171
Southern Hemlock.....	27	Spotted Oak (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>).....	84
Southern Ironwood.....	182	Spotted Oak (<i>Quercus coccinea</i>).....	87
Southern Magnolia.....	120	Spotted Oak (<i>Quercus nigra</i>).....	92
Southern Mountain Pine.....	21	Spotted Oak (<i>Quercus rubra</i>).....	89
Southern Oak.....	107	Spotted Oak (<i>Quercus shumardii schneckii</i>).....	86
Southern Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>).....	240	Spotted Oak (<i>Quercus texana</i>).....	85
Southern Pine (<i>Pinus glabra</i>).....	240	Spotted Oak (<i>Quercus velutina</i>).....	87
Southern Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>).....	240		
Southern Pine (<i>Pinus palustris</i>).....	22, 240		
Southern Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>).....	240		
Southern Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>).....	240		
Southern Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	240		
Southern Pitch Pine.....	22		

	Page		Page
Spotted-leaf Willow.....	69	Spruce, Weeping (<i>Tsuga mertensiana</i>).....	23
Spreading-cone Pine.....	19	Spruce, West Coast.....	26, 240
Springwood.....	111	Spruce, West Virginia.....	25, 240
Spruce (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25	Spruce, Western.....	26
Spruce (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24	Spruce, Western Hemlock.....	27
Spruce (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26	Spruce, Western Sitka.....	26, 240
Spruce (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25	Spruce, Western White.....	25
Spruce (<i>Picea sitchensis</i>).....	26, 240	Spruce, White (<i>Picea engelmannii</i>).....	26
Spruce (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>).....	20	Spruce, White (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25, 240
Spruce (<i>Pseudotsuga macrocarpa</i>).....	29	Spruce, White (<i>Picea glauca albertiana</i>).....	25
Spruce (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>).....	28	Spruce, White (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24
Spruce (<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>).....	27	Spruce, White (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26
Spruce, Adirondack (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25, 240	Spruce, Williamson's.....	28
Spruce, Adirondack (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25, 240	Spruce, Yellow (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25
Spruce, Alberta.....	25	Spruce, Yellow (<i>Picea sitchensis</i>).....	26, 240
Spruce, Alpine.....	28	Squaw Pine.....	13
Spruce, Alpine Western.....	28	Squeak-bean.....	163
Spruce, Arizona.....	26	Stagbush.....	236
Spruce, Bigcone.....	29	Staghorn Sumach.....	180
Spruce, Bigcone Douglas.....	29	Staphylea.....	186
Spruce, Black.....	24, 240	Staphylea trifolia.....	186
Spruce, Black Hills.....	25	Staphyleaceae.....	186
Spruce, Blue (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25	Star-leaved Gum.....	127
Spruce, Blue (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24	Steve Oak.....	103
Spruce, Blue (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26	Sterculia.....	207
Spruce, Bog.....	25	Sterculia platanifolia.....	207
Spruce, Brewer's.....	26	Sterculiaceae.....	206
Spruce, California Hemlock.....	27	Stiff Dogwood.....	215
Spruce, Canadian (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25, 240	Sting-tongue.....	173
Spruce, Canadian (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25, 240	Stink Berry.....	199
Spruce, Cat.....	25	Stink Cherry.....	199
Spruce, Colorado.....	26	Stinking Ash.....	191
Spruce, Colorado Blue.....	26	Stinking Buckeye.....	193
Spruce, Cork-barked Douglas.....	28	Stinking Cedar (<i>Tumion californicum</i>).....	44
Spruce, Double (<i>Abies fraseri</i>).....	29	Stinking Cedar (<i>Tumion taxifolium</i>).....	44
Spruce, Double (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25	Stinking Chun.....	176
Spruce, Double (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24	Stinking Savin.....	44
Spruce, Douglas (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>).....	28	Stinkwood (<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>).....	213
Spruce, Eastern (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25, 240	Stinkwood (<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>).....	199
Spruce, Eastern (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24, 240	Stone Beech.....	81
Spruce, Eastern (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25, 240	Stone-seed Mexican Piñon.....	15
Spruce, Engelmann.....	25, 240	Stopper (<i>Eugenia axillaris</i>).....	210
Spruce, Engelmann's.....	26	Stopper (<i>Eugenia bahamensis</i>).....	211
Spruce, Fringe.....	32	Stopper (<i>Eugenia longipes</i>).....	211
Spruce, Great Tideland.....	26	Stopper (<i>Eugenia rhombea</i>).....	210
Spruce, Hemlock (<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>).....	27	Stopper (<i>Eugenia simpsonii</i>).....	211
Spruce, Hemlock (<i>Tsuga caroliniana</i>).....	27	Stopper, Gurgoon.....	210
Spruce, Hemlock (<i>Tsuga heterophylla</i>).....	27	Stopper, Naked.....	211
Spruce, Hemlock (<i>Tsuga mertensiana</i>).....	28	Stopper, Red (<i>Eugenia confusa</i>).....	211
Spruce, Koster's Blue.....	26	Stopper, Red (<i>Eugenia rhombea</i>).....	210
Spruce, Lashorn Balsam.....	29	Stopper, Spanish.....	210
Spruce, Menzies'.....	26	Stopper, White.....	210
Spruce, Mountain.....	26	Strawberry Bush.....	185
Spruce, North American Red.....	25	Strawberry-tree.....	185
Spruce, Parry's.....	26	Striped Dogwood.....	186
Spruce, Patton's.....	28	Striped Maple.....	186
Spruce Pine (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24	Strombocarpa.....	166
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus balfouriana</i>).....	15	Strombocarpa odorata.....	166
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>).....	23	Strongback.....	230
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus clausa</i>).....	20	Strongbark.....	230
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus contorta</i>).....	18	Stump-tree.....	167
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>).....	21	Styphonia.....	181
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus glabra</i>).....	21, 240	Styphonia integrifolia.....	181
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus rigida serotina</i>).....	20	Styracaceae.....	223
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus strobus</i>).....	13	Styrax.....	224
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	19	Styrax grandifolia.....	224
Spruce Pine (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>).....	20, 240	Sub-Alpine Fir.....	30
Spruce Pine (<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>).....	27	Sudden Sawlog.....	65
Spruce Pine (<i>Tsuga caroliniana</i>).....	27	Sudworth's Silver Cypress.....	38
Spruce, Prickly.....	26	Sugar.....	187
Spruce, Red (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	24, 25, 240	Sugar Ash.....	191
Spruce, Red (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>).....	28	Sugar Maple (<i>Acer grandidentatum</i>).....	189
Spruce, Sequoia Silver.....	26, 240	Sugar Maple (<i>Acer leucoderme</i>).....	189
Spruce, Shortleaf Black.....	24	Sugar Maple (<i>Acer saccharum</i>).....	187, 242
Spruce, Silver (<i>Picea engelmannii</i>).....	26	Sugar Maple (<i>Acer saccharum glaucum</i>).....	188
Spruce, Silver (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26	Sugar Maple (<i>Acer saccharum rugelii</i>).....	188
Spruce, Silver (<i>Picea sitchensis</i>).....	26, 240	Sugar Maple (<i>Acer saccharum schneckii</i>).....	188
Spruce, Single (<i>Abies balsamea</i>).....	29	Sugar Maple (<i>Acer saccharum sinuosum</i>).....	188
Spruce, Single (<i>Picea glauca</i>).....	25	Sugar Pine (<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>).....	14, 239
Spruce, Siskiyou.....	26	Sugar Pine (<i>Pinus strobfornis</i>).....	14
Spruce, Sitka.....	26, 240	Sugarberry (<i>Celtis laevigata</i>).....	114, 242
Spruce, Skunk.....	25	Sugarberry (<i>Celtis laevigata apposita</i>).....	115
Spruce, Southern.....	24	Sugarberry (<i>Celtis laevigata brachyphylla</i>).....	114
Spruce, Swamp.....	24	Sugarberry (<i>Celtis laevigata brevipes</i>).....	114
Spruce, Tideland.....	26	Sugarberry (<i>Celtis laevigata smallii</i>).....	114
Spruce, Water (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24	Sugarberry (<i>Celtis laevigata texana</i>).....	114
Spruce, Water (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26	Sugarberry (<i>Celtis occidentalis</i>).....	113
Spruce, Water (<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>).....	27	Sugar-plum.....	134
Spruce, Weeping (<i>Picea breweriana</i>).....	26	Sugar-tree.....	187

	Page		Page
Sumach (<i>Rhus copallina</i>)	180	Swamp Sassafras	120
Sumach (<i>Rhus hirta</i>)	180	Swamp Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus palustris</i>)	85
Sumach (<i>Rhus vernix</i>)	181	Swamp Spanish Oak (<i>Quercus rubra</i> pagodaefolia)	90
Sumach, Black	180	Swamp Spruce	24
Sumach, California	181	Swamp Sumach	131
Sumach, Chinese	176	Swamp Tupelo	214
Sumach, Common	180	Swamp White Oak (<i>Quercus bicolor</i>)	108, 109, 241
Sumach, Coral	179	Swamp White Oak (<i>Quercus lyrata</i>)	108
Sumach, Dwarf (<i>Rhus copallina</i>)	180	Swamp White Oak (<i>Quercus prinus</i>)	109
Sumach, Dwarf (<i>Rhus copallina lanceolata</i>)	180	Swamp Willow (<i>Salix discolor</i>)	72
Sumach, Dwarf (<i>Rhus copallina leucantha</i>)	180	Swamp Willow (<i>Salix nigra</i>)	68
Sumach, Dwarf Mountain	180	Swamp Willow Oak	93
Sumach, Elder-leaved	133	Sweet Acacia	164
Sumach, Hairy	180	Sweet Bay (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120
Sumach, Lanceleaf Dwarf	180	Sweet Bay (<i>Magnolia virginiana australis</i>)	120, 121
Sumach, Laurel	181	Sweet Bay (<i>Persea borbonia</i>)	124
Sumach, Mahogany (<i>Rhus integrifolia</i>)	181	Sweet-bean	168
Sumach, Mahogany (<i>Rhus integrifolia ser-rata</i>)	181	Sweet Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79
Sumach, Mountain (<i>Rhus copallina</i>)	180	Sweet Birch (<i>Betula lenta</i>)	75, 76, 241
Sumach, Mountain (<i>Sorbus americana</i>)	133	Sweet Buckeye	195
Sumach, Poison	181	Sweet Cherry	160
Sumach, Shining	180	Sweet Chestnut	82
Sumach, Smooth	180	Sweet Crab	130
Sumach, Staghorn	180	Sweet Crab Apple (<i>Malus coronaria</i>)	130
Sumach, Swamp	181	Sweet Crab Apple (<i>Malus coronaria elon-gata</i>)	130
Sumach, Upland	180	Sweet Elderberry	235
Sumach, Varnish	180	Sweet Elm	112
Sumach, Velvet	180	Sweet Gum	127
Sumach, Virginia	180	Sweet Haw	236
Sumach, Western	181	Sweet Locust	168
Sumach, Whiteflower Dwarf	180	Sweet Maple	187
Sumach, Wing-rib Mountain	180	Sweet Orange	175
Summer Haw	140	Sweet Viburnum	236
Sun-loving Pine	19	Sweet Walnut	54
Sunny-slope Pine	19	Sweetberry	236
Suriana	177	Sweet-berried Cedar	41
Suriana maritima	177	Sweet-fruited Juniper	41
Surianaceae	171	Sweetleaf	222
Suwarro	209	Sweet-scented Crab	130
Suwarow	209	Sweetsop	124
Svida stricta	215	Sweetwood	125
Swamp Ash (<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>)	225	Swientenia	178
Swamp Ash (<i>Fraxinus nigra</i>)	225	Swientenia mahagoni	178, 242
Swamp Ash (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceo-lata</i>)	223	Switch-bud Hickory	57
Swamp Bay (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120	Sycamore (<i>Platanus aquatica</i>)	113
Swamp Bay (<i>Persea pubescens</i>)	124	Sycamore (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>)	128, 242
Swamp Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>)	79	Sycamore (<i>Platanus occidentalis attenuata</i>)	128
Swamp Birch (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76	Sycamore (<i>Platanus occidentalis glabrata</i>)	128
Swamp Black Gum (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214	Sycamore (<i>Platanus racemosa</i>)	128
Swamp Black Gum (<i>Nyssa biflora</i>)	213	Sycamore (<i>Platanus wrightii</i>)	128
Swamp-cabbage	46	Sycamore, Arizona	128
Swamp Cedar (<i>Chamaecyparis thoides</i>)	38	Sycamore, California	128
Swamp Cedar (<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>)	35	Sycamore, Western	128
Swamp Chestnut Oak	109, 241	Symplocaceae	222
Swamp Cottonwood	62	Symplocos	222
Swamp Cypress	34	Symplocos tinctoria	222
Swamp Dogwood	181	Table-mountain Pine	21
Swamp Elm	111	Tacamahac	62
Swamp Gum	214	Tag Alder	80
Swamp Hickory (<i>Hicoria aquatica</i>)	53	Talisia	196
Swamp Hickory (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i>)	52	Talisia pedicellaris	196
Swamp Hickory (<i>Hicoria myristicaeformis</i>)	53	Tall Black Willow	68
Swamp Holly	184	Tallow Bay-berry	60
Swamp Honey Locust	168	Tallowtree	179
Swamp Ironwood	182	Tallowtree, Chinese	179
Swamp Laurel (<i>Gordonia lasianthus</i>)	207	Tallow-wood	119
Swamp Laurel (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>)	120	Tamala palustris	124
Swamp Laurel Oak	94	Tamarack (<i>Larix laricina</i>)	23, 240
Swamp Magnolia	120	Tamarack (<i>Larix lyallii</i>)	24
Swamp Maple (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190	Tamarack (<i>Larix occidentalis</i>)	23
Swamp Maple (<i>Acer rubrum tridens</i>)	191	Tamarack (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18, 239
Swamp Maple (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>)	190	Tamarack, British Columbia	23
Swamp Oak (<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>)	49	Tamarack, Lyall	24
Swamp Oak (<i>Quercus bicolor</i>)	109	Tamarack, Mountain	24
Swamp Oak (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96	Tamarack Pine	18
Swamp Oak (<i>Quercus palustris</i>)	85	Tamarack, Western	23
Swamp Poplar (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214	Tamaricaceae	208
Swamp Poplar (<i>Populus heterophylla</i>)	62	Tamarind	166
Swamp Pine (<i>Pinus caribaea</i>)	23	Tamarind, Wild	164
Swamp Pine (<i>Pinus muricata</i>)	21	Tamarindus	166
Swamp Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>)	19	Tamarindus indica	166
Swamp Post Oak	108	Tamarisk	208
Swamp Privet	229	Tamarix	208
Swamp Red-bay	124	Tamarix gallica	208
Swamp Red Oak (<i>Quercus rubra leucophylla</i>)	90	Tan Bay	207
Swamp Red Oak (<i>Quercus rubra pagodaefolia</i>)	90, 242	Tan Oak	83
		Tanbark Oak (<i>Lithocarpus densiflora</i>)	83

	Page		Page
Tanbark Oak (<i>Quercus montana</i>)	110	Thorn (<i>Crataegus crus-galli</i>)	135
Tanbark Oak (<i>Quercus velutina</i>)	87	Thorn (<i>Crataegus douglasii</i>)	153
Tasajo	209	Thorn (<i>Crataegus phaeopyrum</i>)	151
Tasajo	209	Thorn (<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>)	152
Tassel-tree	215	Thorn Apple (<i>Crataegus crus-galli</i>)	135
Taxaceae	44	Thorn Apple (<i>Crataegus douglasii</i>)	153
Taxodium	33, 34	Thorn Apple (<i>Crataegus mollis</i>)	143
Taxodium ascendens	34	Thorn-apple (<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>)	152
Taxodium distichum	34, 241	Thornapple, Western	153
Taxodium distichum denudatum	34	Thorn, Black (<i>Crataegus coccinea</i>)	148
Taxodium distichum imbricarium	34	Thorn, Black (<i>Crataegus douglasii</i>)	153
Taxodium distichum intermedium	34	Thorn, Black (<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>)	152
Taxodium distichum knighti	34	Thorn Bush	135
Taxodium distichum microphyllum	34	Thorn, Cocks	139
Taxodium distichum nanum	34	Thorn, Cockspur	135
Taxodium distichum nigrum	34	Thorn, Common	152
Taxodium distichum patens	34	Thorn, Dotted	139
Taxodium distichum pendulum	34	Thorn, Dotted-fruited	139
Taxodium distichum pendulum elegans	34	Thorn, Ellwanger	145
Taxodium distichum pendulum novum	34	Thorn, Engelmann's	152
Taxodium distichum pyramidatum	34	Thorn, Green's	152
Taxodium imbricarium	34	Thorn, Heart-leaved	151
Taxodium Washingtonianum	33	Thorn, Jerusalem (<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>)	168
Taxus	44	Thorn, Jerusalem (<i>Parkinsonia microphylla</i>)	169
Taxus brevifolia	44	Thorn Locust	168
Taxus floridana	44	Thorn, Newcastle	135
Tear-blanket	173	Thorn, Pear	152
Tecate Cypress	37	Thorn, Pin	135
Tennessee Red Cedar	43, 241	Thorn Plum (<i>Crataegus crus-galli</i>)	135
Tenuifoliae	143	Thorn Plum (<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>)	152
Terebinthus Simaruba	177	Thorn, Prairie	140
Terminalia buceras	212	Thorn, Quick-set	135
Terminalia catappa	212	Thorn, Scarlet-fruited	148
Tesota	172	Thorn, Small-fruited	151
Tetrazygia	212	Thorn, Southern	140
Tetrazygia bicolor	212	Thorn, Spatulate-leaved	151
Texan Mulberry	116	Thorn, Tree	140
Texas Adelia	229	Thorn-tree (<i>Crataegus douglasii</i>)	153
Texas Ash	227	Thorn Tree (<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>)	168
Texas Buckeye	198	Thorn, Virginia	151
Texas Cats-claw	165	Thorn, Washington	151
Texas Ebony	163	Thorn, White	152
Texas Elm	112	Thorn, Wild	153
Texas Flowering Willow	233	Thorn, Willow	152
Texas Hickory	59	Thorn, Yellowberry	139
Texas Honey Locust	168	Thornless Locust	171
Texas Longleaved Pine	22	Thornless Osage-orange	117
Texas Madroño	217	Thorny Acacia	168
Texas Palm	46	Thorny Ash	213
Texas Palmetto	46	Thorny Locust (<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>)	168
Texas Palo-verde	169	Thorny Locust (<i>Robinia neo-mexicana lurrans</i>)	172
Texas Pistache	182	Three-leaved Hop-tree	174
Texas Redbud	167	Three-leaved Maple	191
Texas Red Oak (<i>Quercus texana</i>)	85, 242	Three-throned Acacia	168
Texas Red Oak (<i>Quercus texana stellapila</i>)	85	Three-toothed Red Maple	191
Texas Spanish Bayonet	48	Thrinax	45
Texas Shin Oak	102	Thrinax floridana	45
Texas Umbrella-tree	177	Thrinax keyensis	45
Texas Walnut	50	Thrinax microcarpa	45
Texas White Oak	102	Thrinax parviflora	45
Texas Yellow Pine	22	Thrinax wendlandiana	45
Thatch, Brittle (<i>Coccothrinax jucunda</i>)	45	Thunderwood	181
Thatch, Brittle (<i>Thrinax microcarpa</i>)	45	Thuja	35
Thatch, Key	45	Thuja gigantea	36
Thatch, Prickly	45	Thuja occidentalis	35, 241
Thatch, Silver	45	Thuja occidentalis alba	35
Thatch-palm (<i>Coccothrinax jucunda</i>)	45	Thuja occidentalis albo-variegata	35
Thatch-palm (<i>Thrinax floridana</i>)	45	Thuja occidentalis argentea	35
Thatch-palm (<i>Thrinax keyensis</i>)	45	Thuja occidentalis asplenifolia	35
Thatch-palm (<i>Thrinax wendlandiana</i>)	45	Thuja occidentalis athrotaxoides	35
Thatch Palm, Bigberry	45	Thuja occidentalis aurea	35
Thatch Palm, Brittle	45	Thuja occidentalis aureo-variegata	35
Thatch Palm, Florida	45	Thuja occidentalis bodmeri	35
Thatch Palm, Key	45	Thuja occidentalis boothii	35
Thatch-palm, Littleberry	45	Thuja occidentalis cristata	35
Thatch-palm, Silver	45	Thuja occidentalis densa	35
Thatch-palm, Wendland	45	Thuja occidentalis denudata	35
The Joshua	49	Thuja occidentalis ellwangeriana	35
Theaceae	207	Thuja occidentalis fastigiata	35
Theophrastaceae	219	Thuja occidentalis fastigiata nova	35
Thespesia	206	Thuja occidentalis filicoides	35
Thespesia populnea	206	Thuja occidentalis froebeli	35
Thick Shellbark	55	Thuja occidentalis gracilis	35
Thick Shellbark Hickory	55	Thuja occidentalis globosa	35
Thick-barked Juniper	41	Thuja occidentalis globularis	35
Thick-leaved Hackberry	115	Thuja occidentalis hoveyi	35
Thomas Elm	112	Thuja occidentalis l'haveana	35
Thompson Magnolia	120		

	Page		Page
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> little-gem.....	35	<i>Tilia tenera</i>	205
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> lutea.....	35	<i>Tilia texana</i>	204
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> lutea humilis.....	35	<i>Tilia venulosa</i>	202
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> parva.....	35	<i>Tilia venulosa</i> multinervis.....	202
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> pendula.....	35	Tiliaceae.....	201
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> pendula glaucescens.....	35	Tisswood (<i>Halesia monticola</i>).....	223
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> recurva pusilla.....	35	Tiss-wood (<i>Persea borbonia</i>).....	124
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> recurvata.....	35	Titi (<i>Cliftonia monophylla</i>).....	182
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> recurvata argenteo-variegata.....	35	Titi (<i>Lyonia ferruginea</i>).....	217
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> reflexa.....	35	Titi (<i>Oxydendrum arboreum</i>).....	217
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> riversi.....	35	Titi, Black.....	182
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> silver-queen.....	35	Titi, Red.....	182
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> spaethi.....	35	Titi, White.....	182
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> spihlmanni.....	35	Tollon.....	134
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> tatarica.....	35	Toothache-tree.....	173
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> theodonensis.....	35	Torch Pine.....	19
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> varia.....	35	Torchwood.....	175
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> vervaeneana.....	35	Torchwood, Balsam.....	175
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> viridis.....	35	Tornillo.....	166
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> walthamensis.....	35	Torrey Pine.....	16
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> wareana.....	35	Torrey's Pine.....	16
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> wareana globosa.....	35	Torrey-tree.....	44
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> wareana lutescens.....	35	Torrey Yucca.....	48
<i>Thuja plicata</i>	36, 241	Torreya, California.....	44
<i>Thuja plicata</i> argenteo-versicolor.....	36	Torreya californica.....	44
<i>Thuja plicata</i> atrovirens.....	36	Torreya, Florida.....	44
<i>Thuja plicata</i> aurea.....	36	Torreya taxifolia.....	44
<i>Thuja plicata</i> compacta.....	36	Torrubia.....	119
<i>Thuja plicata</i> cristatiformis.....	36	Torrubia longifolia.....	119
<i>Thuja plicata</i> erecta.....	36	Torrubia rotundata.....	119
<i>Thuja plicata</i> flava.....	36	Tough Buckthorn.....	220
<i>Thuja plicata</i> gracillima.....	36	Toumey Oak.....	101
<i>Thuja plicata</i> llaveana.....	36	Toumey's Oak.....	101
<i>Thuja plicata</i> minima.....	36	Toxicodendron Altissimum.....	176
<i>Thuja plicata</i> penduliformis.....	36	Toxylon.....	117
<i>Thuja plicata</i> pumila.....	36	Toxylon pomiferum.....	117
<i>Thuja plicata</i> variegata.....	36	Toxylon pomiferum inermis.....	117
Tideland Spruce.....	28	Toyon.....	184
Tidewater Red Cypress.....	34, 241	Tree-Alder.....	80
<i>Tilia</i>	201	Tree Haw.....	140
<i>Tilia alabamensis</i>	203	Tree Huckleberry (<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i>).....	218
<i>Tilia americana</i>	201, 242	Tree Huckleberry (<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i> glaucescens).....	218
<i>Tilia americana</i> var. $\times$ densiflora.....	201	Tree of Heaven.....	176
<i>Tilia appposita</i>	205	Tree Palmetto.....	46
<i>Tilia australis</i>	202	Tree Thorn.....	140
<i>Tilia caroliniana</i>	203	Tree Yucca (<i>Yucca mohavensis</i>).....	48
<i>Tilia caroliniana</i> rhoophila.....	204	Tree Yucca (<i>Yucca brevifolia</i>).....	49
<i>Tilia cocksi</i>	203	Trema.....	116
<i>Tilia crenoserrata</i>	202	<i>Trema floridana</i>	116
<i>Tilia eburnea</i>	204	<i>Trema lamarckiana</i>	116
<i>Tilia eburnea</i> lasioclada.....	204	<i>Trema micrantha</i>	116
<i>Tilia floridana</i>	202, 203	<i>Trema mollis</i>	116
<i>Tilia floridana</i> alabamensis.....	203	Tremble.....	61
<i>Tilia floridana</i> hypoleuca.....	203	Trembling Aspen.....	61
<i>Tilia floridana</i> oblongifolia.....	203	Trembling Poplar (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>).....	61
<i>Tilia georgiana</i>	206	Trembling Poplar (<i>Populus tremuloides</i> aurea).....	61
<i>Tilia georgiana</i> crinita.....	206	Trident Oak.....	95
<i>Tilia glabra</i>	201, 203, 242	Truckee Pine.....	17
<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>	205, 242	True Cassena.....	183
<i>Tilia heterophylla</i> ampliloba.....	205	Tsuga.....	27
<i>Tilia heterophylla</i> var. microdonta.....	205	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	27, 240
<i>Tilia heterophylla</i> michauxii.....	205	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> albo-spica.....	27
<i>Tilia heterophylla</i> nivea.....	205	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> argenteo-variegata.....	27
<i>Tilia heterophylla</i> tenera.....	205	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> argentifolia.....	27
<i>Tilia hypoleuca</i>	203	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> aurea.....	27
<i>Tilia lata</i>	204	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> columnaris.....	27
<i>Tilia lasioclada</i>	204	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> compacta minima.....	27
<i>Tilia leucocarpa</i>	201	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> erecta.....	27
<i>Tilia leucocarpa</i> brevipedunculata.....	202	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> globosa.....	27
<i>Tilia leucocarpa</i> glaucescens.....	201	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> gracilis.....	27
<i>Tilia littoralis</i>	202	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> macrophylla.....	27
<i>Tilia littoralis</i> discolor.....	202	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> microphylla.....	27
<i>Tilia michauxii</i>	203, 205	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> milfordensis.....	27
<i>Tilia monticola</i>	205	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> parvifolia.....	27
<i>Tilia neglecta</i>	203	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> paucifolia.....	27
<i>Tilia nuda</i>	201	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> pendula.....	27
<i>Tilia nuda</i> brevipedunculata.....	202	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> pumila.....	27
<i>Tilia nuda</i> glaucescens.....	201	<i>Tsuga caroliniana</i>	27
<i>Tilia phanera</i>	204	<i>Tsuga heterophylla</i>	27, 240
<i>Tilia phanera</i> scabrida.....	204	<i>Tsuga heterophylla</i> latifolia.....	28
<i>Tilia porracea</i>	201	<i>Tsuga mertensiana</i>	28, 240
<i>Tilia pubescens</i>	203, 204, 206	<i>Tsuga mertensiana</i> argentea.....	28
<i>Tilia pubescens</i> var. $\times$ Aitonii.....	201	Tuberculated-cone Pine.....	32
<i>Tilia pubescens</i> var. $\times$ Aitonii forma gymno-phylla.....	204	Tuck Tuck.....	123
<i>Tilia pubescens</i> var. β Ventenati.....	204	Tulip Poplar.....	121
		Tulipastrum.....	121

	Page		Page
<i>Tulipastum acuminatum</i>	121	Velvet Ash (<i>Fraxinus velutina</i>).....	228
<i>Tulipastum cordatum</i>	121	Velvet Ash (<i>Fraxinus velutina toumeyi</i>).....	228
Tuliptree (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>).....	123	Velvet Sumach.....	180
Tulip-tree (<i>Thespesia populnea</i>).....	206	Velvet Willow.....	74
Tuliptree, Pyramidal.....	123	Velvet-leaf Elder.....	235
Tuliptree, Variegated.....	123	Velvetseed (<i>Genipa clusifolia</i>).....	234
Tulipwood.....	123	Velvetseed (<i>Guetarda elliptica</i>).....	234
Tumion.....	44	Velvetseed, Roughleaf.....	234
Tumion californicum.....	44	Velvety Ash.....	228
Tumion taxifolium.....	44	Viburnum.....	236
Tupelo (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>).....	214, 242	× <i>Viburnum jackii</i>	236
Tupelo (<i>Nyssa ogeche</i>).....	213	<i>Viburnum lentago</i>	236
Tupelo (<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>).....	213	<i>Viburnum obovatum</i>	237
Tupelo, Big.....	214	<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>	236
Tupelo Gum (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>).....	214, 242	<i>Viburnum rufidentatum</i>	236
Tupelo Gum (<i>Nyssa biflora</i>).....	213	<i>Viburnum smallii</i>	237
Tupelo Gum (<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>).....	213	<i>Viburnum, Small</i>	236
Tupelo, Large.....	214	<i>Viburnum, Sweet</i>	237
Tupelo, Lone.....	213	Vine Maple.....	187
Tupelo, Sour.....	213	Vinegar Tree.....	180
Tupelo, Swamp.....	214	Virides.....	140
Turkey Apple.....	145	Virginia.....	170
Turkey Berry.....	184	Virginia Mulberry-tree.....	116
Turkey Oak (<i>Quercus catesbaei</i>).....	88	Virginia Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	19, 240
Turkey Oak (<i>Quercus cinerea</i>).....	95	Virginia Pine (<i>Pinus virginiana</i>).....	20, 240
Turkey Oak (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>).....	96	Virginia Sap Pine.....	19
Turkey Oak (<i>Quercus rubra</i>).....	89	Virginia Sumach.....	180
Turkey Oak (<i>Quercus stellata</i>).....	106	Virginia Thorn.....	151
Turpentine Pine.....	22	Virginia Yellow Pine.....	21
"Tuscatine".....	54	Vitae.....	35
Twisted Locust.....	171	Wahoo.....	185
Two-leaved Insular Pine.....	19	Wah Ash.....	174
Two-wing Silverbell.....	224	Wah-eh-nah-kas.....	126
Ulmaceae.....	111	Wahoo (<i>Evonymus atropurpureus</i>).....	184
Ulmus.....	111	Wahoo (<i>Magnolia tripetala</i>).....	122
<i>Ulmus alata</i>	112	Wahoo (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>).....	199
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	111, 242	Wahoo (<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>).....	205
<i>Ulmus americana columnaris</i>	111	Wahoo (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112
<i>Ulmus americana pendula</i>	111	Wahoo (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>).....	112
<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>	112, 113	Wahoo Elm.....	112
<i>Ulmus fulva</i>	112, 242	Wait-a-bit (<i>Acacia greggii</i>).....	165
<i>Ulmus pubescens</i>	112	Wait-a-bit (<i>Xanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>).....	173
<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>	111, 242	Walnut (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>).....	54
<i>Ulmus serotina</i>	113	Walnut (<i>Juglans californica</i>).....	51
<i>Ulmus thomasi</i>	111	Walnut (<i>Juglans cinerea</i>).....	50
Umbellularia.....	125	Walnut (<i>Juglans nigra</i>).....	50, 241
Umbellularia californica.....	125	Walnut (<i>Juglans rupestris</i>).....	50
Umbrella Chinaberry.....	177	Walnut, American.....	50, 241
Umbrella China-tree.....	177	Walnut, American Black.....	50
Umbrella Magnolia.....	122	Walnut, American White.....	50
Umbrella-tree (<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>).....	215	Walnut, Bitter.....	52
Umbrella-tree (<i>Magnolia fraseri</i>).....	122	Walnut, Black.....	50, 241
Umbrella-tree (<i>Magnolia tripetala</i>).....	122	Walnut, California.....	51
Umbrella Tree (<i>Melia azadirach umbraulifera</i>).....	177	Walnut, California Black.....	51
Umbrella-tree (<i>Thespesia populnea</i>).....	206	Walnut, Dwarf.....	50
Umbrella-tree, Ear-leaved.....	122	Walnut, Hinds.....	51
Umbrella-tree, Large-leaved.....	122	Walnut, Lemon.....	50
Umbrella-tree, Texas.....	177	Walnut, Little.....	50
Uña de Gato.....	165	Walnut, Mexican.....	50
Ungnadia.....	193	Walnut, Pig.....	52
Ungnadia speciosa.....	193	Walnut, Satin.....	127
Uniflorae.....	151	Walnut, Shagbark.....	54
Upland Hickory.....	54	Walnut, Sweet.....	54
Upland Spruce Pine.....	20	Walnut, Texas.....	50
Upland Sumach.....	180	Walnut, Western.....	50
Upland Willow Oak.....	95	Walnut, White (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>).....	54
Utah Juniper (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>).....	41	Walnut, White (<i>Juglans cinerea</i>).....	50
Utah Juniper (<i>Juniperus utahensis megalo-</i> <i>carpa</i>).....	41	Walnut-tree.....	50
Vacciniaceae.....	218	Walter's Pine.....	21
Vaccinium.....	218	Ward's Willow.....	70
Vaccinium arboreum.....	218	Washington Cedar.....	36
Vaccinium arboreum glaucescens.....	218	Washington Hawthorn.....	151
Vachellia Farnesiana.....	164	Washington Palm.....	46
Valley Oak.....	104	Washington Red Cedar.....	36, 241
Valley White Oak.....	104	Washington Thorn.....	151
Valparaiso Oak.....	98	Washingtonia.....	46
Vancouver Aspen.....	61	Washingtonia californica.....	33
Variable Oak.....	94	Washingtonia filamentosa.....	46
Variegated Silver Maple.....	190	Water Ash (<i>Fraxinus caroliniana</i>).....	225
Variegated Tuliptree.....	123	Water Ash (<i>Fraxinus caroliniana rehderiana</i>).....	225
Varnish Sumach.....	180	Water Ash (<i>Fraxinus nigra</i>).....	225
Vasey Oak.....	102	Water Ash (<i>Fraxinus oregona</i>).....	229
Vauquelinia.....	129	Water Ash (<i>Fraxinus pauciflora</i>).....	225
Vauquelinia californica.....	129	Water Ash (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceo-</i> <i>lata</i>).....	228
Vauquelinia torreyi.....	129	Water Beech (<i>Carpinus carolinia</i>).....	75
Verbenaceae.....	231	Water Beech (<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>).....	128
Vermont Poplar.....	65	Water Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>).....	79
		Water Birch (<i>Betula nigra</i>).....	76

	Page		Page
Water Bitternut.....	53	Western Hawthorn.....	153
Water Elm (<i>Planera aquatica</i>).....	113	Western Hemlock.....	27, 240
Water Elm (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112	Western Hemlock Fir.....	27
Water Elm (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111	Western Hemlock Spruce.....	27
Water Elm (<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i>).....	112	Western Hop-hornbeam.....	75
Water Gum.....	213	Western Juniper.....	42
Water Hickory (<i>Hicoria aquatica</i>).....	53	Western Larch.....	23, 240
Water Hickory (<i>Hicoria aquatica australis</i>).....	53	Western Locust.....	172
Water Lily-tree.....	122	Western Mountain-ash.....	133
Water Locust.....	168	Western Oak.....	105
Water Maple (<i>Acer rubrum</i>).....	190	Western or California Alder.....	80
Water Maple (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>).....	190	Western or Red Alder.....	80
Water Maple (<i>Acer spicatum</i>).....	186	Western Paper Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>).....	78
Water Oak (<i>Quercus arkansana</i>).....	92	montanensis.....	78
Water Oak (<i>Quercus borealis maxima</i>).....	84	Western Paper Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>).....	78
Water Oak (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>).....	96	occidentalis.....	17, 239
Water Oak (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>).....	94	Western Pine.....	17
Water Oak (<i>Quercus nigra</i>).....	91, 92, 242	Western Red Birch.....	79
Water Oak (<i>Quercus nigra tridentifera</i>).....	92	Western Red Cedar (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>).....	42
Water Oak (<i>Quercus obtusa</i>).....	93	Western Red Cedar (<i>Juniperus utahensis</i>).....	41
Water Oak (<i>Quercus palustris</i>).....	85	Western Red Cedar (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36, 241
Water Oak (<i>Quercus phellos</i>).....	93	Western Serviceberry.....	134, 135
Water Oak (<i>Quercus rhombica obovatifolia</i>).....	93	Western Shellbark.....	55
Water Poplar.....	65	Western Sitka Spruce.....	26, 240
Water Spanish Oak.....	85	Western Soapberry.....	197
Water Spruce (<i>Picea mariana</i>).....	24	Western Soft Pine.....	17
Water Spruce (<i>Picea pungens</i>).....	26	Western Spruce.....	26
Water Spruce (<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>).....	27	Western Sugar Maple.....	189
Water White Oak.....	108	Western Sumach.....	181
Wauhoo.....	121	Western Sycamore.....	128
Waxberry.....	60	Western Tamarack.....	23
Wax-myrtle (<i>Myrica californica</i>).....	60	Western Thornapple.....	153
Wax-myrtle (<i>Myrica cerifera</i>).....	60	Western Walnut.....	50
Wax-myrtle (<i>Myrica inodora</i>).....	60	Western White Fir.....	31
Wax-myrtle, California.....	60	Western White Oak.....	105
Wax-myrtle, Pacific.....	60	Western White Pine (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>).....	14
Wax Myrtle, Southern.....	60	Western White Pine (<i>Pinus monticola</i>).....	13, 239
Waxy Willow.....	70	Western White Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>).....	17, 239
Weeping American Elm.....	111	Western White Spruce.....	25
Weeping Aspen.....	61	Western Yellow Pine.....	16, 17, 239
Weeping Black Cherry.....	161	Western Yew.....	44
Weeping Black Gum.....	213	Weymouth Pine.....	13
Weeping Choke Cherry.....	160	Whahoo (<i>Magnolia fraseri</i>).....	122
Weeping Dogwood.....	214	Whahoo (<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>).....	174
Weeping Douglas Fir.....	29	Whahoo (<i>Ulmus alata</i>).....	112
Weeping Largetooth Aspen.....	62	Whiskey Cherry.....	161
Weeping Locust.....	171	Whistlewood (<i>Acer pennsylvanicum</i>).....	186
Weeping Oak.....	104	Whistle-wood (<i>Tilia glabra</i>).....	201
Weeping Silver Maple.....	190	White Alder.....	80
Weeping Silver Poplar.....	67	White Ash (<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>).....	229
Weeping Spruce (<i>Picea breweriana</i>).....	26	White Ash (<i>Fraxinus americana</i>).....	226, 242
Weeping Spruce (<i>Tsuga mertensiana</i>).....	28	White Ash (<i>Fraxinus americana crassifolia</i>).....	226
Weeping Western Yellow Pine.....	17	White Ash (<i>Fraxinus biltmoreana</i>).....	227
Weeping White Poplar.....	67	White Ash (<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica lan-</i>).....	228
Weeping Willow.....	74	ceolata.....	228
Wellingtonia gigantea.....	32, 33	White Aspen.....	67
Wendland Thatch-palm.....	45	White Balsam (<i>Abies concolor</i>).....	31
West Coast Hemlock.....	27, 240	White Balsam (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>).....	30
West Coast Spruce.....	26, 240	White Bay (<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>).....	120
West Indian Birch.....	177	White Bay (<i>Persea borbonia</i>).....	124
West Indian Cherry.....	162	White Beach.....	81
West Indian Mahogany.....	178	White Birch (<i>Betula neolaskana</i>).....	79
West Indian Soapberry.....	196	White Birch (<i>Betula lutea</i>).....	76
West Virginia Hemlock.....	27, 240	White Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera</i>).....	77
West Virginia Soft Red Oak.....	84, 242	White Birch (<i>Betula populifolia</i>).....	77
West Virginia Soft White Oak.....	103, 241	White Basswood (<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>).....	205, 242
West Virginia Spruce.....	25, 240	White Basswood (<i>Tilia heterophylla am-</i>).....	205
Western Arborvitae.....	36	philoba.....	205
Western Birch (<i>Betula fontinalis</i>).....	79	White Basswood (<i>Tilia heterophylla mich-</i>).....	205
Western Birch (<i>Betula papyrifera occiden-</i>).....	78	auxii.....	205
Western Black Pine.....	17	White Basswood (<i>Tilia heterophylla nivea</i>).....	205
Western Black Willow (<i>Salix lasiandra</i>).....	70	White Basswood (<i>Tilia monticola</i>).....	205
Western Black Willow (<i>Salix lasiandra cau-</i>).....	70	White Buttonwood.....	212
data.....		White Cedar (<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>).....	39
Western Black Willow (<i>Salix lasiandra lanci-</i>).....	70	White Cedar (<i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>).....	38
folia.....		White Cedar (<i>Cupressus macnabiana</i>).....	37
Western Catalpa.....	232	White Cedar (<i>Juniperus californica</i>).....	41
Western Cedar (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>).....	42	White Cedar (<i>Juniperus thuyoides</i>).....	41
Western Cedar (<i>Thuja plicata</i>).....	36	White Cedar (<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>).....	35
Western Chinquapin.....	83	White Cedar (<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>).....	35, 241
Western Choke Cherry (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>).....	160	White Cedar ("Juniper").....	38, 241
demissa.....		White Chestnut Oak.....	110
Western Choke Cherry (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>).....	160	White Choke Cherry.....	160
melanocarpa.....		White Clammy Locust.....	172
Western Coffee.....	199	White Cornel.....	214
Western Dogwood.....	215	White Cypress.....	34, 241
Western Haw.....	153	White Elm (<i>Ulmus americana</i>).....	111

	Page		Page
White Elm (<i>Ulmus racemosa</i>)	112	White-stem Pine	14
White Fir (<i>Abies amabilis</i>)	31, 241	Whitewood (<i>Canella winterana</i>)	208
White Fir (<i>Abies concolor</i>)	31, 241	Whitewood (<i>Drypetes diversifolia</i>)	178
White Fir (<i>Abies grandis</i>)	31	Whitewood (<i>Drypetes lateriflora</i>)	178
White Fir (<i>Abies lasiocarpa</i>)	30	White-wood (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123, 242
White Fringe	229	Whitewood (<i>Populus deltoides virginiana</i>)	65
White Fringetree	229	Whitewood (<i>Schroepfia chrisophylloides</i>)	118, 119
White Gum (<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>)	127	Whitewood (<i>Tilia glabra</i>)	201
White Gum (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214	Whitewood, Chickasawatchie	214
White Hemlock	27	Whortleberry	218
White Hickory (<i>Hicoria alba</i>)	56	Wickup	201
White Hickory (<i>Hicoria cordiformis</i>)	52	Willow Oak	98
White Hickory (<i>Hicoria glabra</i>)	57	Wild Apple	132
White Hickory (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>)	54	Wild Banana	124
White Holly	182	Wild Black Cherry	161
White Honey-flower	171	Wild Cherry (<i>Prunus alabamensis</i>)	162
White Ironwood	197	Wild Cherry (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>)	159
White Laurel	120	Wild Cherry (<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i>)	162
White Linn (<i>Tilia glabra</i>)	201	Wild Cherry (<i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i>)	159
White Linn (<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>)	205	Wild Cherry (<i>Prunus serotina</i>)	161
White Live Oak	98	Wild Cherry (<i>Prunus virginiana</i>)	160
White Locust	171	Wild Cherry (<i>Prunus virginiana demissa</i>)	160
White Mangrove	212	Wild China (<i>Sapindus drummondii</i>)	197
White Maple (<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>)	186	Wild China (<i>Sapindus marginatus</i>)	197
White Maple (<i>Acer nigrum</i>)	188, 242	Wild China Berry	197
White Maple (<i>Acer rubrum</i>)	190	Wild China-tree	197
White Maple (<i>Acer saccharinum</i>)	190	Wild Cinnamon	208
White Maple (<i>Acer saccharum</i>)	187, 242	Wild-coffee (<i>Colubrina arborescens</i>)	200
White Mulberry	116	Wild Coffee (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>)	199
White Myrtle	125	Wild Coffee-bush	199
White Oak (<i>Quercus alba</i>)	103, 241	Wild Crab	130
White Oak (<i>Quercus alba latiloba</i>)	103	Wild Crab Apple	129
White Oak (<i>Quercus alba repanda</i>)	103	Wild Date	46
White Oak (<i>Quercus arizonica</i>)	101	Wild Dilly	221
White Oak (<i>Quercus bicolor</i>)	109, 241	Wild Fig (<i>Ficus aurea</i>)	118
White Oak (<i>Quercus douglasii</i>)	101	Wild Fig (<i>Ficus brevifolia</i>)	118
White Oak (<i>Quercus durandii</i>)	102	Wild Goose-plum (<i>Prunus hortulana</i>)	156
White Oak (<i>Quercus garryana</i>)	105	Wild Goose-plum (<i>Prunus hortulana mineri</i>)	156
White Oak (<i>Quercus imbricaria</i>)	96	Wild Goose-plum (<i>Prunus hortulana pubens</i>)	156
White Oak (<i>Quercus lobata</i>)	104	Wild Goose-plum (<i>Prunus munsonia</i>)	157
White Oak (<i>Quercus lyrata</i>)	108, 241	Wild Hawthorn	153
White Oak (<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i>)	108, 241	Wild Indian Pear	134
White Oak (<i>Quercus montana</i>)	110, 241	Wild Laurel	216
White Oak (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>)	110, 241	Wild Lilac	200
White Oak (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii brayi</i>)	110	Wild Lime	174
White Oak (<i>Quercus oblongifolia</i>)	101	Wild Limetree (<i>Nyssa ogeche</i>)	213
White Oak (<i>Quercus prinus</i>)	109, 241	Wild Lime-tree (<i>Xanthoxylum fagara</i>)	174
White Oak (<i>Quercus stellata</i>)	106, 241	Wild Linden	205
White Oak (<i>Quercus utahensis</i>)	105	Wild Olive (<i>Osmanthus americanus</i>)	230
White Poplar (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>)	123	Wild Olive (<i>Sideroxylon foetidissimum</i>)	219
White Poplar (<i>Populus alba</i>)	67	Wild Olive (<i>Ximenia americana</i>)	119
White Poplar (<i>Populus grandidentata</i>)	62	Wild Olive-tree (<i>Halesia carolina</i>)	223
White Poplar (<i>Populus tremuloides</i>)	61	Wild Olivetree (<i>Nyssa aquatica</i>)	214
White Pine (<i>Picea engelmannii</i>)	26	Wild Orange (<i>Prunus caroliniana</i>)	162
White Pine (<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>)	14	Wild Orange (<i>Toxylon pomiferum</i>)	117
White Pine (<i>Pinus contorta</i>)	18	Wild Orange (<i>Xanthoxylum clava-herculis</i>)	173
White Pine (<i>Pinus flexilis</i>)	14	Wild Peach	162
White Pine (<i>Pinus glabra</i>)	21	Wild Peartree	213
White Pine (<i>Pinus monticola</i>)	13	Wild Plum (<i>Prunus americana</i>)	155
White Pine (<i>Pinus strobfiformis</i>)	14	Wild Plum (<i>Prunus americana floridana</i>)	156
White Pine (<i>Pinus strobus</i>)	13, 239	Wild Plum (<i>Prunus emarginata</i>)	159
White Sapotilla	221	Wild Plum (<i>Prunus lanata</i>)	156
White Sassafras	126	Wild Plum (<i>Prunus nigra</i>)	155
White Spice-wood	211	Wild Plum (<i>Prunus subcordata</i>)	158
White Spruce (<i>Picea engelmannii</i>)	26	Wild Plum (<i>Prunus umbellata</i>)	158
White Spruce (<i>Picea glauca</i>)	25, 240	Wild Raisin	236
White Spruce (<i>Picea glauca albertiana</i>)	25	Wild Red Cherry	159
White Spruce (<i>Picea mariana</i>)	24	Wild Red Plum	155
White Spruce (<i>Picea pungens</i>)	25	Wild Rose Bay	216
White Stopper	210	Wild Rubber-tree	118
White Thorn	152	Wild Sapodilla	221
White Titi	182	Wild Smoke-tree	179
White Tree-Alder	80	Wild Sweet Crab	130
White Walnut (<i>Hicoria ovata</i>)	54	Wild Tamarind	164
White Walnut (<i>Juglans cinerea</i>)	50	Wild Thorn	153
White Willow (<i>Salix alba</i>)	74	Wild Yellow Plum	155
White Willow (<i>Salix lasiolepis</i>)	72	Williamson's Spruce	28
White-bark (<i>Pinus albicaulis</i>)	14	Willow (<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>)	69
White-bark (<i>Populus alba</i>)	67	Willow (<i>Salix discolor</i>)	72
Whitebark Buckeye	193	Willow (<i>Salix lasiandra</i>)	70
Whitebark Maple	189	Willow (<i>Salix nigra</i>)	68, 241
Whitebark Pine	14	Willow (<i>Salix scouleriana</i>)	73
Whiteflower Dwarf Sumach	180	Willow, Almond	69
Whiteflower Rhododendron	216	Willow, Almondleaf	69
Whiteheart Hickory	56	Willow, Arroyo	72
Whiteleaf	67	Willow, Babylon Weeping	74
Whiteleaf Oak	96	Willow, Balsam	72
White-leaved Oak	96	Willow, Beak	73

	Page		Page
Willow, Bebb (<i>Salix bebbiana</i>)	73	Willow, Ward's	70
Willow, Bebb (<i>Salix laevigata</i>)	69	Willow, Waxy	70
Willow, Bebb (<i>Salix longipes wardii</i>)	70	Willow, Weeping	74
Willow, Bigelow	72	Willow, Western Black (<i>Salix lasiandra</i>)	70
Willow, Bigleaf	73	Willow, Western Black (<i>Salix lasiandra</i> caudata)	70
Willow, Black (<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>)	69	Willow, Western Black (<i>Salix lasiandra</i> lanceifolia)	70
Willow, Black (<i>Salix amygdaloides wrightii</i>)	69	Willow, White (<i>Salix alba</i>)	74
Willow, Black (<i>Salix bonplandiana toumeyii</i>)	70	Willow, White (<i>Salix lasiolepis</i>)	72
Willow, Black (<i>Salix laevigata</i>)	69	Willow, Wright's	69
Willow, Black (<i>Salix lasiandra</i>)	70	Willow, Yellow	70
Willow, Black (<i>Salix longipes</i>)	69	Willow, Yewleaf	71
Willow, Black (<i>Salix longipes venulosa</i>)	69	Wind Pine	16
Willow, Black (<i>Salix longipes wardii</i>)	69	Wine-tree	133
Willow, Black (<i>Salix nigra</i>)	68, 241	Wing Elm	112
Willow, Black (<i>Salix nigra altissima</i>)	68	Winged Elm	112
Willow, Black (<i>Salix nigra lindheimeri</i>)	68	Wingleaf Soapberry	196
Willow, Black (<i>Salix scouleriana</i>)	73	Wing-rib Mountain Sumach	180
Willow, Bog	72	Wing-seed	174
Willow, Broadleaf	73	Winter Beech	81
Willow, Button	233	Winterberry (<i>Ilex decidua</i>)	184
Willow, California Black	69	Winterberry (<i>Ilex decidua curtissii</i>)	184
Willow, California White	72	Winter Bloom	127
Willow, Catalpa	233	Winter Huckleberry	218
Willow, Common (<i>Salix alba</i>)	74	Winter Plum	222
Willow, Common (<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>)	69	Wire Birch	77
Willow, Cottonwood	64	Wisconsin White Hemlock	27, 240
Willow, Coyote	71	Wisconsin White Pine	13, 239
Willow, Desert	232, 233	Wisizenus Cottonwood	67
Willow, Diamond	72	Wisizenus Oak	97
Willow, Drooping	74	Witch Elm	112
Willow, Dudley	68	Witch-hazel (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76
Willow, European	74	Witch-hazel (<i>Hamamelis macrophylla</i>)	127
Willow, European White	74	Witch-hazel (<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>)	127
Willow, Felteaf	74	Witch-hazel, Common	127
Willow, Fire	73	Wood Laurel	216
Willow, Flowering	233	Woohaw	185
Willow, Glaucous	72	Woolly Buckeye	195
Willow, Glossy	71	Woolly Buckthorn	220
Willow, Harbinson	68	Woolly Larch	24
Willow, Huntington	74	Woolly Swamp Privet	229
Willow-leaved Cottonwood	64	Woollyleaf Cherry	159
Willow, Longleaf	71	Wright's Willow	69
Willow, Longleaved	71	Wythe Pine	18
Willow, Missouri River	72	Xanthoxylum	173
Willow, Mountain (<i>Salix scouleriana</i>)	73	Xanthoxylum clava-herculis	173
Willow, Mountain (<i>Salix scouleriana crassifolia</i>)	73	Xanthoxylum clava-herculis fruticosum	173
Willow, Mountain (<i>Salix scouleriana flavescens</i>)	73	Xanthoxylum coriaceum	174
Willow, Narrow-leaved	71	Xanthoxylum cribrum	174
Willow, Nuttall	73	Xanthoxylum fagara	174
Willow Oak (<i>Quercus laurifolia</i>)	94	Xanthoxylum flavum	174
Willow Oak (<i>Quercus phellos</i>)	93, 242	Ximenia	119
Willow, Peach	69	Ximenia americana	119
Willow, Peachleaf	69	Xolisma ferruginea	217
Willow, Polished	69	Yara	231
Willow Poplar	67	Yaupon (<i>Ilex cassine</i>)	183
Willow, Pussy (<i>Salix discolor</i>)	72	Yaupon (<i>Ilex cassine myrtifolia</i>)	183
Willow, Pussy (<i>Salix discolor eriocephala</i>)	72	Yaupon (<i>Ilex vomitoria</i>)	183
Willow, Pussy (<i>Salix discolor prinoides</i>)	72	Yellow Ash	170
Willow, Red	69	Yellow-bark	87
Willow, River-bank	71	Yellow-barked Oak	87
Willow, Sandbar (<i>Salix exigua</i>)	71	Yellow Basswood	201
Willow, Sandbar (<i>Salix longifolia</i>)	71	Yellowberry Thorn	139
Willow, Sandbar (<i>Salix longifolia angustissima</i>)	71	Yellow Birch (<i>Betula lutea</i>)	76, 241
Willow, Sandbar (<i>Salix longifolia pedunculata</i>)	71	Yellow Birch (<i>Betula neolaskana</i>)	79
Willow, Sandbar (<i>Salix sessilifolia</i>)	71	Yellow Buckeye (<i>Aesculus octandra</i>)	195, 242
Willow, Satin	74	Yellow Buckeye (<i>Aesculus octandra vestita</i>)	195
Willow, Scouler	73	Yellow Buckeye (<i>Aesculus octandra virginica</i>)	195
Willow, Shining	71	Yellow Buckthorn	199
Willow, Shiny	74	Yellow Cedar (<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis</i>)	38
Willow, Silky (<i>Salix sitchensis</i>)	74	Yellow Cedar (<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i>)	42
Willow, Silky (<i>Salix sitchensis angustifolia</i>)	74	Yellow Chestnut Oak	110
Willow, Silver (<i>Salix discolor</i>)	72	Yellowcone Fir	32
Willow, Silver (<i>Salix sitchensis</i>)	74	Yellow Cottonwood	65
Willow, Silverleaf	71	Yellow Cucumber-tree	121
Willow, Sitka	74	Yellow Cypress (<i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis</i>)	38
Willow, Slender	71	Yellow Cypress (<i>Taxodium distichum</i>)	34, 241
Willow, Smooth-leaf	69	Yellow Deal	16
Willow, Spanish	233	Yellow Douglas Fir	28, 240
Willow, Spotted-leaf	69	Yellow Fir (<i>Abies grandis</i>)	31
Willow, Swamp (<i>Salix discolor</i>)	72	Yellow Fir (<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>)	28, 240
Willow, Swamp (<i>Salix nigra</i>)	68	Yellow-flowered Cucumber-tree	121
Willow, Tall Black	68	Yellow-flowered Magnolia	121
Willow, Texas Flowering	233	Yellow Gum	214
Willow, Thorn	152	Yellow Gumtree	213
Willow, Velvet	74	Yellow Haw	149

	Page		Page
Yellow Linn.....	121	Yew-wood.....	81
Yellow Locust (<i>Cladrastis lutea</i>).....	170	Yopon.....	183
Yellow Locust (<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>).....	171	Yucca.....	47
Yellow Myrtle.....	123	Yucca, Aloe-leaf.....	47
Yellow Oak (<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i>).....	86	Yucca aloifolia.....	47
Yellow Oak (<i>Quercus muehlenbergii</i>).....	110	Yucca angustifolia β elata.....	49
Yellow Oak (<i>Quercus velutina</i>).....	87	Yucca angustifolia β radiosa.....	49
Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus echinata</i>).....	21	Yucca arborescens.....	49
Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus leiophylla</i>).....	18	Yucca baccata var. macrocarpa.....	48
Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus palustris</i>).....	22, 240	Yucca brevifolia.....	49
Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>).....	17	Yucca, Broad-fruit.....	48
Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus pungens</i>).....	21	Yucca Cactus.....	49
Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus rigida</i>).....	20	Yucca constricta.....	49
Yellow Pine (<i>Pinus taeda</i>).....	19	Yucca elata.....	49
Yellow Poplar (<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>).....	123, 242	Yucca, Faxon.....	48
Yellow Poplar (<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>).....	121, 242	Yucca faxoniana.....	48
Yellow Plum (<i>Prunus americana</i>).....	155	Yucca gloriosa.....	47
Yellow Plum (<i>Prunus angustifolia</i>).....	157	Yucca gloriosa plicata.....	48
Yellow Spruce (<i>Picea rubra</i>).....	25	Yucca gloriosa recurvifolia.....	48
Yellow Spruce (<i>Picea sitchensis</i>).....	26, 240	Yucca, Joshua.....	49
Yellow Willow.....	70	Yucca macrocarpa.....	48
Yellow-wood (<i>Cladrastis lutea</i>).....	170	Yucca, Mohave.....	48
Yellow-wood (<i>Cotinus americana</i>).....	179	Yucca mohavensis.....	48
Yellow-wood (<i>Rhamnus caroliniana</i>).....	199	Yucca, Moundlily.....	47
Yellow-wood (<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>).....	199	Yucca radiosa.....	49
Yellow-wood (<i>Schaefferia frutescens</i>).....	185	Yucca, Schott.....	48
Yellow-wood (<i>Symplocos tinctoria</i>).....	222	Yucca schottii.....	48
Yellow-wood (<i>Toxylon pomiferum</i>).....	117	Yucca, Sierra Blanca.....	48
Yellow-wood (<i>Xanthoxylum flavum</i>).....	174	Yucca, Southern.....	49
Yellow-wood, Canary.....	123	Yucca, Torrey.....	48
Yew (<i>Taxus brevifolia</i>).....	44	Yucca torreyi.....	48
Yew (<i>Taxus floridana</i>).....	44	Yucca treculeana.....	48
Yew (<i>Tumion californicum</i>).....	44	Yucca, Tree (<i>Yucca brevifolia</i>).....	49
Yew, Fetid.....	44	Yucca, Tree (<i>Yucca mohavensis</i>).....	48
Yew, Florida.....	44	Zygia brevifolia.....	163
Yew, Pacific.....	44	Zygia flexicaulis.....	163
Yew Pine.....	24	Zygia unguis-cati.....	163
Yew, Western.....	44	Zygophyllaceae.....	173
Yewleaf Willow.....	71		

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT
40 CENTS PER COPY

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

ADDITIONAL COPIES
 OF THIS PAMPHLET MAY BE PURCHASED FROM
 THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 50 CENTS PER COPY